



INDIAN AGRICULTURAL  
RESEARCH INSTITUTE, NEW DELHI.

I A. R. I. 6.

S. C. P-1/8/47-P. J.-17.5-48 2000







PROCEEDINGS  
of the  
INDIANA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE

INDEX

Volumes 1-50  
1891-1940

*Compiled*

*by*

RAY C. FRIESNER AND GEORGE H. SMITH

*Index Committee*

NELLIE M. COATS, FRANK N. WALLACE, PAUL WEATHERWAX

RAY C. FRIESNER, *Chairman*

Indianapolis

Indiana Academy of Science

Indiana State Library

1948



## INTRODUCTION

The work of indexing these volumes of the Proceedings was begun by Dr. George Hume Smith, but his untimely death made it necessary that the work be completed by the chairman of the Index Committee who is thus responsible for all errors it may contain.

*Authors and Bibliographic Titles*—Titles of papers are listed under author's names in order of dates of publication. Since this is primarily an index, the titles are not always given in their entirety. Enough of the significant words are used to convey an accurate concept of the character and contents of the paper.

In cases of joint authorship, titles are given, together with the second author's name, only under the first author. Second authors are listed in proper alphabetical position but with a reference to the first author for the title of the paper.

Titles and references followed by an asterisk (\*) appear in the Proceedings by title only.

*Scientific Names*—Since this index is not intended to be a taxonomic work, scientific names have been given as they were used by the author except for obvious errors in spelling. Cases of recognized generic synonymy are indicated by listing the synonym in parentheses. A definite attempt has been made to make the index usable to laymen as well as scientific workers. With this in view, scientific names, wherever possible, have been cross-indexed with their common names. In the case of pathogenic organisms, both host and parasite with both common and scientific names for each are given.

*Form of Volume Citation*—Volume numbers were not assigned by the editors of the Proceedings prior to the year 1923. The volume for this year was the 33rd and this number was definitely assigned to it by the editor and occurs on the title page of the Proceedings. All subsequent volumes carry corresponding successive volume numbers on their title pages. In view of these facts, Proceedings for 1891 through 1922 are cited by the year in which the meeting occurred. Proceedings for 1925 through 1940 are cited by volume numbers.

RAY C. FRIESNER  
Butler University  
Indianapolis  
1948



## INDEX TO PORTRAITS

- ALLEBACH, THEODORE HENRY (1903-1927) 37:27  
 ARTHUR, JOSEPH CHARLES (1850-1942) 44:30  
 BALCOM, STEPHEN FRANCIS (1856-1924) 34:31  
 BARKLEY, GRACE (1878-1930) 40:21  
 BENNETT, ROBERT 49:XIX  
 BENTON, GEORGE WILLARD (1862-) 44:24  
 BITTING, KATHERINE GOLDEN (1869-1937) 48:3  
 BLATCHLEY, WILLIS STANLEY (1859-1940) 41:49; 44:34; 50:1  
 BRANNER, JOHN CASPER (1850-1922) 44:34  
 BROWN, ELDO 41:67  
 BUHL, CARL A. (1913-1935) 45:25  
 BURRIS, JOHN BRECKENRIDGE (1859-1936) 44:24  
 BUTLER, AMOS WILLIAM (1860-1937) 44:28; 47:22  
 CHAPMAN, EDGAR KINCAID (1877-1928) 38:20  
 COULTER, JOHN MERLE (1851-1928) 39:26; 44:28  
 COULTER, STANLEY (1853-1943) 44:28  
 COX, ULYSSES ORANGE (1864-1920) 1920:46  
 CULBERTSON, GLENN (1863-1927) 37:31  
 DAVIS, CHARLES (1870-1925) 35:27  
 DEAN, JOHN CANDEE (1845-1928) 38:30  
 DENNIS, DAVID WORTH (1849-1916) 44:28  
 DEWULF, EMIEL 40:23  
 DONAGHY, FRED (1879-1938) 48:5  
 DOWNEY, RUTH 49:XIX  
 DRYER, CHARLES REDWAY (1850-1927) 37:33; 44:30  
 EIGENMANN, CARL H. (1863-1927) 37:35; 44:30  
 EVANS, PERCY NORTON (1869-1925) 35:29  
 EVANS, SAMUEL G. (1839-1929) 41:53  
 EVERMANN, BARTON WARREN (1853-1932) 42:11; 44:28  
 GANTZ, RICHARD A. (1879-1928) 38:22  
 GERICKE, ROBERT 50:XVIII  
 GILLUM, ROBERT GREENE (1855-1924) 34:33  
 GOSS, WILLIAM FREEMAN MYRICK (1859-1928) 38:23  
 GRAY, THOMAS (1850-1908) 44:34  
 HARGITT, CHARLES WESLEY (1852-1927) 37:47  
 HARSHBARGER, CLAUDE H. (1889-1927) 37:53  
 HAY, OLIVER PERRY (1846-1930) 40:26; 44:28  
 HESSLER, ROBERT (1861-1942) 44:24  
 HURTY, JOHN NEWELL (1852-1925) 35:32  
 JENKINS, OLIVER PEEBLES (1850-1935) 44:30; 45:20  
 JOHN, JOHN PRICE DURBIN (1843-1916) 44:28  
 JOHONNOTT, EDWIN SHELDON (1868-1925) 35:36  
 JORDAN, DAVID STARR (1851-1931) 44:30  
 KENYON, ALFRED MONROE (1869-1921) 1921:38  
 KINGSLEY, JOHN STERLING (1854-1929) 44:34  
 KIRKWOOD, DANIEL (1814-1894) 44:34  
 MCBETH, WILLIAM ALLEN (1855-1924) 34:35  
 MCBRIDE, ROBERT WESLEY (1842-1926) 36:33  
 MCGLYNN, ROSALIE (Sister Amata, 1891-1937) 48:1  
 MARTIN, LILLIEN JANE (1851-1943) 44:28  
 MEES, CARL LEO (1853-1932) 42:15  
 MENDENHALL, THOMAS CORWIN (1841-1924) 44:34  
 MITTEN, GEORGE (1826-1916) 41:52  
 MOORE, DAVID R. (1850-1932) 42:18; 44:34  
 MOTTIER, DAVID MYERS (1864-1940) 50:7  
 NAYLOR, JOSEPH P. (1853-1938) 48:7  
 NOYES, WILLIAM ALBERT (1857-1941) 44:28  
 Owen Richard (1810-1890) 44:30  
 PAULEY, CLAUDE O. 49:XIX  
 PHINNEY, ARTHUR JOHN (1850-1942) 44:24  
 PROULX, EDWARD GEORGE (1880-1925) 35:41

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| ROCKNE, KNUTE KENNETH (1888-1931)<br>41:38           | WAGNER, FRANK CASPAR (1864-1928)<br>38:36             |
| SAY, THOMAS (1787-1834) 41:47                        | WALDO, CLARENCE ABIATHAR (1852-<br>1926) 36:29        |
| SCOTT, FRANCES I. 50:XVIII                           | WATERMAN, LUTHER DANA (1830-1918)<br>1918:214         |
| SCOVELL, JOSIAH THOMAS (1841-1915)<br>1915:72; 44:30 | WEBSTER, FRANCIS MARION (1849-<br>1916) 41:58         |
| SHANNON, WILLIAM POLLOCK (1847-<br>1897) 41:55       | WEITH, RUDOLPH J. (1847-1902) 41:53                   |
| SMITH, ALEXANDER (1865-1922) 44:30                   | WILEY, HARVEY WASHINGTON (1844-<br>1930) 44:34        |
| SPONG, PHILIP (1898-1925) 35:43                      | WILLIAMSON, EDWARD BRUCE (1877-<br>1933) 41:51; 43:24 |
| STOLTZ, CHARLES (1864-1931) 41:40                    | WRIGHT, EMERSON BLANE (1884-1928)<br>38:34            |
| STONE, WINTHROP ELLSWORTH (1862-<br>1921) 1921:34    | WYNN, FRANK BARBOUR (1860-1922)<br>1922:23            |
| SWAIN, JOSEPH (1857-1927) 38:32;<br>44:34            |   |
| TROOP, JAMES (1853-1941) 41:59                       |   |
| VAN HOOK, JAMES M. (1870-1935)<br>45:22              | ZEHRING, WILLIAM ARTHUR (1876-<br>1931) 41:42         |

# INDEX

## INDIANA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE PROCEEDINGS

Volumes 1-50, 1891-1940

- (\* Entries followed by an asterisk were read by title only. The article does not appear in the Proceedings. Brief references in longer articles are cited by the first page of the longer article)
- ABBOTT, G. A., Hydrolysis, 1906:101  
Orthophosphoric acid, 1906:104  
Devil's Lake, 34:181
- ABBOTT, R. B., Re-radiated magnetism, 38:13  
Helical brass spring, 38:279  
Mathematical physics, 41:391  
Acoustical properties, 44:176\*  
Teaching physics, 45:211
- and D. E. ALLEN, Helmholtz resonators, 49:182
- and C. FRY, Acoustics, 46: 179
- and R. O. JENKINS, Multiple resonance, 43:158
- and G. H. PURCELL, Acoustical properties of wood, 49:179
- Abeon, in California, 1891:176
- Abies, systematic anatomy of leaf, 1899:116  
bog spectra, 42:73  
diseases, 1914:219
- Abnormalities, in frog embryos, 50: 213—28
- Abramis in Winona L., 1900:218 (see also Notemigonis)
- Abronia, diseases, 1911:375
- Abrostola, 49:243
- Absorbants, fractionating column, 46: 118-23  
pancreatic enzymes, 48: 79-86
- Absorption spectrum, of monobromobenzene, 50:170
- Abutilon, 1894:168; 1896:161; 1898: 218; 1901:178; 1918:134; 1920: 222; 35:207; 36:217; 37:332; 39:129, 133; 50:75  
diseases, 1919:175  
seed germination, 1898:215
- Acaceia foliata*, 41:419
- Acadian Flycatcher (see Empidonax)
- Acalypha, 1894:167; 1900:146; 1901: 176; 1916:320, 372; 1918:133; 1921:118; 33:228; 35:207; 36: 217; 37:323, 332; 38:81; 39:129; 40:75; 41:175; 50:75  
diseases, 1919:175; 44:55
- Acanthis hornemanni exilipes* (Hoary Redpoll), 1918:280  
linaria (Redpoll Linnet), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:135, 315; 40:323
- Acanthocephali, in Maxinkuckee, 1918: 242
- Acanthocolpidae, 50:209-10
- Acanthopoma annectens*, 1917:59
- Acanthoscelis, 50:251
- Acarospora cervina*, 1918:264; 1919: 113
- Acarus, 1904:225
- Acaulon, 50:60
- Accelerometer, 1909:205-24
- Accidents, contrast of counties, 47: 145-6
- Accipiter atricapillus* (American Goshawk), 1904:65  
*cooperi* (Cooper's Hawk), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35: 339; 37:467; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 41:465  
*velox* (Sharp-shinned Hawk), 1897: 183; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920: 315; 34:403; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Acer, 1894:168; 1895:173; 1896:121; 1901:177, 203; 36:217; 48:50; 50:75  
acidity moisture of bark, 47:106-14  
diseases, 1893:30; 1898:291; 1911: 347; 1915:141; 1919:135, 175; 1920:209; 33:163, 202; 34:317; 35:232, 233; 37:365; 39:75  
gall-forming insects, 1902:104; 1910: 223  
insects, 1917:79; 35:303; 36:293; 38: 299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:205, 213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230  
mycorrhiza, 37:427; 38:65; 39:70, 127; 40:75; 41:99, 105, 175; 44: 166  
roots in sewer, 1917:165;  
stipules, 1922:259-62; 35:201  
water content, 1893:239
- Aceratagallia*, 45:310
- Acerates*, 1896:126; 1918:136; 1920: 222; 1921:103; 33:230; 36:218; 37:333



- Acetals, glycol, improved synthesis, 42:127, 131
- Acetaldehyde (ethanol), glycol, synthesis obstructed by presence of, 42:131  
oxidation of, 43:105-6; 44:129-31  
vanadium oxychloride, reaction with, 42:119-22
- Acetate (see also Acetic acid and its salts)  
3-4-diphenyl-5-cumyl-phenol, synthesis, 1902:180  
ethyl, formation, 46:133-41; refractive index of  $\text{SnCl}_4$  in, 45:110
- Acetic acid, mono-trichloro, dissociation constants, 43:142  
acid and anhydride (ethanoic acid) (see salts of acid)  
Acetyl- (see Pyruvic acid)  
Acetyl bromide synthesis, 48:87-8  
o-aminophenol derivatives of, 1921:201-2  
catalytic oxidation of, 43:105-6; 44:129-31; 46:133  
dissociation constants for mono- and trichloroacetic acids, 43:142-53  
Duclaux analysis, 45:157-60  
esterification of, 38:187-94; 42:101-7; 46:115, 133-41; 50:106-9  
ethyl ester of, bromination, 48:92  
glycollic acid, 33:85; 44:129  
malonic acid derivatives condensed by, 50:80  
oxidation in presence of Fe pyrophosphates, 43:105-6
- Acetone (2-propanone)  
anisyliden reaction with benzoin, 1902:177  
benzal-, derivatives, 1902:177  
benzoyl-, derivatives of, 1891:48-9  
bromination of, 48:92-7  
condensation of, 1891:47-8  
photostability of  $\text{HgS}$  organosols of, 47:130-8  
piperonylenacetone, reactions with benzoin, 1902:177  
tests for in urine, 36:189-94  
vanadium oxychloride reaction with, 42:119
- Acetophenone (phenylmethyl ketone; acetyl benzene)  
condensation of, 1891:46  
vanadium oxychloride reaction with, 42:119
- Acetyl bromide (ethanoyl bromide) synthesis, 48:87
- Acetyl formic acid (2-oxopropanoic acid; propionic acid; pyruvic acid) preparation, 46:101
- Acetylene (ethyne)  
alkyl synthesis, 44:144-48; 47:116  
analysis by combustion, 1909:199-200  
boron fluoride in acetal catalysis, 42:127-30  
butyl (2-hexyne), molal boiling point, 48:102-3  
crystal structure, 45:222-8  
cuprous chloride as catalyst for derivatives, 38:196  
dialkyl, 47:116  
improved method of glycol acetal synthesis, 42:131-3  
n-amyl (1-heptyne), synthesis of, 50:123  
preparation and properties, 47:116-21
- Acetylde, n-amyl, synthesis of, 50:123
- Acetyloxyphenylurethane, synthesis, 1921:201
- Achatodes, 49:250
- Achillea, 1894:176; 1895:176; 1900:147; 1901:189; 1905:31; 1918:142; 1920:223; 35:209; 36:219; 37:334; 38:79; 39:131; 40:75  
diseases, 33:163
- ACHILLES, F. W., early Indiana chemist, 1916:178
- Achnanthes hungarica*, 1909:375; 38:109
- Achnantheidium flexellum* (see also *Achnanthes*), 38:109
- Achtheres percarum*, on fish of Maxinkuckee, 1918:230
- Acidity (see also Dissociation, Acids, Titration)  
bacterial media titrations, 1917:149-62; 1919:171-3  
blood acidity, conditioning mental responses, 40:193-22  
bogs, 37:395-401; 47:100-5  
changes of in suspensoids, 37:130  
Clark & Lubs indicators for detection colon-typhoid bacteria, 1922:247-52; 34:329-33  
dunes, 33:281-4; 47:100-5  
dye absorption of bacteria affected by, 40:175-57  
ferns as indicators of, 39:111-3  
glue mixtures, 45:161-65  
hemlock reproduction, 46:93-9  
metallic electrodes as indicators of, 40:171  
molluscan respiration correlated with, 47:293  
moss as indicators of, 40:87-101  
plants as soil indicators, 38:73  
plant juices, 34:265-6  
soil, 37:395-401; 39:111-13; 40:87-101  
tree bark, 47:106-14  
titratable in bacteriological media, 1919:171-3  
tomato fruit analysis for, 38:159-63

- Acids (see also individual acids, salts and esters of acids, etc.)  
 a-amino-b-hydroxy-, syntheses of, 46:130  
 a-hydroxy-dihydro-cisampholytic, synthesis, 1898:160  
 bacteriostatic properties, 49:42-4  
 boron fluoride on alcohol forming new unnamed acid, 40:203-6  
 Bronner's acid, new diphenylbenzidine dye synthesis, 44:124  
 diphenylbenzidine dye, synthesis, 44:124  
 fatty (see Butterfat)  
 gamma, reactions of diphenylbenzidine dyes to, 44:124  
 hologeno- and oxy- compared, 39:153-4  
 nitric, from corona discharge, 1922:175-7  
 organic, boric acid titrated in presence of, 33:85-91  
 organic phosphids, 1901:248-9  
 phosphoric -, ionization experiments, 1906:104-7  
 substituted,  
   oil-water ratio, 49:42-4  
   organic bacteriostatic properties, 49:42  
   unsaturated phytochemistry, 43:136  
   volatile in butterfat, 1910:195-200  
 Acilius, 50:251  
*Acipenser rubicundus* (or *fulvescens*), 1895:252  
 Acmaeodera, 50:251  
 Acmaeops, 50:251  
 Acnida, 1918:129; 33:145, 227; 40:120  
   diseases, 1907:80  
*Acoloides saitidis*, as parasite, 1892:89  
 Aconitum, 37:322  
   diseases, 1911:375  
 Acorus, 1894:159; 1900:130; 1901:163; 1905:28; 1918:127; 33:129; 35:205; 36:214; 37:330; 39:133  
   disease, 1919:175  
 Acoustical properties of wood, 49:179  
 Acoustics, absorbing material, 39:269-73; 42:181-93  
   effect of position, 43:175-81  
   humidity affecting, 40:259-60  
   mistaken ideas concerning, 39:263-67  
   musical instruments, 49:179  
   theories, 34:195-6  
   total output of speakers, 48:177-82  
   wood, 44:176\*  
*Acraspis erinaceae*, galls formed by, 1902:104  
*Acremonium alternatum*, on *Primula*, 44:55  
 Acridium, migrations, 1892:81  
 Acriflavine, enzymatic activity in presence of, 49:105  
 Acris, distribution notes, 1895:258; 1900:218; 1916:472; 35:277; 36:277; 36:337; 37:491; 40:339, 361; 45:323  
 Acroanthes (see also *Microstylis*), 1896:116  
 Acronycta, 49:243  
 Acroperus, in Winona L., 1902:124; 1910:129  
 Acropteroxys, 50:251  
 Acrostalagmus, 1910:205; 1915:379  
 Acrosternum, 37:445  
 Acrydium, 1914:287  
 Act, to provide for protection of birds (see Birds, protection)  
 Act, to provide for publication of Academy proceedings (see Indiana, Academy of Science)  
 Actaea, 1894:164; 1895:170; 1899:111; 1901:170; 1903:139; 1910:234; 1918:130; 33:136; 37:331; 39:128; 40:75  
   diseases, 1911:375  
 Actenodes, 50:251  
 Actinastrum, 41:177; 42:79  
 Actinomeris, 1918:141; 33:158; 37:334; 38:78; 39:131; 40:75  
   diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175  
 Actinomyces, 19:135; 33:186; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143  
 Actinonema, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1915:379; 1919:148, 175; 1920:209; 33:233; 37:341, 365  
 Actinophrys, 1910:395  
*Actinosphaerium eichornii*, ecological distribution, 1915:345  
*Actitis macularia* (Spotted Sandpiper), 1895:148, 264; 1897:183; 1899:151; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1914:275; 1918:280; 1920:119, 315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 41:465  
*Actodromas maculata* (Pectoral Sandpiper), 1904:65  
   *minutilla* (Least Sandpiper), 1904:65  
 Actomys (or Arctomys) (see also *Marmota*), abnormal incisor, 1896:226  
 Acutalis, 44:236  
 Acyl (see parent compounds)  
 Adalia, 50:251  
 Adams County, dragonflies, 36:287; 50:229  
   geology, 1893:166  
   insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 357; 43:195; 44:198, 236; 45:310; 50:229  
   oil pool, 39:231  
   physiography, 37:125  
   plant diseases, 33:163

- preglacial drainage, 1910:335  
 Silurian, 39:204  
 vascular plants, 1904:219; 40:77  
 weeds, 33:214
- ADAMS, B. F., 1891:14
- ADDINGTON, A. R., Drainage adjustment Illinoian Drift margin, 35:125  
 Porter's Cave, 36:107  
 Patton cave, 37:16  
 Natural bridges in Owen County, 37:143  
 Bloomington Quadrangle, 38:247  
 Addition formula, theorem on, 1911:255-6  
*Adelonycteris* (see also *Eptesicus fuscus*, in Indiana, 1893:124  
*Adiantum*, 1894:157; 1901:156; 1905:31; 1910:236; 1918:126; 33:123  
 insects, 42:205  
 mycorrhiza, 37:377, 427; 38:65  
 soil indicator, 39:111-13, 127; 41:97; 44:47  
*Adicea*, 1894:162; 37:403-4  
*Adipic* (hexanedioic; 1,4-butanedioic acid, synthesis of methyl ester, 46:115  
 Adler Flycatcher (see *Empidonax*)  
*Adlumia* (see *Fumaria*)  
*Adopogon dandelion* (see also *Krigia*), 1894:156; 1901:155  
 Adrenal cortex, of mammals, 49:202-8  
 Adrenalin, effect on nervous system of frog, 1920:141; 41:439  
 for pancreatic enzymes, 48:79  
 Adsorbents, fractionating column containing, 46:118  
 Adsorption, benzene vapors by silica, 43:99-105  
 dissolved substances, 1901:249-52  
 precipitates, power of, resume, 35:158-64  
 Prussian Blue, power of, 49:94  
 Adulteration of drugs, 1901:254  
 Advertising, psychology of, 48:184, 198-95  
*Aecidium*, 1893:30; 1894:147, 155; 1896:171, 216; 1898:186; 1903:383; 1910:205; 1914:231; 1917:133; 1919:175; 1921:133; 37:365  
 diseases of, 1917:311  
 key to unattached forms in North America, 1911:375-413  
*Aegeria*, 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 44:198; 45:257  
*Aegialitis meloda* (Piping Plover), 1906:145; 1918:280; 1920:135  
*semipalmata* (Semi-palmated Plover), 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280  
*vocifera* (Killdeer) (see also *Oxyechus*), 1894:68; 1895:148, 264; 1897:183; 1899:151; 1902:134; 1904:65  
*Aegilops*, 49:73  
*Aegoschema*, 50:251  
*Aenocyon dirus*, in Indiana, 43:27  
*Aeolus*, 50:251  
 Aeration, of plants, 1914:157-60; 1919:165-67; 1920:147-48; 1922:268-70  
 roots of *Zea*, 1917:177-80  
 Aerial log decrement measurements, 1921:223-26  
 Aerial photography, ecological mapping, 36:269-72  
 soil survey, 37:63-72  
*Aeronautes melanoleucus* (White-throated Swift), 1914:273  
 Aeronautical training, 49:196  
*Aeschna*, Indiana records, 1900:173; 1901:119; 34:383; 36:287  
*Aesculus*, 1894:180, 168; 1895:33; 1901:177; 1905:28; 1910:234; 1918:134; 33:146; 37:332; 38:77; 39:70, 129; 41:99; 47:109  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1898:291; 1911:375; 1915:379; 1919:175; 33:233; 34:317; 35:233; 37:365; 39:75; 44:55  
 insects, 42:205  
*Aeshna*, 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 43:211; 50:229  
*Aethusa*, 33:149  
 Africa, recent geographic literature on, 1915:231-32  
*Afzelia* (*Dasistoma*), 1894:173; 1896:140; 1901:184; 1904:224; 1922:288  
 diseases, 1911:375; 1915:429; 1920:165  
*Agabus*, 50:251  
*Agalinis* (*Gerardia*), 1920:228; 1921:118  
*Agallia*, 45:310  
*Agalliopsis novella*, 45:310  
*Agamodistomum*, as secondary parasite, 1922:205  
 Agaricaceae, of Chicago region, 49:84-5  
*Agaricus*, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1911:347; 49:84  
*Agassia cyanea*, 41:419  
*Agastache*, 1894:172; 1901:182; 1918:137; 33:153, 290; 35:208; 36:218; 37:333; 39:130; 40:75  
 diseases, 1905:181; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165  
*Agave*, 1895:169  
*Agave americana*, sucrose from, 1894:51-2  
 Age, size correlated in fish, 33:307-9

- Agelaius phoeniceus* (Red-wing Black-bird), 1894:68; 1895:39, 148, 264; 1897:183; 1899:151; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 43:228
- Agelena naevia*, 41:419
- Agglutinin, production experiments, 35:259-60; 36:313-15; 37:293-96  
preservation, 37:297-8
- Agkistrodon, biology, 1891:106  
distribution notes, 1895:35; 35:277; 40:361
- Agkistrodon contortrix* (Copperhead), in Indiana, 1895:35
- Agonoderus, 35:303
- Agoromyza, 35:303
- Agraulis, migration, 1892:81
- Agriculture (see also individual crops, individual animals, Diseases, Insects, Soils, etc.)  
botanical problems of, 1914:267-71  
chemical aspects of, resume, 34:165-68; 40:165-69  
climate-crop yield comparisons, 47:149-61; 50:144-53  
crop yield-soil analysis correlations, 1917:201-10; 1918:151-59; 160-65  
food value of green tree shoots, 1911:321-24  
geography of Indiana, 1922:99-104; 37:101-16  
geology of Indiana, 1922:99; 37:101  
tomatoes, quality and food value, 38:159-63  
value and geographical correlations, 37:101-16  
weather, influence on crops, 49:118  
weeds, injuries caused by, 34:229-54
- Agrilus*, 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 50:251
- Agrilus fulgens*, parasited by Bracon, 1892:89-92
- Agrimonia*, 1894:166; 1895:174; 1900:140; 1901:173; 1903:134; 1905:31, 157; 1918:132; 1921:118; 33:140; 35:207; 36:216; 37:332; 39:129; 40:75; 50:75  
diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:180; 1908:87; 1914:219; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165
- Agriolimnax*, 35:303
- Agrion*, 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231
- Agroeca*, 41:419
- Agromyza*, 36:293; 38:299
- Agromyza aeneiventris*, on white clover, 1898:225
- Agroperina*, 49:243
- Agropyron*, 1900:137; 1905:29; 1911:366; 1914:233; 33:125; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 49:73  
diseases, 1915:429; 1917:119; 1920:157, 165; 1921:133; 34:289, 317
- Agrostemma*, 1894:163; 1901:169; 1918:130; 1922:284; 36:215; 37:331  
disease, 1919:175
- Agrostis*, 1894:159; 1901:159; 1918:126; 33:125; 35:205; 36:213; 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75; 49:73; 50:78  
diseases of, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:177; 1908:111; 1915:429; 1916:327; 1917:119, 311; 1919:75; 1920:157, 165; 34:289
- Agrotis*, 37:445; 39:291; 42:213; 43:195; 46:230; 49:243  
parasitized by Anthrax, 1898:224
- AHRENDT, M. H., Peaucellier cell, 50:165  
Linkage, 48:158
- Ailanthus*, 1894:167; 1896:159; 1905:30; 33:144; 37:332; 41:100  
diseases, 38:127  
honey, 47:227
- Aimophila aestivalis bachmani* (Bachman's Sparrow), 43:228
- Air (see also Oxygen, Respiration, Ventilation, etc.)  
bacterial counts in, 1897:143  
constant of radiation, 1897:89-90  
liquid, 1901:88, 89; 1910:183-94  
oxygen determinations, 35:150; 45:120-123  
sound velocity in 37:205-7
- Aix sponsa* (Wood Duck), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1912:59; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Ajaja ajaja* (Roseate Spoonbill), 1920:326
- AKELEY, E. S., coordinate systems, 44:176\*  
stochastic processes, 47:196  
theory of measurement, 46:179\*
- Alabama (insect), 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299
- Alabama (state),  
Pecten n. sp. (Eocene), 40:243
- Alacrobites americanus*, on lichen, 1896:271
- Alanine (a-aminopropionic acid; 2-amino-propanoic acid) color reactions with hypochlorites, 43:132
- Alasmidonta calceola*, ecology and distribution, in Maxinkuckee, 1917:251
- Alaus, 50:251
- Albatross, North Pacific fisheries studies by, 1892:56

- ALBERTSON, GEORGE WILLIAM, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 37:13  
 memorial, 39:23  
 Albia, 38:315  
 Albugo, 1893:30; 1907:80; 1920:209;  
 1910:205; 1915:141, 379; 1916:  
 327; 1917:145; 1919:175; 38:  
 145; 39:85; 44:55  
 Albumin (egg), antigenetic properties,  
 41:235  
   as pancreatic enzyme adsorbent, 48:  
   79  
   sol, photostability of, 47:130  
   tryptophane reactions, 43:132  
 ALBURGER, H. R., The autopsy, 1907:  
 20\*  
   Tumor cell, 1907:20\*  
 Alcohol, amino, preparation, 49:101-4  
   esterification, 38:187-94  
   ethyl, metallic chloride refractive  
     indices in, 45:110-15  
   injurious effects on man, 1914:85-99  
   methyl, metallic chloride refractive  
     indices in, 45:110  
   phenyl substituted ethylenic, new  
     derivatives of, 50:87-93  
   polyhydric, reactions with  $\text{SeO}_2$ , 46:  
   101-4  
   ratio in yeast fermentation, 1895:92  
 Alcosols, photostability, 47:130  
 Aldehydes (see also individual alde-  
 hydes)  
 Alder (see Alnus)  
 ALDRED, J. W. H. and R. E. LYONS,  
   Pyridine homologs, 39:159  
 ALDRICH, J. M., memorial, 44:8  
 Alethopteris, 1914:395; 1916:405  
 Aletris, 1896:128; 1900:145; 1905:30;  
   36:214; 50:74  
   diseases, 1903:141; 1915:429; 1917:  
   311; 1920:165  
 Aleurites *mouccana*, chemistry of oils  
   from nut, 45:116-19  
 Aleurodiscus *oakii*, 1910:205  
 Aleutian Islands, ptarmigan, 1892:78-  
 81  
 ALEY, R. J., Multiplication, 1897:103  
   Collinear sets, 1897:104  
   New triangle and some of its prop-  
     erties, 1898:89  
   Regular polygons, 1898:92  
   Concurrent sets of three lines con-  
     nected with the triangle, 1898:  
     93  
   Geometry of the triangle, 1899:86,  
   88, 90  
   Properties of symmedian point,  
   1900:85  
 McGinnis's universal solution, 1900:  
 88  
   Graphic methods, 1900:90\*  
   Angle trisection, 1901:89  
 Aleurodes, 35:303; 43:195  
 Alfalfa (see also *Medicago sativa*)  
   diseases of, 1915:379, 381, 429; 1919:  
   135; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:  
   237; 36:231; 38:143; 39:85  
 Algae (see also Phytoplankton, Plank-  
 ton),  
   bibliography, 38:120-21; 40:109,  
   138-40; 41:202-6; 42:46, 80-1,  
   92; 44:68; 45:63, 101  
   blue-green, 1895:99; 1896:214, 271,  
   275; 1900:124; 1901:63, 128,  
   145; 1902:123; 1909:375; 1910:  
   223, 395; 1913:77, 107; 1915:  
   151; 1917:68; 36:223; 38:109;  
   40:107, 123; 41:177; 42:45, 79,  
   281; 44:65; 45:61, 99, 281; 50:  
   59  
   check list for state, 38:109-21; 40:  
   107-9; 41:177-206; 45:281  
   desmids, 1895:99; 1896:275; 1898:  
   163; 1909:375; 1910:395; 1916:  
   323; 36:223; 38:65, 109; 39:57;  
   40:123; 41:177; 42:45, 79, 90,  
   281; 44:65; 45:99, 281  
   diatoms, 1895:99; 1896:271; 1901:63,  
   145; 1909:375; 1922:91; 36:223;  
   38:109; 39:57; 40:107, 123; 42:  
   91; 45:99, 281  
   ecological note, White River, 1913:  
   107-8  
   green, 1892:49; 1895:99, 204; 1896:  
   56, 171, 214, 273; 1898:163  
   1900:124; 1901:63, 128, 145;  
   1909:375; 1910:223, 395; 1912:  
   89; 1913:77, 107; 1914:203; 1916:  
   323; 1918:117, 236; 1921:87, 227;  
   36:221, 223; 37:339; 38:65, 109;  
   39:57; 40:107, 111, 123; 41:177,  
   135; 42:45, 61, 79, 89, 90; 44:  
   65; 45:61, 99, 281; 50:58  
   fish epidemic at Huffman's L., 1917:  
   67-71  
   Flagellata, 1896:56; 1906:20\*; 1909:  
   375; 1910:395; 38:109; 40:107;  
   41:177; 42:45, 90; 45:99, 275  
   food for mussels, 1917:251  
   of Lower Wabash Valley, 42:45-6;  
   45:61-3  
   of Lafayette reservoir, 1901:63-5  
   in lake sedimentation, 45:281  
   on lichens, 1896:271  
   of Maxinkuckee Lake (see Maxin-  
     kuckee Lake—Algae)  
   of Monroe county (see Monroe  
     County—Algae)  
   periodicity, 40:123-40  
   red, 1892:34-5; 1894:127; 1896:172;  
   1909:373; 36:223; 38:109; 40:  
   111; 41:177; 42:89  
   of Winona L., (see Winona Lake—  
     Algae)

- Algebra, alternate processes, 1897:117-27  
 binomial coefficients, 1914:433-51  
 bitangentials of plane curves, 1905:81  
 graphic solution of equations of higher degree 1891:57-63  
 invariant subspaces, 48:157  
 irrational-rational integrals, 1897:112-7  
 linear associative of Peirce, 1895:59-62  
 osculating plane and twisted cubic curve, 1912:189-97  
 ruled surface correspondence, 46:172-5  
 Algonquian, language, 49:34-7  
 Algonkian, Bayfield, s.s., 34:78-9  
 Alisma, 1894:158; 1900:130; 1901:157; 1921:117; 33:125; 35:205; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127  
 Alismaceae, diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157  
 Alkaloids, corn smut containing, 1900:148-52  
 physiological assay, 41:445-8  
 phytochemistry of, review, 43:122-5  
 plant protoplasm affected by, 1905:195-6  
 tryptophane, 45:124-30  
 Alkyl (see also parent compound, e.g. acetylene, iodide, mandelic acid, etc.)  
 acetylene, synthesis, 44:144; 47:116  
 bromides, prep. of, 45:139-44  
 and dialkyl acetylenes, 47:120  
 halides, reactions of Li acetylide with, 50:123-7  
 iodides, synthesis of lower members, 48:89-91  
 Alkylation of, the carbohydrates, 50:102-5  
 glucose, 50:102  
 2, 3, 4, 6, tetraethyl-a-ethyl-d-glucoside, 46:124-7  
 ALLEBACH, THEODORE, memorial, 37:27  
 Allegheny division (Pennsylvanian), 41:359  
 Allegheny State Park (New York), 50:208  
 Allen County, birds, 37: 480  
 butterflies, 40:351  
 Crustacea, 1918:229  
 dragonflies, 1901:119; 1920:99; 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 50:229  
 ferns, 1893:254  
 grasses, 49:73  
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257, 305, 310; 46:230; 49:243  
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78  
 physiography, 1900:179-84  
 plant diseases, 1915:379; 1917:145; 33:163; 35:237; 39:85  
 rusts, 1915:429; 1920:165  
 Silurian, 39:183-99; 204  
 soil analysis, 1918:151-9  
 smuts, 1917:119  
 vascular plants, 1905:185; 1906:137; 1909:381; 1911:371; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1922:273; 35:197; 37:321; 39:123; 42:47  
 ALLEN, D. E., and R. B. ABBOTT, Helmholtz resonators, 49:182  
 ALLEN, F. J., Learning of elementary chemistry by beginners contrasted with students with previous training, 50:99  
 Our versatile atmosphere, 46:9\*  
 ——— and A. R. Middleton, Vogel's reaction for cobalt, 1922:147  
 Thyocyanotocobaltous acid, 1922:153  
 ——— and L. A. Test, Century of chemical education, 45:166  
 ALLEN, H. D., and H. E. ENDERS, Artificial fertilization of common clam, 1907:136  
 ALLEN, W. R., Feeding fresh water mussels, 1912:40\*  
 Andean Lapwing, *Ptilosocelys resplendens*, 1919:48  
 Injesting mechanism, Unionidae, 1919:49\*  
 Winona Lake mussels, 1921:227  
 Alliaceae, diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157  
 Allionia, 1900:139; 1903:118; 1904:223; 1905:169  
 ALLISBAUGH, H. C., and L. C. MORGAN, Cultivation of sterile vaccinia virus, 45:131  
 Oral immunization against colds, 46:65; 48:59  
 Allium, 1894:159; 1895:181; 1896: 128; 1901:164; 1905:27; 1910:230; 1911:367; 1917:139; 1918:127; 1922:283; 33:130, 213; 35:205; 36:214; 37:319, 330; 39:127; 40:75; 50:73  
 diseases, 1917:119; 1919:175; 1920:157  
 insects, 40:307; 43:195; 46:230  
*Allium cepa* (Onion), crop regions of state, 34:273  
 diseases, 1894:151; 1915:379; 1919:135, 175; 1920:162, 187; 1922:318-20; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 38:143  
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 42:213  
 root tip, 1900:69  
*Allocosa funerea*, 41:419

- Allodus, 1909:383; 1915:429; 50:251  
*Allolobophora foetida*, light reactions, 1921:257  
*Allorchestes dentata*, in Indiana, 1891:147  
 Allorisma, in Clay County, 1910:169  
 Alloys (see Amalgams)  
 Alluvium, cones of, 1903:109-15; 42:135-40  
 ALLYN, W. P., Lime and the absorption of iron by plants, 37:405  
     Electrode potentials and biological systems, 42:21  
     Staining protozoa, 46:202\*; 47:308  
     Poisonous snakes, 46:220  
     Malaria control, 50:43  
     — and W. Hopp, Testudinata in Vigo County, 47:227\*  
     — and L. J. Rettgers, Fresh water medusae, 42:259  
     — and C. Shockley, Caudata of Vigo County, 47:227\*; 48:238  
 Alnus, 1914:174; 1918:128; 41:99  
 Alobates, 50:251  
 Alona, in Winona L., (see Winona Lake, plankton)  
 Alopecurus, 1894:158; 1896:129; 1916:317; 33:125; 40:119; 42:93; 43:50; 45:103; 50:73, 78  
     diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165; 34:289  
 Alpha particles, bombardment experiments, 47:196; 49:191-4  
     cold cathode rectifier, 46:190-1  
     ray, track formation apparatus, 34:217-9  
 ALPHONSUS, BROTHER (Paul Sweet), bird records, 37:16  
     memorial, 40:31  
 Alsine (Stellaria), 1894:156; 1901:155; 1914:197; 1916:368  
 ALTER, C. M., and D. O. ALTER, Herons in Rush County, 44:210  
 Alternanthera Worm, insects, 44:198  
 Alternaria, 1906:129; 1910:205; 1912:99; 1915:379; 1919:135; 1920:209; 1915:379; 1916:327; 1919:175; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 36:231; 37:365, 411; 38:143; 39:135; 44:55  
 Alternaria Blight (see Alternaria)  
 Althaea, 1894:168; 1905:27;  
     diseases, 1911:375; 1915:379, 429; 1916:327, 383; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 37:341, 365; 39:85  
     fungi on, 1915:141  
     insects, 39:291; 40:307; 44:198  
 Altides, 40:351  
 Altitudes, Indiana, 1859-60  
     bibliography, 1893:157  
*Aluco pratincola* (Barn Owl) (see also Strix, Tyto), 1920:315; 40:323  
 Alum, as esterification agent, 38:187  
 Alumina oxyhydrate, deposits of, 1894:43  
 Aluminum, alpha particle bombardment of, 49:191  
     chloride, catalyst in H<sub>2</sub>S production, 40:185  
     deportment with benzene, 42:119  
     electrometric titration of, 35:141  
     refractive index, 45:110  
     conductometric titration, 46:109  
     determination of, in alundum crucible, 1914:351  
     in amalgams, 34:157  
     electrodes used as indicators, 40:171  
     electrometric titration of salts, 35:141  
     hydroxide, photostability of sol, 47:130  
     ingestion of, by corn, 40:165  
     ionization of double salts containing, 1899:98  
     nitrate, electrometric titration of, 35:141  
     toxicity to soil, 1916:403  
     oxide (Alumina), benzene purified by, 46:118  
     esterification, effected by, 50:106-9  
     Missouri deposits of oxyhydrate, 1894:43  
     pancreatic enzymes adsorbed by, 48:79  
     use as fractionating column absorbent, 46:118  
     qualitative analysis for, 1922:138; 43:118  
     recovery and set, 1920:281  
     salts, in coal mine drainage, 1915:161-2  
     set of, 1920:281  
     spectrogram, 34:185  
     sulfate, electrometric titration of, 35:141  
     esterification accomplished by, 38:187; 42:101; 46:133  
     ionization expts., 1899:98  
     penetrability of wood by ZnCl<sub>2</sub>, affected by, 1912:149  
 Alundum crucible, application of, 1914:351-4  
 Alveolaria, 1909:383  
 ALVEY, C. H., Monogenetic trematode, 44:196\*  
 Alypia, 39:291  
 Alyssum, 33:123; 37:330  
 Amalgams and alloys (see also Lead, Zinc, etc.)  
     analysis of, resume, 34:157-62  
     bearing metal alloys, 1919:91

- detn. of metals in, 1921:189-95  
 lead, 1921:181, 189  
 Rose as electrode material, 40:171  
 rust proofing alloys, 38:183  
*Amanita*, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1911:347;  
 1920:209; 37:365; 39:75; 49:84  
*Amanitopsis*, 1910:205; 1920:209; 49:  
 84  
 Amaranthaceae, disease, 1920:157  
*Amaranthus*, 1891:74; 1894:163; 1895:  
 180; 1899:111; 1901:169; 1916:  
 368; 1918:129; 1921:117; 1922:  
 284; 33:135; 36:215; 37:331; 39:  
 128; 50:74  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1907:80; 1915:141;  
 1919:175; 1920:209  
 insect pests, 42:205, 213  
*Amaurobius*, 41:419  
*Ambloplites*, 1893:229; 1895:252; 1900:  
 210, 218  
 parasites of, 1918:230  
*Amblycorypha*, 1892:92; 1908:187  
*Amblyopsidae*, ear and hearing of,  
 1898:242-7  
*Amblyopsis*, cave forms, 1899:31-46  
 eye, degeneration of, 1897:230-1;  
 1898:239-41  
 ontogeny, 1901:101-4  
*Amblystegiella*, 1914:181; 1920:231;  
 40:87; 48:46  
*Amblystegium*, 1912:69; 1913:103;  
 1914:179, 181; 1920:231; 38:123  
*Amblystoma* (or *Ambystoma*), 1895:  
 258; 1910:395; 1916: 472; 35:  
 277; 36:337; 40:339, 361; 45:  
 287, 323, 48: 238  
*Ambrosia*, diseases, 44:55  
*Ambrosia*, 1894:175; 1895:175; 1896:  
 124, 142, 159; 1898:218; 1901:  
 187; 1907:89; 1910:230; 1916:  
 373; 1917:110; 1918:141; 1920:  
 223; 33:158; 35:209; 36:219;  
 37:334; 38:65; 39:131; 40:75;  
 50:77  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:  
 174 291; 1903:141; 1905:182;  
 1907:80; 1908:87; 1915:429;  
 1917:119, 311; 1919:175; 1920:  
 157, 165, 209; 1921:143; 1922:  
 291  
 Ambrosiaceae, diseases, 1917:119;  
 1920:157  
 AMBYSTOMA (SEE AMBLYSTOMA)  
*Amebotaenia sphenoids*, in chicken, 38:  
 297  
*Ameiurus*, copepod parasite of, 1918:  
 230  
 distribution notes, 1893:76; 1895:  
 159, 252; 1899:151; 1900:218  
*Amelanchier*, 1894: 166; 1896:122;  
 1901:174; 1904:223; 1911:367;  
 1918:143; 1920:226; 33:140; 35:  
 207; 36:216; 37:332; 39:129,  
 133; 41:99, 112  
 diseases, 1917:145, 311; 1920:165;  
 44:55  
 American Egret (see *Herodias*, see al-  
 so *Casmerodius*)  
 American Golden-eye Duck (see  
*Clangula*)  
 American Goshawk (see *Accipiter*)  
 American Museum Natural History,  
 Indiana mastodon in, 48:246  
 American Redstart (see *Setophaga*)  
 American Woodcock (see *Philohela*)  
*Ameris*, 1909:383  
*Amerospermum*, 35:237; 1916:327  
*Amia calva*, distribution, notes, 1895:  
 252; 1900:218  
 epiphysis cerebri of, 1896:259-71  
 parasites of, copepod, 1918:230  
 tapeworm, 1918:240  
 Amides (see also individual amides),  
 benzchloro-, preparation, 1900:116  
 halogen, methylation, 1900:116  
 hydrobenz-, preparation and chemi-  
 luminescence, 47:124  
 Amidosulfonic acid, preparation, 47:  
 122  
 Amines (see also Ethylamine, etc., in-  
 dividual aromatic amines, Ani-  
 line etc.),  
 dibenzylcarbin-, preparation of,  
 1891:56  
 di-n-butyl-, action of chlorosulfonic  
 acid ester on, 49:117  
 amino alcohols preparation from,  
 49:101  
 ethyl-, conductivity of salts in, 1909:  
 175-9  
 role in malonic acid derivatives  
 preparation, 50:118  
 Amino acids (see also individual acids,  
 i.e., Alanine, Aspartic, Glu-  
 tamic, Histidine, Leucine, Lum-  
 inol, Naphthionic, Tryphophane,  
 etc.)  
 color reaction experiments, 43:132-5  
 derivatives of mandelic acid, 50:118  
 simplified formulae, 47:115  
 Amino alcohols, preparation, 49:101-4  
 Amino, benzoyl-o-, derivative of, 1913:  
 145  
 Amino-phenol, o-propionyl, prepara-  
 tion, 1921:201  
 o-, acyl derivatives of, 1913:145; 44:  
 132-4  
*Ammannia*, 1896:130; 1918:125  
 Ammeter, calibration, 36:145-62  
 Ammeter, milli, calibration, 37:215  
 Ammiaceae, diseases, 1917:119; 1920:  
 157



- Ammocoetes*, distribution, notes, 1893: 76; 1895:147  
 vascular system and carbon absorption, 47:228
- Ammodramus* spp. (see also *Passerherbulus*)  
*caudacutus nelsoni* (Nelson's Sparrow), 1895:162  
*henslowii* (Henslow's Sparrow), 1891:164; 1894:73; 1896:244; 1902:134; 1904:65  
*lecontei* (Leconte's Sparrow), 1891:164; 1893:116; 1895:162  
*sandwichensis* (Savanna Sparrow), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1896:246; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 36:323  
*savannarum australis*, 1920:315; 35:339, 357; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 43:228  
*s. passerinus* (Grasshopper Sparrow) (see also *Coturniculus*), 1894:68; 1895:39, 148; 1902:134; 1904:65; 36:323
- Ammonia*, apparatus for preparation Na acetylide, 47:116  
 action on dextrose, 1894:51  
 action on hexynyl magnesium halides, 48:98-101  
 Ca acetylide synthesis with, 44:144  
 combustion product of natural gas, 1897:133-4  
 liquid, trap bottle, 41:257-8  
 role in Li acetylide synthesis, 50:123
- Ammonium*, ionization of double salts, 1899:98  
 citrate, action on basic slag, 1896:112-3  
 magnesium phosphate, destructive to P crucible, 1908:161-3  
 molybdiphosphate, analytical importance, 50:110  
 nitrate, catalytic decomposition of, 1907:106  
 purpurate, improved test for, 1922:173  
 sulfate, ionization experiments, 1899:98  
 thiocyanate in Vogel's reaction, 1922:147
- Ammophila*, 1906:122  
 diseases, 34:289; 38:127
- Amnicola*, Indiana records, 1894:140; 1895:246; 1896:247; 1901:118
- Amoeba*, culture, 1901:93  
 notes, 1894:131-2  
*proteus*, ecological distribution, 1915:345  
*verrucosa*, on lichen, 1896:271
- Amorpha*, 1896:121, 136; 1921:92, 118; 33:142; 35:207; 36:210  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1920:165  
*ovalis*, 1909:375; 38:109  
*Amorphophelus titanum*, blooming, 36:257-9
- AMOS, J. M., Coccidae of Tippecanoe County, 42:205  
 Coccidae descriptions of unreported species, 42:208  
 — and B. E. Montgomery, Coleoptera of Clark County State Forest, 50:251, 258
- Ampedus*, 50:251  
*Ampelamus* (see *Gonolobus*)  
*Ampelis* (see also *Bombycilla*)  
*cedrorum* (Cedar Waxwing), 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1914:273  
*garrulus* (Bohemian Waxwing), 1893:116; 1895:148; 1896:244  
*Ampelopsis*, 1901:204; 1905:32; 37:332; 41:100  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1898:291; 36:231  
 fungi on, 1915:141; 33:233
- Amphiachyris*, 1891:74  
*Amphiagrion*, Indiana records, 34:383; 36:287; 39:309; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- Amphiagron*, 40:347  
*Amphibia*, 1891:144-7 (newts); 1895:258-61 (batrachia); 1897:203, 205, 206 (salamander) 1898:251-3 (salamander); 1899:31; 1900:167, 218; 1907:78-9 (box turtle); 1910:395; 1916:472-518 (turtles & batrachia); 1920:141 (frog); 1922:105; 35:277-86; 36:337-39; 37:491; 40:339, 361; 41:439; 45:287, 323-4, 334; 46:225, 252; 47:205; 48:238; 50:212, 213  
 key for identification, 35:277-94  
 mixed blood circulation, 1908:201-8
- Amphibolips*, gall-forming spp., 1902:104; 1903:153; 1904:225; 1909:363
- Amphicarpa* (see also *Falcata*), 1911:368; 1918:133; 33:142; 36:216; 37:332; 39:129; 40:75; 41:175  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1911:375; 1919:175
- Amphileptus*, on lichen, 1896:271  
*Amphimerus*, from turtle, 48:201  
*Amphiprora*, 45:99, 281  
*Amphipyra*, 49:248  
*Amphisorex*, 1891:161  
*Amphisphaera*, 1918:264  
*Amphisphaeria*, 1919:113  
*Amphistichus*, in California, 1891:176  
*Amphora*, 45:281  
 Amplifier, method of measuring, 1922:195-6
- Amsonia*, 1895:177

- Amyda (see also *Aspidonectes*, *Playtypeltis*, *Trionyx*), distribution notes, 35:277; 36:337; 37:491; 45:323
- Amygdalus (*Prunus*), 1905:172; 1921:92
- diseases, 1921:133
- Amyl (see also parent compounds), alcohol, reactions of Na and Li acetylides with, 50:123
- use in tryptophane color reactions, 45:151
- bromide, alkyl acetylenes from, 44:144
- reactions of Na and Li acetylides with, 50:123
- chloride, alkyl acetylenes from, 44:144
- ether, preparation and by-products, 42:109
- halides, alkyl acetylenes from, 44:144
- Amylase, adsorption experiments, 48:79
- Anaena, 45:273
- Anabaena, spp., in Indiana, 1909:375; 1913:80; 36:223; 38:109; 40:107; 123; 41:177; 44:65; 45:99, 281
- Anabaenopsis spp., 41:177
- Anacharis (see also *Philotria*, *Elo-dea*), 1900:128; 1901:152, 157; 50:73
- Anachoropteris, anatomy, 37:375
- Anaesthetics (see also *Choloform*, etc.), amino alcohol preparation and, 49:101-4
- butyne as, 44:148
- house fly paralyzed by, 41:433-7
- Anagallis, 1905:173; 1918:136; 37:332; 50:76
- Anagra, diseases, 1911:375
- Analytical geometry, (see *Geometry*, analytical)
- Analytics, solid, methods in, 1909:201
- Analytics and quaternions, 1892:20-4
- Anaphalis, 1901:190; 43:49
- Anaphothrips, 45:287
- Anarsia, 35:308; 36:293
- Anas boschas* (Mallard), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1920:119
- diacors* (Blue-winged Teal), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1910:395
- obscura* (Black Duck), 1895:148
- penelope* (Widgeon), 1895:162; 1896:244
- platyrhynchos* (Mallard), 1910:395; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- rubripes* (Black Duck), 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Anasa, 39:291; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- Anatis, 50:251
- Anatomy, *Eumeces*, 49:233-42
- preparation of vertebrate skeletons, 47:254-5
- Anax, Indiana records, 1895:251; 1902:159; 1910:395; 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- Anaxiphas, 1891:126
- Anchistea, disease, 1920:165
- Anculosa, of Ohio River, 1893:145; 1894:140; 1896:247
- Ancylis, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 45:257
- Ancylus, 1893:145; 1896:247; 1910:395
- ANDEREGG, F. O., High frequency corona, 1919:47\*, 1921:157
- Ozone in ventilation, 1920:271; 1921:167
- Ozone as bleaching agent, 1921:169
- Properties of water, 1922:13\*
- Corona discharge, 1922:187
- Corrosion of lead cable sheath, 33:25\*
- Composition of liquid water, 33:25\*
- Properties of water, 33:93\*
- and E. H. Bowers, silent discharge catalysis, 1922:181
- R. H. Carr, Ozone in ventilation, 1921:167
- and G. W. Daubenspeck, Rhythmic crystallization of sodium sulfate, 34:171
- Electrometric titration of aluminum solutions, 35:141
- and K. B. McEachron, fog formation, 1922:175
- Oscillographic study, 1922:178
- ANDERSON, F., Stipules of *Acer nigrum*, 1921:29\*; 1922:259
- Branching in *Cladophora*, 1922:14
- Sporogenous tissue, *Porella*, 1921:28\*; 1922:261
- Anomaly in the dandelion, 36:17\*
- Martyniaceae, 27:51
- ANDERSON, H. W., Taxation of forest lands, 1913:197
- Disease of *Viola cucullata*, 1914:187
- A memoir of Donaldson Bodine, 1915:63
- and P. J. Anderson, Parasitic fungi of Montgomery County, 1919:175
- ANDERSON, P. J., and H. W. Anderson, Parasitic fungi of Montgomery County, 1919:175
- ANDERSON, V. C., papers, 1891:14

- ANDREWS, F. M., Embryo sac. *Jeffersonia diphylla*, 1894:131  
 Embryo sac, *Solea concolor*, 1897:30  
 Karyokinesis, *Magnolia*, 1899:28  
 Physiological apparatus, 1904:305; 1909:369  
 Boyle's law, 1905:23  
 Root tip sensitivity, 1905:189; 38:87  
 Plasmodesmen, 1905:191  
 Alkaloids on protoplasm, 1905:195  
 Algae, 1906:21, 1909:375; 1911:34, 1912:89; 1916:323; 1917:175; 1921:79, 87; 36:22, 223; 39:57  
 Monstrosities in plants, 1905:187; 1906:21; 1909:373; 36:225; 37:325, 326  
 Boyle's law, 1909:369  
 Variations in plants, 1911:279  
 Conjugation in *Spirogyra*, 1912:89  
 Forests and floods, 1913:203  
 Stomata, *Trillium nivale*, 1914:209  
 Centrifugal force, plants, 1915:151; 1916:323; 1917:175; 1920:143  
 Studies on pollen, 1917:163; 1919:167; 1920:155; 33:265; 38:89; 39:58; 40:69  
 Roots of *Acer saccharum*, 1917:165  
 Anthocyanin, *Beta vulgaris*, 1917:167  
 Maximov's automatic pipette, 1917:169  
 Trees of Indiana, 1918:261  
 Aerating plants, 1919:165; 1920:147; 1922:268  
 A warming needle, 1919:168  
 Phyllotaxis, *Specularia perfoliata*, 1920:149  
 Microtome sections, 1920:151  
 Reclamation of soil by fungi, 1921:28\*
- Saprolegnia, 1921:75  
*Spirogyra*, 1921:87  
*Trillium nivale*, 1921:81  
*Vaucheria*, 1921:79; 36:221  
 Problems of plant physiology (Presidential address), 1922:37  
 Pressure on seedlings, 1922:265  
 Chloroplasts, 1922:267  
 Iris, 1922:270  
 Second blooming of snowball, 1922:270  
 Reclamation of soil by vegetation, 33:259  
 Midsummer growth, 33:264  
 Protoplasmic streaming, 33:266  
 Hydrogen-ion concentration, plant juices, 34:265  
 Bark formation in *Carya ovata*, 34:267  
*Impatiens biflora*, 34:271; 35:179  
 Starch formation, 35:182  
 Etiolation, 35:180
- Leaves of *Setaria glauca*, 35:181  
*Lycopodium complanatum*, 36:227  
 Deposition water plants, 37:327  
 Lichens, 37:329  
 Flowering plants of Monroe County, 37:330  
 Bark formation, 38:85  
 Variations in *Erigeron annuus*, 38:86  
 A pressure cell, 39:59  
 Liverworts of Spring Mill Park, 40:67  
 Fungi on water culture lids, 1922:14\*; 40:68  
 A measurement of growth, 41:77  
 Preservation of dry plant material, 41:80
- G. J. Pierce and A. C. Life, microscopic examination of drinking waters, 1896:208
- ANDREWS, J. S., digestion of a mouse by a tarantula, 49:305
- ANDREWS, R., J. L. RIEBSOMER and J. IRVINE, Alky mandelic acids, 47:139
- Andricus, galls formed by, 1902:104; 1903:153; 1907:88
- Andromeda, 1896:125; 1901:180; 33:150; 45:82  
 diseases, 1893:30
- Andropogon (see also *Gymnopogon*), 1901:158; 1906:124; 1909:381; 1918:126; 1921:96; 1922:293, 295; 33:125, 226; 36:213; 38:79  
 diseases, 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1908:89; 1914:231; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1920:165; 1922:291; 34:289
- Androsace, 1903:118
- Aneflomorpha, 50:251
- Anelastes, 50:251
- Anemone, 1894:164; 1895:170; 1896:119, 134; 1901:170; 1918:130; 1920:220; 1922:284; 33:136; 35:206; 36:216; 37:331; 39:128, 133; 43:48; 50:74  
 diseases, 1894:147; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1908:89; 1911:375; 1914:231; 1915:429; 1917:119, 311; 1919:175; 1920:157, 165
- Anemonella, 1895:170; 1896:119; 1918:130; 1922:284; 33:136; 35:206; 36:216; 37:331; 39:128  
 diseases, 1894:147; 1919:175
- Anethum, fungi on, 1916:329
- Aneura, 1893:80
- Angel's method of inscribing regular polygons, 1898:92-3
- Angel Mound, explorations of, 1896:68-71; 49:22; 50:25-8
- Angelica, 1900:146; 38:149

- Angiopteris, endophytic fungi, 36:229  
 Angitrema spp., distribution, 1893:145; 1896:247  
 Angoumois grain moth (see Sitotroga)  
 Anguilla anguilla (or bostoniensis), in Kosciusko County, 1895:252  
   rostrata, host for trematode, 50:209  
 Anguispina alternata, anatomy, 42:243-7  
 Angular Leaf Spot (see Bacterium)  
 Anhinga anhinga (Snakebird), 1893:116  
 Anihitia punctulata, 41:427  
 Aniline (see also Phenylamine, Amino-benzene),  
   amino alcohols preparation from, 49:101  
   dimethyl,  $\text{VOCl}_2$  reacting with, 42:119  
   ethoxy-, derivatives, 45:124  
   hydroxy- (see Phenol, amino-)  
   mandelic acid derivative, preparation, 50:118  
   monomethyl,  $\text{VOCl}_2$  reacting with, 42:119  
   para-selenocyno, synthesis of, 46:105-6  
   phenetidine, derivatives, 46:124  
   reaction with  $\text{SeO}_2$ , 46:101  
   selenocyanation of, 46:105-6  
   tetrahydro, preparation, 1893:266  
   vanadium oxytrichloride reacting with, 42:119  
 Animal behavior, research, 50:211  
 Animal charcoal (see Charcoal)  
 Animal pest control, relationship to conservation, 34:375-82  
 Animals, stronglyloid worms of, 34:355  
 Anisaldehyde, chemiluminescent derivatives, 47:124  
 Anisoin (4, 4 dimethoxybenzoin), reaction with benzylacetone, 1902:177  
 Anisolabis annuleipes (Dermaptera), chromosomal, variation, 1922:225-30  
 Anisole (Methoxybenzene),  
   mandelic substituted acid derived from, 50:80  
   selenocyanation unsuccessful, 46:101  
   methyl, o- m- and p- reaction with  $\text{SeO}_2$ , 46:101  
   o- m- p-nitro, reactions with Na benzylate, 1902:177; 43:107  
 Anisota, 43:199; 45:265  
 Anisyliden acetone, reaction with benzoin, 1902:177  
 Ankistrodesmus (see also Rhabdium), 38:109; 41:177; 42:80; 45:99, 281  
 Anlascaspis, 43:195  
 Annelida, 1891:68; 1895:241; 1897:232; 1907:128; 1910:395; 1914:281-5; 1918:241; 1921:257-8; 33:233; 34:245; 43:205; 50:209  
   of Jefferson County, Hudson River formation, 1891:68  
   of Turkey Lake, 1895:241  
 Annular ring, relation to rainfall, 50:57-8  
 Anodonta, Indiana records, 1893:145; 1894:139; 1895:135; 1896:247; 1903:173; 1921:227  
   grandis footiana, parasitic, 1917:251; 1918:241  
   food and parasite in Maxinkuckee, 1917:237  
 Anomala, 50:251  
 Anomalagrion, 34:383; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229  
 Anomodon, 1893:30, 65; 1894:157; 1912:69; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87  
 Anopheles (see Mosquito)  
 Anoplum, 50:251  
 Anser albifrons gambeli (American White-fronted Goose), 1893:116  
 Ant (see also Formicidae, Hymenoptera),  
   note on Hypogaecic, 48:202-10  
   Indiana spp., 1916:460-6  
 Antagonism, bacterial cultural reactions, 1914:161-5  
 Antaeus, 37:299-307  
 Antennae (radio), resistance, 1920:289-90  
 Antennaria, 1894:175; 1895:175; 1901:188, 192; 1904:224, 303; 1911:289; 1914:200; 1916:322; 1918:141; 1920:223; 1921:93; 1922:289; 33:158; 35:209; 36:219; 37:334; 39:131; 50:77  
 Anthemis, 1894:176; 1896:169; 1898:218; 1901:189; 1905:27; 1918:142; 1920:223; 33:158; 35:209; 36:219; 37:334; 39:131; 40:75; 44:54  
 Anthericum, diseases, 1911:375  
 Anthoceros, 1893:30, 239; 49:67  
   chloroplasts, 35:185-8  
 Anthocyanin, in beet, 1917:167  
 Anthonomus, 42:213; 50:251  
 ANTHONY, R. L., Trochoid magnetic focusing, 48:176  
 Anthostomella, 1910:205; 1919:113  
 Anthoxanthum, 43:50  
   diseases, 1917:311  
 Anthozoa, Jefferson County, 1891:68; 35:111

- Anthracnose** (see also *Colletotrichum*, *Gloeosporium*, *Plectodiscella*, *Pseudopeziza Sphaceloma*, *Volutella*), 1908:111; 1919:135; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 44:81  
 bean, 1920:187  
 Anthranilic acid, synthesis of methyl ester, 46:115  
 Anthrax, from *Agrotis* (sp.), 1898:224  
 Anthrenus, 37:445; 38:299; 40:307; 42:213; 45:257; 46:230  
 Anthropology (see also Archeology, Ethnology, Indians, etc.),  
 Indiana Academy Science Section, 50:23-4  
 Crow-Hidatsa comparison, 50:39-42  
 culture, southwestern Indiana, 50:33-5  
 Indian, origin, 45:36  
 Indians of Indiana, 50:27-32  
 limits of language, 46:57-64  
 linguistic change, 47:48-9  
 man as affected by environment, 1907:76-7  
 pottery, Marion County, 50:36-8  
 statistics State Board Charities, 1899:53-4  
 stone age in Indiana, 1922:105-17  
*Anthropopithecus troglodytes*, behavior of, 1917:301-10  
 Anthurus, 44:64, 79  
*Anthus pennsylvanicus* (American Titlark), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65  
*rubescens* (Pipet), 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
 Antibodies (see Agglutinin, Antigens, etc.)  
 Anticline, Dennison, 34:135-39  
 valley formation created by, 1911:83-7  
 Antigenicity, typhoid vaccine, 50:45-8  
 Antigens, bacterial proteins as, 41:235-43  
 colloidal gel experiments with diphtheria, 44:88-92  
 hemotoxin, serum neutralization, 40:181-3  
 heterophile, 35:261-3  
 malaria, complement fixation as diagnostic aid, 50:53-5  
 Antimony, crystallization in alloys, 1919:91-7  
 qualitative analysis, 1922:137-8  
 spectrogram, 34:185  
 storage battery construction, role in, 42:123  
 Antimony sulfide, photostability of sol, 47:130  
 Antiplus, 50:251  
*Antirrhinum majus* (Snapdragon), diseases of, 1915:379, 429; 1919:175; 1920:165; 37:341  
 Antiseptics,  
 action of (see Fungicides, Germicides, Insecticides and specific agents, e.g., "Merthiolate," Ethyl alcohol, etc.)  
 disinfectants review, 48:33  
 enzyme activity in presence of, 49:105-14  
 evaluation techniques, 42:27-31  
 phagocytosis influenced by, 42:32-4  
 Ant-lion (see Hemiptera)  
*Antrostomus carolinensis* (Chuck-Will's Widow), 38:321  
*vociferous* (Whip-Poor-Will), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:130; 1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
 Anura, facial muscles, 1897:203  
 Anuraea, 1910:395  
 Anuraphis, 36:293; 38:299; 39:291; 42:213  
 Anurea, in city water supply, 1901:63  
 in Turkey L., 1895:242, 244  
 in Winona L., 1902:120; 1913:77  
 Anychia (Paronychia), 1896:155; 1900:145; 1901:131, 170; 1911:367; 1918:130; 33:135; 35:20; 36:215; 37:331; 39:128  
 Anyphaena, 41:419  
 Apamea, 49:243  
 Apera (see also *Agrostis*), 1914:197  
 Aphaenogaster, 1916:460  
 Aphanizomenon, 38:109; 41:177; 45:281  
 Aphanocapsa, 42:45; 45:61, 99  
 Aphanochaete (see *Herpoteiron*),  
 Aphanomyces, 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85  
*phycophilus*, morphology, 1913:109-11  
 Aphanorhegma, 1914:179; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87  
 Aphanotheca, 1901:145; 38:109; 41:177  
 Aphid, Black Cherry (see *Myzus*)  
 Cabbage (see *Brevicoryne*)  
 control on fruit trees, 1918:245-6  
 Currant (see *Myzus*)  
 Golden Glow (see *Macrosiphum*)  
 Grape (see *Illinoia*)  
 Maple (see *Drepanaphis*)  
 Norway Maple (see *Callipterus*, *Drepanosiphum*, *Periphyllus*)  
 Root (see *Prociphilus*)  
 Snowball (see *Prociphilus*)  
 Turnip, 39:291  
 Willow (see *Melanoxanthrium*)

- Aphididae, 40:307  
 Aphidius, parasitic spp., 1892:89  
 Aphis, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230  
 Aphodius, 50:251  
 Aphorista, 50:251  
*Aphredoderus sayanus*, distribution, notes, 1893:76; 1895:159  
 Apion, 50:251  
 Apios (see also Glycine), 1894:167; 1896:121; 1901:176; 1918:133; 33:142; 36:216; 40:75  
   diseases, 1893:30  
 Apithes, 1891:138; 1908:189  
*Apium graveolens* (see also Celery), crop regions of state, 34:273  
   diseases, 1915:379; 1916:327; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:365, 411; 38:127, 143; 39:85  
 Aplanobacter, 33:202; 34:297; 36:231; 37:411; 39:85  
   *michiganense*, on tomato, 39:85  
   *stewartii*, on corn, 33:202  
 Aplectrum, 1894:156; 1895:198; 1918:125; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75  
*Aplodinotus grunniens*, in Indiana, 1893:76  
   in Kosciusko County, 1895:252  
 Aplodontia (see Hoplodontia)  
 Apocynum, 1894:170; 1895:177; 1896:126; 1901:181, 198; 1904:220; 1905:27, 158; 1910:242; 1921:118; 33:151; 36:218; 37:333; 38:65; 39:130; 41:175; 50:76  
   diseases, 1893:30; 1911:375; 1917:311; 1920:165; 44:55  
 Apparatus and methods (see also Plant physiology),  
   adjustable stand, 1903:161  
   aerating device for cult. solution, 1914:157-60  
   automatic pipette, 1917:169-173  
   botanical, herbarium press, 1920:183-6  
   microtome knife, 1905:203-4  
   microscopic stage accessories, 1894:62-4; 1904:305-14  
   rheostat, 1904:313  
   water motor, 1897:156-7  
   work shelf, 1894:61-2  
 Boyle's law, 1909:369-71  
 chemical, agitator for difficult soluble substances, 1894:51  
   ammonia, trap bottle for, 41:257-8  
   equivalent weight determinations, 1905:103-5  
   fractionation column employing adsorbents, 46:118-23  
   gas absorption alarm device, 41:257-8  
   gas absorption stirrer, 37:263-4  
   gas circulating absorption stirrer, 40:179-80  
   gas density determination, 1900:115-6  
   gas law illustration, 1902:176-7  
   hydrogen sulfide generator, 1911:243-4  
   lumistat, 50:84-6  
   steam bath, indestructible type, 36:184  
   stirring machine, 1894:51; 37:263-4; 47:116  
   glycerine jelly, 1893:233  
   photography and photomicrography (see these headings)  
   physics (laboratory technique),  
     balance, Jolly, 1904:233-6  
     focusing for electron diffraction, 43:159-61  
   gas density demonstration, 1900:115-6  
   high temperature measurement, 1910:297-319  
   lead peroxide electrodes, 1900:109-10  
   Wehnelt interrupter improved, 1900:97  
   pipette for sterile fluids, 1919:223-4  
   zoological, physiological, new devices, 1903:161-3  
 Apple (see also *Pyrus Malus*),  
   aphid (see Anuraphis, Eriosoma)  
   ash analysis of woods, 1893:239  
   caterpillar (see Datana)  
   cedar rust, 1901:255  
   curculio (see Anthonomus, Trachypterellus)  
   diseases, 1901:255; 1910:30; 1911:325, 347; 1914:235; 1915:379, 429; 1916:327; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85  
   flea Weevil (see Orchestes)  
   fungi on, 33:233  
   insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195  
   leafhopper, (see Tyhlocyba)  
   leaf skeletonizer (see Psorosina)  
   scurfy scale (see Chionaspis)  
   rust (see also Gymnosporangium), 1901:255-66  
   tree borer (see Saperda)  
 Apricot (see also *Prunus armeniaca*),  
   ash content of woods, 1893:239  
   disease of, 38:143  
   water content of wood, 1893:239  
 Apua, 1893:226  
 Aqua marine (synthetic gem), 36:63

- Aquila chrysaetos* (Golden Eagle), 1895:162; 1904:65; 1920:315; 40:323
- Aquilegia, 1917:112; 1918:130; 1920:220; 33:136; 35:206; 36:216; 37:331; 38:65; 39:128
- diseases, 1893:30; 1914:231; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165; 37:365; 44:55
- insects, 35:303; 38:299; 39:291
- Arabis, 1894:165; 1895:185; 1896:120, 135, 152; 1901:172; 1904:223; 1911:367; 1918:131; 33:138; 35:206; 36:216; 37:331; 39:129; 41:175 50:75, 78
- Arachnida (see also Araneae), 1899:151; 1914:323; 1922:125; 39:305; 41:419; 44:207-9
- Aradus, 45:305
- Aralia, 1894:169; 1896:123; 1904:223; 1905:29; 1910:223; 1918:135; 33:149; 35:208; 36:217; 37:332; 39:133; 40:75; 50:76
- Araneae, 1914:323; 1917:79, 269; 41:419-30
- Arbacia, embryology, 1901:95
- spermatozoa, 37:309
- Arboretum of DePauw University, 42:99
- Arbor Vitae Scale (see Lecanium)
- ARCADI, V., F. J. SOWA and J. A. NIEUWLAND, determination of organic sulphur, 44:87
- Arcella, 1896:271; 1910:395
- in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:236
- Arceuthobium (Razoumofskya) 39:63-5
- Archanara, 49:243
- Archasia, 44:236
- Archeocidarid, 1910:169
- Archeology (see also Anthropology, Artifacts, Indians, Indian Tribes, Man, Language and Linguistics, Mounds),
- Algonkin, 34:78; 49:22
- Arizona cliff dwellers, 1904:295-6
- arrowheads, 45:36
- artifacts (see this heading)
- atlatl, 49:17-21
- axes, 45:36
- Celts (see this heading)
- Central America, 47:46
- ceremonials (see Indians)
- classification problems, 45:36-47
- cliff dwellers, 1904:295-6
- copper, 46:53
- corn, 47:46
- counties (see individual counties as primary headings)
- Crow-Hidatsa, 50:39-42
- cultural types (see Indians)
- cultures (see Indians)
- Delawares, 49:30
- diseases (see Indians)
- flint, 46:47
- flood myths, 1919:347-52
- Florida, shell mounds, 1894:48-9
- Goodal focus of Hopewellian, 47:47
- gorgets, 1900:81; 45:36
- Hopewellians, 47:47, 50-2
- Indian, origin, 45:36
- tribes (see also tribe names), 1919:347-52; 47:47, 50-2; 48:13-8; 49:23-40; 50:27-32, 39-42
- Indiana Academy Science Section, 44:15; 50:23
- language and linguistics (see Indians)
- legends (see Indians)
- migrations (see Indians)
- mounds (see this heading)
- Ohio, 1921:59
- Ohio Falls region, 48:27-32
- Ottawa, 49:23-7
- Pennsylvania, 48:13
- pipes, 1911:211
- pottery, 50:36-8
- state survey, 1920:79
- status east Mississippi River, 48:12
- weapons, 1900:81-2; 45:36, 47; 49:17-21
- White River (east fork), 50:23-4
- Whitewater, 1892:50
- Archibuteo lagopus sancti-johannis* (American Rough-legged Hawk), 1904:65; 1912:59; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Archilestes, 50:229
- Archilochus colubris* (Ruby-throated hummingbird) (see also *Trochelis c.*), 1914:273; 1918:280; 34:403; 1920:315; 35:339, 357; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- Archips, 44:198
- Archoplites, 1893:226
- Arctic regions, recent geographic literature on, 1915:245-7
- Arctic Three-toed Woodpecker (see *Picoides*)
- Arctium, 1894:176; 1895:176; 1896:162; 1898:218; 1901:189, 192; 1905:29; 1918:142; 35:209; 36:219; 37:334; 39:131
- diseases, 1893:30; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165
- insects, 40:307
- photosynthesis, 1912:95
- Arctomys* (or *Actomys*) (see also *Marmota monax*, in Whitley County, 1899:151

- olympicus*, in Washington State, 1908:193  
*Arctosa*, 41:419  
*Arctostaphylos*, 1897:167; 1905:27  
*Arcyria*, spp., 1893:30; 1894:147; 1897:148; 1900:121; 1901:291; 1902:115; 1911:347; 1915:141; 45:69; 48:71  
*Ardea* spp. (see also *Egretta*, Florida, *Herodias*)  
*caerulea* (Little Blue Heron), 1894:73; 1896:244; 34:403; 40:321; 44:210  
*candidissima* (Snowy Heron), 1894:73; 1897:183, 198; 1914:273  
*egretta* (American Egret), 1891:164; 1893:116; 1895:148; 1897:198; 1914:274  
*herodias* (Great Blue Heron), 1895:148; 1897:183, 198; 1899:151; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1912:57, 65; 1916:456; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339, 357; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 41:465; 44:210  
*tricolor rubicollis* (Louisiana Heron), 1894:73  
*virescens* (Green Heron), 1894:69; 1895:148, 264; 1897:183; 1899:141; 1902:134; 1916:470; 44:210  
*Ardetta exilis* (Least Bittern), 1904:65; 1914:273  
*neoxena*, 1894:73; 1902:134  
*Aregma*, 1898:174; 1903:141  
*discifera* (*Phragmidium subcorticum*), 1898:174  
*fragariae*, 1898:174  
*Arenaria* (plant), 1893:259; 1895:186; 1896:134; 1922:284; 33:136; 35:206; 36:215; 37:331  
*Arenaria interpres interpres* (bird, Turnstone), 1896:244; 1902:95; 1918:280  
*Arethusa*, 1895:199  
*Argentum* (see Silver)  
*Argia*, 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:208; 50:229  
diagnostic characters of, 1902:159, 164  
Indiana records, 1899:151; 1901:119; 34:383; 36:287  
*Argithamnia*, diseases, 1911:375  
Argon, spectrogram in N, 34:185  
*Argotellum*, 1909:387  
*Argulus*, on fish of Maxinkuckee L., 1918:230  
*Argynnis*, migrations, in Indiana, 1892:81; 40:351  
*Argyrodes*, 41:419  
*Argyrol*, enzymatic activity, 49:105  
*Argyrostroma*, 49:243  
*Arhopalus*, 50:251  
*Ariadne*, 41:419  
*Arigope*, 1899:151; 41:419  
*Arisaema*, 1894:159; 1895:182; 1901:162, 192; 1910:223; 1918:127; 1920:219; 33:129; 35:205; 36:214; 38:78; 39:127; 40:75  
corm longevity, 1912:77-8  
diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:180; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165  
drug plant, 1905:25  
seed germination, 1913:125-8  
*Aristida*, 1904:219; 1905:166; 1911:286; 1916:317; 36:213; 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75; 50:73  
diseases, 1917:119, 133, 311; 1920:157, 165  
*Aristolochia*, 1901:167; 1910:234; 1918:129; 37:331; 38:78; 39:128  
*Aristonetta*, 1920:112  
*Arizona*, Cliff Dwellers, 1902:295-6  
Fort Apache Eocene, 1919:355-8  
fossils, of Aubrey and Red Wall, 1903:237-46  
of Steamboat, 36:119-27  
glacial deposits, 1919:355-8  
*Nilsonia* (cretaceous), 34:141  
paleontology, 35:121  
Petrified Forest National Park, 48:114-5  
plant zones, 1891:97  
Plantago, revision, 1896:190-207  
Arkansas, climate-crop yield, 47:157  
Eocene, 1893:219-24  
geology, Hot Springs area, 1909:269-75  
relief map, 1895:56  
*Armillaria*, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1915:379; 29:135; 33:163  
ARMINGTON, J. H., Smog, 34:67  
*Armoracia* (see also *Radicula* or *Neobeckia*), 37:330  
Army worm (see also *Cirphis*), 1921:261-3  
ARNDT, C. H., Insects of tide zones, 1914:323  
*Aromochelys* (see also *Sternotherus*), distribution notes, 1895:262; 1899:151; 1900:218  
*Aronia*, 1901:174; 50:75  
diseases, 1917:311  
*Arphia*, 1914:287  
*Arrhenatherum*, 43:51; 50:73  
diseases, 1908:118; 1915:429; 1917:119; 1920:157, 165; 34:289; 39:75  
*Arrhenurus*, 38:315  
Arrow heads, classification, 45:36



- Arsenic, adsorption by human tissues, 1893:268  
colloidal, toxicity to plants, 36:185-7  
determination of, 1922:137; 34:157; 37:269-72  
spectrogram, nitrogen, 34:185  
toxicity to plants, 36:185
- Arsenic sulfide, photostability of sols, 47:130
- Arsenic trioxide, in As determination, 37:269
- Art, halo phenomena of landscape, 45: 229-35
- Artemisia, 1895:191; 1896:125, 166; 1906:125; 1918:142; 1921:103; 36:219; 37:334; 39:131; 50:77  
drug plant, 1905:25
- Arthonia (lichen), 1893:30; 1919:113
- Arthothelium, 1919:113
- Arthrodesmus, 1909:375; 36:223; 38: 109; 39:57; 40:123; 41:177; 44: 65
- Arthromacra, 50:251
- Arthrospira, 38:109
- ARTHUR, J. C., Academy papers, 1885- 1891, 1891:14  
Enzymes and growth, 1891:97  
Potato tuber a means of transmit- ting energy, 1891:97  
Thermo-regulator, 1892:25  
Destruction of trees in cities, 1892: 46  
Botanical assemblies in the United States for 1893, 1892:50  
Special senses of plants (Presi- dential address, 1893), 1893:205  
Apparatus for physiology, 1894:62  
Vegetation house, 1894:138  
Clinostat, 1895:27  
*Xanthium canadense* and *X. stru- marium*, 1895:100  
Additions to cryptogamic flora of Indiana, 1896:214  
Water power, botanical apparatus, 1897:156  
Indiana plant rusts, 1898:174  
Nomenclature of cedar-apples, 1900: 131  
Puccinia, 1902:81  
Indiana plant rusts, 1903:141  
Amphisporae of rusts, 1904:64  
Nomenclature of fungi, 1904:212  
International botanical congress, 1905:123  
Wintering of rusts, 1906:21  
Observations on rusts, 1908:83  
Concepts of plant rusts, 1909:385  
Botanical problems, 1914:267  
— and T. G. YUNCKER, Report on the international botanical con- gress, 40:61
- Artifacts (Indian), classification, 45: 36-47  
Hamlin Mounds, 37:165  
gorget, 1900:81-2  
Jefferson County, 1922:119-20  
lithic in Indiana, 46:47-52  
stone age specimens, 1922:105-17
- Artificial fertilization, clam, 1907:136
- ARTIST, R. C., Fossil pollen analysis, 44:43
- Aruncus, 1918:132; 37:331; 39:129
- Arundinaria, 50:73, 78  
diseases, 44:55
- Arvicola (see also *Microtus*, *Pitymys*), in Indiana, 1893:124
- Arylazetidines, synthesis, 50:118-22
- Arzama, 49:243
- Asagena, 41:419
- Asarum, 1894:162; 1895:180; 1900:139; 1901:167; 1903:118; 1905:169; 1918:129; 33:134; 36:215; 38:78  
drug plant, 1905:25
- Asbestos, as thermal insulator, 37:227
- Ascaridia, in chicken, 38:297-8
- Ascaris, cytology, 1900:55  
in human intestine, 50:211
- Ascia, 42:213; 46:230
- Asclepias, 1894:170; 1895:177; 1896: 126, 155; 1901:181, 197; 1905: 29; 1906:126; 1911:289, 368; 1918:136; 1920:222, 243; 33:151; 35:208; 36:218; 37:333; 38:79; 39:130; 40:75; 44:54; 50:76  
diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898: 174; 1903:141; 1905:180; 1911: 375; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919: 175; 1920:165; 39:75  
insects, 44:198  
virus, 37:341
- Ascobolus, 1918:264; 1919:113
- Ascochyta, 1908:113; 1910:205; 1912: 99; 1915:141, 379; 1916:327; 1917:145; 1919:175; 1920:187; 29:135; 33:161, 202; 37:365, 411; 38:127; 39:75
- Ascomycetes, 1891:89; 1893:30; 1894: 147, 156; 1898:189, 291; 1901: 272; 1905:25; 1906:127, 134; 1909:391; 1910:205; 1911:293, 347, 351, 355; 1912:99, 103; 1914:235, 251; 1915:141, 264; 1917:120; 1918:264; 1919:113; 1920:157, 209, 210; 1921:143; 33:233; 34:289, 297, 317; 35: 225, 231, 237; 36:253; 37:355, 365, 411; 38:93, 127, 148; 39: 75, 101, 135; 41:149; 44:55, 76; 47:88, 93; 48:48  
molds, 1898:189; 1901:272; 1912:103; 1918:264; 39:75; 44:76  
powdery mildews, 1891:89; 1893:30; 1894:155; 1898:291; 1907:80;

- 1910:205; 1911:347; 1915:141;  
1918:264; 1920:209; 1921:143;  
1922:307; 33:233; 37:355, 365,  
411; 39:75, 135; 40:73; 44:55
- Ascophanus*, 1918:264; 1919:113
- Ascyrum*, 1900:136, 143; 41:99
- Aseilus*, antennule regeneration, 1905:  
159
- in Indiana, 1891:147
- Ash, fertilizing constituents, weeds,  
1911:341
- mineral analysis of woods of forest  
trees, 1893:239-54
- tree (see *Fraxinus*)
- tree borer (see *Podosesia*)
- ASHLEY, G. H., Fault structure in In-  
diana, 1897:244
- Memorial of Albert Homer Purdue,  
1918:247
- Asia, recent geographic literature on,  
1915:220-31
- Asimina*, 1894:163; 1899:112; 1901:170,  
192; 1910:234; 1917:111; 1918:  
130; 33:137; 37:331; 38:65; 39:  
70, 128; 40:75; 41:100, 112
- diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175; 37:365;  
39:75
- fungi on, 1915:141
- Asio accipitrinus* (Short-eared Owl),  
1895:148; 1904:65; 1914:273
- flammeus* (Short-eared Owl), 1918:  
280; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 41:  
465
- wilsonianus* (American Long-eared  
Owl), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1914:  
272; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295,  
323; 41:465
- Asochyta*, 1915:379; 39:85
- Asparagine* (a-aminosuccinamic acid),  
color reaction experiments, 43:  
132
- Asparagus*, 1894:160; 1895:181; 1901:  
164; 1905:31 (drug plant);  
1918:127; 1920:220; 33:130; 36:  
214; 37:330; 50:73
- diseases, 1903:141; 1905:177; 1906:  
130; 1915:379, 429; 1917:311;  
1919:135, 175; 1920:165; 33:203
- insects, 35:303; 36:293; 39:291; 40:  
307; 42:205, 213; 43:195
- Aspartic acid* (aminosuccinic acid),  
color reaction experiments, 43:  
132
- Asperella*, 33:221
- ASPERGER, D. H., and O. C. TRIMBLE,  
Recognition spans of readers,  
45:236\*
- Aspergillus*, 1898:189-201 (morpholo-  
gy); 1901:272-5 (conidia); 1919:  
113; 33:202; 35:237; 36:231;  
39:75
- Asphalt, role in H<sub>2</sub>S generation, 40:  
185
- Asphondylia conspicua*, galls formed  
by, 1907:88
- Aspidiotus*, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:  
299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:205,  
208, 213; 44:198; 45:257; 46:  
230
- Aspidium* (*Dryopteris*), 1901:197, 254  
(as drug adulterant); 1911:285;  
1921:98; 36:213; 38:65; 39:111  
(soil indicator), 127; 41:97, 175
- Aspidonectes* (see also *Amyda*, *Platy-  
peltis*, *Trionyx*), at Winona L.,  
1900:218
- Asplanchna*, in Turkey L., 1895:242  
in Winona L., 1902:120
- Asplenium*, 1893:256; 1894:157; 1901:  
156; 1910:236; 1911:285; 1921:  
98; 33:123; 34:47; 35:204; 36:  
213; 37:377; 38:78; 39:127, 111  
(soil indicator); 41:97; 47:76;  
50:72
- Asplenosorus* (see *Asplenium*)
- Aspredo*, operculum, 1891:175
- Asprella*, diseases, 1893:30
- Assulina*, on lichen, 1896:271
- Astartella*, in Clay County, 1910:169
- ASTELL, A. L., Junior Academy of  
Science, 41:71
- Aster* (see also *Callistephus*), 1891:  
74; 1894:175; 1895:175, 190;  
1896:124, 142, 152, 160; 1899:  
112; 1901:187; 1910:223; 1911:  
369, 373; 1918:140, 150; 33:158;  
36:219; 37:333; 38:65; 39:131;  
40:76, 120; 43:49; 44:54; 50:77
- diseases of, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:  
174, 291; 1903:141; 1905:177;  
1907:80; 1908:89; 1914:219; 1915:  
379, 429; 1917:311; 1919:135,  
175; 1920:165, 187, 209; 35:237;  
36:231; 37:341
- insects, 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 39:  
291; 40:307; 43:195; 46:230
- seed germination, 1898:215
- virus, 46:230
- Asterella*, 1893:30; 40:67
- Asterionella*, 1901:63; 38:109; 40:107;  
42:91; 45:99, 281
- Asterococcus*, in Indiana, 41:177
- Asteroids*, mass of, calculations of, 40:  
265-6
- Asterophyllites* (*Calamartea*), c<sup>2</sup>  
Monroe County, 1914:395
- Astomum*, 50:60
- Astragalinus tristis* (American Gold-  
finch) (see also *Spinus t.*),  
1903:129; 1904:65; 1916:469, 471;  
1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:  
339; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323;  
43:228

- Astragalus*, 1896:116; 1918:125; 33:199; 36:213  
*Astroblepus*, 1893:226  
 Astronomy, analytic and quaternion treatment of sun and planets, 1892:20-4  
   century of progress, 1916:54-5  
   evolution of solar system, 1915:53-62  
   force functions and orbit of least action, 38:275-7  
   integral invariants, 39:243-6  
   Leonids, 1898:151-3; 1900:73-4  
   Mars, observations of, 1901:65-70  
   mass of stable asteroid, 40:265-6  
   Moorehouse, 1908:75-81  
   Photography of 1929 eclipse, 39:247-8  
   proper motion of Weissee XXIII, 36:129  
   solar eclipse of 1905, 1905:71-9  
*Astur atricapillus* (Goshawk), 1918:280; 37:481; 40:295  
*Astylopsis*, 50:251  
*Ataenius*, 50:251  
*Atalapha* (see also *Nycteris noveboracensis* (or *borealis*), in Indiana, 1893:124  
*Atax*, as mussel parasite, 1917:269  
 ATCHISON, C., and E. G. MAHIN, Silicon carburizers, 39:11\*  
*Ateleopterus*, as parasite, 1892:89  
*Atethmia*, 49:243  
*Atheropogon*, diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165  
*Athous*, 50:251  
*Athyrium*, 37:377; 34:47; 49:62; 50:72 n. spp. from China, 49:62  
 ATKINSON, C., Tailless batrachians of Turkey Lake, 1895:258  
*Atlanticus*, in Indiana, 1908:189; 1914:287  
*Atlantl*, use, 49:17-21  
 Atmosphere, electrical conductivity, 39:257-61  
   electrical potential gradient, 37:179-83  
   notes, 47:176-88; 48:116  
 Atom (see also Alpha particle, Cyclotron, etc.),  
   electronegativity concept of, 50:94-8  
   electronic model, 1918:312-9  
   energy and, 1912:157-68  
   kinetic model, 1918:312-9  
   thermodynamics and, 1912:157-68  
 Atomic structure of energy, 1912:157-68  
*Atractides*, 38:315  
*Atrichum*, 1893:65  
*Atriplex*, 1900:136; 1904:301; 1905:165; 35:201; 36:213, 250; 50:72  
   diseases, 1917:311  
*Atropa belladonna*, drug plant, 1905:25  
*Atropes*, 42:225  
*Atropine* (D-hyoscyamine; D-daturine, tropic acid, tropine ester), effect on squid, 50:206  
   nuclei, 50:169  
   thermodynamics of, 1912:157  
*Attagenus*, 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 45:257; 46:230; 50:251  
*Attelabus*, 50:251  
 Attitudes, experiments, 45:241-4; 47:213; 48:183, 185, 196; 49:196  
   of stutterers, 48:196-7  
   of teachers and pupils, 49:196  
*Atymna*, 44:236  
*Atypus*, in Indiana, 41:419  
 Aubrey Limestone (Arizona Algonkian), age, 1903:235 fossils, 1903:237-46  
 Audio frequency, addition of 2 frequencies, 46:180-3  
   oscillator, 36:139-43; 40:267-9  
   transformer amplification constant, 34:213-5  
   transformer impedance, 42:105-75  
 AUFDERHEIDE, H., Chromosome numbers, *Quercus* and *Fagus*, 41:16  
*Aulacaspis*, 37:445; 42:213  
*Aulacizes*, 42:227  
*Aulecomnium*, 1893:65; 1912:69; 1920:231; 40:87  
*Aulonothroscus*, 50:251  
*Aulux*, galls formed by, 1907:88  
*Aurantiporus*, 1915:379  
*Aureolaria*, 1921:101, 117  
*Auricularia*, 1910:205  
*Aurora borealis*, 37:279-81; 39:285-90  
 Australia, recent geographic literature on, 1915:239  
*Autographa*, 45:257; 46:230; 49:243  
*Autographia*, 42:213  
*Automeris*, 39:291; 42:213; 45:257  
 Automobile, braking, psychological experiments, 47:220-5  
   gasoline mileage tests, 38:171-4  
   minimum braking distance, 47:198-205  
   wheels, efficiency of spoke vs. disk type, 33:115-9  
 Autoplanetable method of mapping, 46:160-6  
 Autoplastic and homoplastic transplantation of skin in frogs, 50:212  
*Auxanometer*, 1892:46-8  
*Avena*, 1904:301; 36:213  
   diseases, 1897:30; 1896:216; 1894:144; 1898:62, 64, 174; 1900:123; 1903:141; 1905:177, 181; 1906:182; 1908:89, 111; 1914:191, 281; 1915:379, 429; 1916:175, 327, 378; 1917:119, 311; 1919:

- 185, 175; 1920:157, 162, 165,  
187; 33:163; 34:289, 297; 35:  
237; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85  
drug plant, 1905:25  
insects, 40:307; 44:198  
root aeration experiments, 1920:147  
Aviation, new navigation instruments,  
37:287-91  
psychological problems of, 49:196  
Avicennae, 1896:159  
Aviculopecten, in Clay County, 1910:  
169  
Axes, archeological classification, 45:  
36  
*Aythya affinis* (Lesser Scaup Duck),  
1895:148; 1904:65  
*americana* (Red-head Duck), 1904:  
65  
*marila nearctica* (American Scaup  
Duck), 1893:116; 1904:65  
*vallisneria* (Canvas-back Duck),  
1899:149; 1904:65  
Azalea, diseases, 1917:311  
Azetines, attempted synthesis, 50:118  
Azine (see Pyridine)  
Azo-, (see also parent compounds),  
compounds from oxidation of  
benzyl alcohol, 38:197  
Azoles, chemiluminescence of lophine,  
49:115  
synthesis, 47:124  
Azoxy compounds from oxidation of  
benzyl alcohol, 38:197  
Azoxybiphenyl, reduction, 44:124  
*Azteca knickerbockeri*, life history and  
productivity, 1921:239-50  
  
BABCOCK, C. L., and K. LARK-HORO-  
VITZ, Conductivity and viscosity  
of glasses, 44:87\*  
Babia, 50:251  
Bachman's Sparrow (see *Aimophila*,  
*Peucaea*)  
Bachman's Warbler (see *Helmintho-*  
*phila*)  
BACHTENKIRCKER, H. E., Ionic fric-  
tion, 1903:96  
Bacidia, 1918:264; 1919:113  
Bacillus, 1913:69; 1914:161; 1915:379;  
1920:187  
causing plant diseases in Indiana,  
1906:129; 33:163, 202; 36:231;  
37:411  
from nodules of legumes, 1900:157-  
61  
*amylorovorus*, 1897:150-6; 1906:129;  
1915:379; 1919:185; 34:297; 35:  
237; 36:231; 38:143; 39:85  
*carotovorus*, disease of iris, 37:341;  
39:85  
*coli communis*, in stream pollution,  
1894:40-2  
*marginatus*, 37:341  
*tracheiphilus*, 1919:135; 34:297  
*vesicatorium*, 39:85  
Bacon's Swamp, ecological map, 36:  
269  
hydrogen ion studies, 37:395-401  
phytosociology, 37:395  
pollen analysis, 47:100; 48:45  
Bacopa (see also *Gratiola*), 1911:365;  
1915:135  
Bacteria, 1897:150-6; 1900:157-61;  
1901:63; 1906:129; 1912:155;  
1913:69-73; 1914:161-5; 1919:  
225; 34:297; 35:237; 37:355,  
411; 38:93, 143; 39:85; 40:181-  
3; 41:235-43; 44:55; 47:96; 48:  
35; 49:41; 50:43  
acid production, detection, 1922:247-  
52  
agricultural chemistry application  
40:165-9  
antagonisms of cultures, 1914:161-5;  
41:149-52  
cellulose decomposition studies, 39:  
137-51; 42:41-3  
chlorine, resistance to, 48:34  
colon-typhoid, acid production, 1922:  
247-55; 34:329-33  
culture media reactions, 1917:149-62  
distribution, in air, milk, water,  
1897:143-4  
in flour, 1897:137-43  
on highway pavements, 1899:61-7  
in soil, 1918:93, 102, 110-6  
in stables, 1896:172-84  
dyes absorbed by, 40:175-7  
ecology of mixed cultures, 41:149-52  
effect on fungi, 49:75-6  
electrode potential studies, 42:21-5  
fat production note, 1895:85  
fungus cultures affected, 41:149-52;  
49:75-6  
gas, evolved by, 1897:134-7  
gentian violet selective action, 1913:  
69-73  
guinea pigs free of, 42:35-7  
immunity, notes on theory, 1906:82  
incubation time, 1918:102  
insects as carriers, 1899:68-75  
legume nodules, 1900:157-61  
media acidity changes, tolerance to,  
1915:89  
methyl iodide, effect on, 1917:217  
milk, examination, 48:34, 44  
protein reactions, 1917:91-6  
nitrifying, 1905:199-202; 34:335-40  
nitrogen fixing, 1900:157; 1905:199;  
35:215  
nitrogen gas evolved by, 1897:134-5  
plant diseases caused by (see vari-  
ous hosts)  
reactions to acids, 49:42-4

- research possibilities concerning, 49:41
- resistance of human body to, 1906:82
- root of locust tree containing, 35:215-24
- sanitary science and, 1903:77-80
- soil, examination technique, 1916:272-301
- frozen, 1918:110-6
- green manures of, attacked by, 1922:253
- growth requirements, 1915:89
- spores for class use, 35:213-4
- sugar beet diseases, 1891:92-7
- swimming pools, 48:34
- teaching methods for, 49:41
- techniques, pipettes for, 1919:223
- single cell cultures, 42:37-40
- soil examination, 1916:272-301
- thermal death points of, 1922:257-8
- thermoduric from milking machines, 48:34
- tobacco smoke, effect on, 1917:217
- tomato diseases, 1900:153-7
- virulence enhancement, 45:133-8
- visible cell counts 42:37-40
- Bacterial, blight (see Bacterium, Helminthosporium, Rhynchosporium, Pseudomonas)
- leaf spot (see Bacterium)
- spot, (see Bacterium)
- wilt (see Bacillus)
- Bacterioidical action (see Bacteriostatic action)
- Bacteriology, bacteriostatic properties of acids, 49:42-4
- collodion sacs for, 1921:69-73
- culture media reactions, 1917:149-62
- Erdmann technique for Protozoa, 1917:297-9
- function in sanitary science, 1903:77-80
- guinea pigs used in, 42:35-7
- importance, 1914:55; 33:35
- pipettes for, 1919:223
- practical applications, resume, 33:35-46
- research possibilities, 49:41
- role in science, 1914:55
- single cell technique, 42:37-40
- spores for class work, 35:213-4
- teaching of, 1895:49; 49:41
- Bacteriosis (see Bacterium)
- Bacteriostatic action, chlorine, 48:34
- dye absorption of bacteria, 40:175-7
- ethyl alcohol, 49:42
- ethylene glycol, 49:42
- methyl iodide, 1917:217
- mandelic acids (substituted), 49:42
- merthiolate, 41:249; 42:32; 43:56; 46:66; 47:65; 49:45
- phenylalkanoic acid, 49:42
- sodium formaldehyde sulfoxylate, 44:93-9
- tobacco smoke, 1917:217
- Bacterium, 1915:379; 1916:327; 1920:187; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143
- effect of oxygen on, 47:96-9
- campestris*, on rape, 37:411; 39:85
- coronafaciens*, 39:85
- glycineum*, 39:85
- holci*, on sorghum and Sudan grass, 37:411
- lachrymana*, 39:85
- mori*, on mulberry, 34:297; 44:55
- phaseoli* on bean, 35:237; 39:85
- pisi*, on pea, 34:297
- pruni*, 1919:135; 39:85
- puerariae*, on kudzu, 38:143
- tabacum*, on tobacco, 34:297
- translucens*, on rye, 35:237
- trifoliorum*, on clover, 35:237; 37:355
- tumefaciens*, 33:163
- vignae*, on blackberry, 34:297; 39:85
- on bean, 35:237
- woodsii*, on carnation, 39:85
- Badger (see Taxidea)
- Badhamia spp., 1893:30; 1897:148; 45:69; 48:71
- Badellidae, ecological note, 1914:323
- Baedodromus, 1909:383
- Baeolophus bicolor* (Tufted Titmouse) (see also *Parus b.*), 1903:129; 1904:65; 1916:467, 470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:319 (banding); 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- Bafflehead (see Charitonetta)
- Bahia, diseases, 1911:375
- BAILEY, A. H., Projective transformations, 46:176
- BAIR, W. H., Memorial to Charles Marquis Smith, 36:37
- BAIRD, W. H., and W. E. STONE, Rafinose in American beet sugar, 1896:28\*
- Baird's Sandpiper (see Tringa, also Pisobia)
- BAKER, A. L., Smith's definition of multiplication, 1898:101
- BAKER, E. G. S., Chick blastoderms, 44:196\*
- Photoperiodicity in spawning reactions *Pennaria tiarella*, 45:251
- Introductory Zoology, 46:202
- and L. E. KLINE, Erythrocyte counts, 41:417

- BAKER, P. S., Papers, 1885-1891, 1891: 14  
 Copper ammonium oxide, 1891:55\*  
 Valences, 1892:169\*  
 Adsorption of poison, 1893:268  
 memorial, 1901:12  
 early Indiana chemist, 1916:389
- BAKER, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, memorial, 37:29
- Balance, Jolly experiments with, 1904: 233-40
- BALCOM, S. F., Stone-age occupation, geographically, 1921:59  
 Stone age in Indiana, 1922:105  
 memorial, 34:31
- Bald Eagle (see *Haliaeetus*)
- BALDINGER, L. H., Iodine number of oil of peppermint, 48:107
- Baldpate (see *Mareca*)
- BALDWIN, I. L., Acidity in bacteriological media, 1919:171  
 Soil flora, 1920:41  
 — N. L. COBLE, and J. W. CHAMBERLAIN, Nitrate formation, 1921: 283  
 — and W. M. CROSS, Isolation of nitrifying organisms, 34:335  
 — W. J. NICTER, R. O. LINDSEY, Nitrate studies, 33:269  
 — and A. J. SMITH, Soil bacterial types, 1922: 253  
 — W. E. WALTERS, and F. K. SCHMIDT, Nitrate formation, 1921:295
- BALL, T. H., Extinct fauna of Lake County, 1894:54  
 Lake Michigan and Mississippi Valley watershed, 1896:72  
 Sand, streams, springs, wells and sand ridges in Lake County, 1896:73  
 Cady Marsh, 1897:240  
 Lake County crow roosts, 1898:227  
 Kankakee salamander, 1899:29\*; 1900:165
- BALLARD, H. H., Action of zinc ethyl on ferric chloride and ferric bromide, 1894:51\*  
 — and W. A. Noyes, Diamino-cyclohexane, 1893:266
- Ballbearing (see also Bearings), friction tests, 1898:80-2
- Balso, 49:243
- Balsam wool as sound absorbent, 42: 181
- Baltimore Oriole (see *Icterus*)
- Banana (see also *Musa sapientum*), insects, 42:205
- Baneberry (see *Actaea*)
- Bangiaceae, 1894:127
- BANKER, H. J., *Steccherinum septentrionale* (Fr.) Banker (*Hydnum septentrionale*) in Indiana, 1910: 213  
 Photosynthesis experiment, 1912:93  
 Bank Swallow (see *Riparia*)
- BANTA, EDNA, Plants of Jefferson County new or rare, 45:89
- BANWORTH, C. S., The trisection of angles, 37:15\*
- Baptisia, 1901:155; 1905:165; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123, 225; 36:213; 50:73  
 diseases, 1911:375
- Barbarea, 1894:156; 1905:165; 1911: 865; 1918:125, 144; 36:213; 37: 330
- Barberry (see *Berberis*)
- Barbitol (see Barbituric acid)
- Barbituric acid, 36:207  
 as hypnotic, 36:207
- Barbula, 1912:69; 1913:103; 1914:179; 1920:231; 40:90; 50:60
- Barclayella, 1909:383
- Barium, alundum crucible used for determination, 1914:351  
 determination in amalgams, 34:157  
 double salts as electrolytes, 1903:93  
 spectogram, 34:189  
 carbonate, photostability of sol, 47: 130  
 chloride, ionization experiments, 1903:93  
 Hydroxide, Al electrometric titration experiments, 35:141  
 potentiometric titration with hydrazine sulfate, 35:155  
 tryptophane effect of on, 45:151  
 hypochlorite, color reactions with amino acids, 43:132  
 nitrate, dissociation experiments, 1903:93  
 oxide, as carburization energizer, 42:113  
 sulfate, stability, 39:155-6
- Bark Canker (see *Schizophyllum*)
- Bark formation, in *Carya*, 34:267-70  
 notes, 38:85-6
- BARKER, J. F., and C. A. BEHRENS, Purification of virus of rabies, 45:109\*  
 Rabies; relation of M.D.L. to protein content, 45:109\*
- BARKLEY, GRACE, memorial, 40:21
- Barley (see *Hordeum*)
- Barn Owl (see *Aluco*, *Strix*, *Tyto*)
- Barn Swallow (see *Chelidon*, *Hirundo*)
- BARNARD, H. E., Water Supply of Indiana, 1912:43  
 Cold storage, 1914:101

- Memorial to Harvey W. Wiley, 40: 10\*
- BARNES, C. R., Academy papers, 1891: 14
- BARNETT, J. P., and J. E. POTZGER, Pollen study of Cranberry pond, 47:73
- BARR, H. L., Deforestation and water level, 1911:91
- Barred Owl (see *Syrnium*, *Strix*, *Tyto*, *Aluco*)
- BARRETT, EDWARD, Progress of Indiana soil survey, 1911:33\*
- Twelve of nature's beauty spots in Indiana, 1915:50\*
- Dangers from drilling for oil and gas in coal measures, 1913:42\*
- BARRETT, J. M., and H. A. HUSTON, Soil solvents for potash and phosphoric acid, 1896:104
- Barrow's Golden-eye Duck (see *Clangula islandica*)
- BARRUS, M. F., Dissemination of disease by means of seed of the host, 1908:113
- Bartholomew County, algae, 42:89
- archeology, 1901:62-3
- Brachiopoda (Silurian), 40:207-8
- fossils, 1899:174-6; 1901:247-8; 40:207-8
- glaciation, 35:93
- grasses, 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 49:73
- insects, 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213, 227; 44:198, 236; 45:257, 305, 310
- knobstone escarpment, 1898:283
- mounds and burial grounds, 1901:62-3
- mammals, 1894:81
- plant diseases, 1915:379; 1919:135, 429; 1920:165, 187; 34:297; 38:143; 39:85
- Silurian, 40:207-8
- stratigraphy, 1897:250; 1898:283
- surface geology, 47:146
- vascular plants, 1903:119; 1915:135; 1921:101; 33:221; 40:77; 50:72
- BARTLE, G. G., Change of drainage of Raccoon Creek, 33:63
- BARTLETT, H. H., Man and nature in the Batak Lands of Sumatra, 39:9\*
- Bartonia, 1897:168; 1901:155; 1904:219; 41:175
- Batrachium, 1894:156; 1900:124; 1906:187
- Bartramia (moss), 1893:66; 1920:231; 40:90
- Bartramia longicauda* (Upland Plover), 1895:148; 1899:151; 1914:273; 1916:456; 1918:280; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Barytrons, note, 48:173
- Barzia trilocularis*, 41:177
- Basal canker, cucumber, 1920:187
- Bascanion (or Boscanium) (see also *Coluber*)
- Bascanion constrictor*, breeding habits, 1891:106; 1895:261; 1900:218; 1914:337
- ornatum*, description, 1897:204-5
- Baseball, coefficient of restitution, 1897:90
- Basiaeschna, Indiana records, 1901:119; 1902:159; 36:287; 40:347; 46:203; 50:229
- Basidiomycetes (exclusive of rusts and smuts), 1891:89; 1893:30, 61; 1894:132, 147, 152, 154, 156; 1896:171; 1906:129; 1910:205, 213; 1911:347; 1912:99, 105, 141; 1915:141, 209; 1917:109; 1920:75, 207, 209; 1921:143, 144, 145; 1923:233; 34:289, 317; 35:233; 37:336, 365; 38:105, 127, 175; 39:75, 77; 44:55, 64, 79, 80; 47:88; 49:84
- Basidiophora, 1919:175
- Basilarchia, 40:351
- Basilona, 37:445; 39:291
- Bass, meat meal as a food for, 50:207
- Bassaricus, 50:251
- Basswood (see *Tilia*)
- Bat
- Big-eared (see *Corynorhinus*)
- Georgian (see *Pipistrellus*)
- Hairy-tailed (see *Lasiurus*, *Nycteris*)
- Lieb's (see *Vespertilio*)
- Mouse-eared (see *Myotis*)
- Rafinesque (see *Nycticeius*)
- Red (see *Atalapha*, *Nycteris*)
- Silver-haired (see *Lasionycteris*)
- BATES, R. E., Underground features of Sinking Creek, 41:263
- BATES, W. H., Parameter lines, 1907:187
- Determination of surfaces, 1906:20\*
- Bathyphantas, 41:419
- Batostoma, Richmond series, 1911:147-67
- Batostomella, 1910:169
- Batrachia (see also *Amphibia*), 1893:68; 1897:204
- Maxinkuckee region, 1916:472-518
- Turkey Lake, 1895:258-61
- Batrachospermum, 1909:375; 38:109; 41:177
- reproduction, 1894:127

- Battery, Clark and Weston cell comparisons, 1896:98-104  
 high potential, 1910:295  
 Pb storage, release of Cl from, 42:123
- Batyleoma, 50:251
- BAUMGARTNER, F. M., Birds seen in Marion County, 40:295
- Bauxite (see also Kaolin),  
 absorbent for enzymes, 48:79
- Bayfield sandstone (algonkin), 34:75
- Bay tree, petrified, 44:166
- Bay-breasted Warbler (see Dendroica)
- Bay-winged Sparrow (see Poœetes)
- Bazzania, 1893:30
- Beach, elevated near Portland, Maine, 1898:72  
 old, near Richmond, 1898:288
- BEACHLER, C. S., papers, 1891:14  
 Keokuk groups of Montgomery County, 1891:73\*
- BEALS, C. C., Aeration of roots of *Zea mays*, 1917:177  
 New Castle Tornado, 1917:219  
 Soil survey, Cass County, 1918:186
- Bean (see also Phaseolus),  
 anatomy, physiological, 1896:208  
 anthracnose dissemination, 1908:113-5  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1917:145; 1920:187; 29:135; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143  
 growth measurements, 42:51  
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 42:213  
 tricotyledonary, 1911:245; 1920:217
- Beetle, Mexican (see Epilachna)
- Lima, diseases, 1917:145; 35:287
- velvet, diseases, 35:237
- Weevil (see Mylabris)
- Bean Blossom valley, Monroe Co. 1901:222-5
- Beanleaf Beetle (see Cerotoma)
- Bear, black (see *Euarctos americanus*)  
 Pleistocene Black (see Ursus)
- Bearings, ball and roller type, experiments, 1899:77-85  
 ballbearing, friction tests, 1898:80-2  
 crystallization, 1919:91-7
- Beaver (see Castor, Castoroides)
- Beaver Bend limestone (Mississippian), 40:217
- BEBB, W., Memorial, 48:2
- BECHTEL, A. R., Rare Gasteromycetes, 44:79  
 Teaching bacteriology, 49:41
- Bedbug (see also Cimex), 42:224
- Bedford limestone (Mississippian), 1896:68; 1903:33
- Bee (see also Hymenoptera), diseases, 43:195
- Beekeeping, 43:200-1
- Beech (see also Fagus), dendrographic studies, 50:57
- Beech Creek limestone (Mississippian), 40:217
- Beechwood limestone (Mississippian), 41:363
- BEEDE, J. W., Fauna of the Kansas Permian, 1901:31\*  
 Spires of *Seminula argentic*, 1901:221  
 Caves of Cuba, 1903:66\*  
 Red-Beds of Oklahoma, 1905:21\*  
 Collecting fossils, 1905:21\*  
 Reclamation possibilities of the great plains, 1906:20\*  
 Huron formation of Indiana, 1907:21\*  
 Subterranean drainage, 1910:81  
 Stream terraces of southern Indiana, 1911:34\*  
 Guadalupe Mountains, 1911:34\*  
 Wells in Bean Blossom Valley, 1913:41\*  
 Mississippian section of Monroe county, 1914:53\*
- BEESON, K. E., Relation of barberry to stem rust of wheat, 1922:15\*
- Beet (see also Beta), molasses, refractive index, 1909:165  
 diseases, 1920:187; 33:202; 35:237
- Beetle (see Coleoptera)
- Beanleaf (see Cerotoma)
- Carrot (see Ligyrus)
- Corn Flea (see Chaetocnema)
- Elmleaf (see Galerucella)
- Flea (see Epitrix, Systena, Phyllotreta)
- Flour (see Tribolium)
- Japanese (see Popillia), control measures, 50:16-22
- June (see Cotinis)
- Larder (see Dermestes)
- leg structure water scavenger, 41:483-94
- Mexican Bean (see Epilachna)
- Mint Flea (see Longitarsus)
- Potato (see Leptinotarsa)
- Powder Post (see Lyctus)
- Saw-toothed Grain (see Oryzaephilus)
- Striped Flea (see Phyllotreta)
- Tortoise (see Cassidinae)
- Beggiatoa, in water supply, 1901:63
- BEGHTEL, F. E., Studies in Elymus, 49:86
- Begonia, insects, 37:445; 42:213
- Behavior, animals for research in, 50:211  
 dog, experiments with, 47:214-9



- Drosophila* reaction to light, 46:211-6
- Malacosoma, experiments, 35:269-73
- BEHRENS, C. A., Minimum lethal dose of Trypanosomes, 1915:50\*
- Trypanosoma brucei*, 1916:264; 34:341
- Acute poliomyelitis, 1916:302
- Pipette for holding and measuring sterile fluids, 1919:223
- Spirachaeta novyi*, 1919:225
- Modification of Romanowsky stain, 1920:42\*
- Collodion sacs in exalting micro-organisms, 1921:69
- Nagana (*Trypanosoma brucei*): the course of the disease in laboratory animals, 1922:233
- Bacteriology and its practical significance (Presidential address), 33:35
- Exaltation of *Trypanosoma brucei*, 34:341
- Agglutinin production, 35:259; 36:313; 37:293; 38:12\*
- Furunculosis, 40:12\*
- Antibody response in allergic animals, 40:12\*
- Rabies, preparation of citrated vaccine, 46:65\*
- and J. F. BARKER, Purification of suspensions of the virus of rabies, 45:109\*
- Rabies; relation of M.L.D. to protein content, 45:109\*
- and G. H. ECHELBARGER, concentrations of purified suspensions of the virus of vaccinia, 47:58\*
- and C. E. HEATON, Multiple antibodies, 40:12\*
- and L. B. MORGAN, Purification of the virus of smallpox, 41:17\*
- and F. A. NIELSEN, Purification of suspensions of the virus of vaccinia, 44:100
- J. L. REEVES and L. B. SCHWEIGER, Rabies, immunity, 46:65\*
- L. B. SCHWEIGER and J. L. REEVES, Immunization against rabies, 48:33
- and A. W. TALLMAN, The production of multiple antibodies in allergic animals, 40:12\*
- and H. C. TRAVELBEE, Erdmann culture medium for protozoa, 1917:297
- BEHRENS, OTTO JR., Ferns of Turkey Run, 37:377
- Belamcanda, 1895:169; 33:123; 36:213; 37:333
- BELL, A. M., Anomalies in seed of Pinus, 35:189
- BELL, GUIDO, Human physiology, relation to biology, 1895:25\*
- BELL, W., Law of Weber, 1909:31\*
- Belladonna, breeding experiments, 1912:115
- Phytolacca as adulterant, 1901:254
- BELLAMY, R., Gas generator, 1911:243
- Abnormal plants, 1911:245
- Bell Creek-Fall Creek Valley, drainage, 36:103-5
- Belonidium, 1919:113; 1918:264
- Beloniella, 1918:264
- Bembidium, ecological note, 1914:323
- Benevolences, misplaced, 37:73-9
- BENNETT, L. F., Knobstone of Indiana, 1897:258
- Eastern escarpment of the Knobstone, 1898:283
- Salt Creek, Porter County, 1899:164
- Sand dunes region as a national park, 1916:261
- Contributions of geology to military efficiency, 1918:56
- Memorial to George D. Timmons, 1918:79
- BENNING, A. F., Stirrer for gas absorption, 37:263
- Bent grass, diseases, 35:237
- Benton County, algae, 41:177
- amphibians, 36:337
- dragonflies, 43:211
- fungi, 1919:113; 35:238
- grasses, 43:50
- insects, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 43:195; 45:305; 46:230
- mammals, 1894:81
- phytoecology and vascular plants, 39:67-72
- plant diseases, 1915:379
- vascular plants, 1912:81; 1914:197; 37:321; 40:77; 41:123; 42:47; 43:48
- BENTON, G. W., Deposits of Alumina oxyhydrate, 1894:43
- Milk inspection, 1895:90
- Relation of sodium silicate to alcohol fermentation, 1896:28\*
- Action of mercury and amalgams on aluminum, 1898:62\*
- Filtration experiments, 1896:63
- Benzal- (see parent compound)
- Benzalacetone, derivatives, 1902:177
- Benzaldehyde (benzenecarbonal), luminescent derivatives, of m-o-nitro-, 47:124
- of p-dimethylamino-, 47:124
- vanadium oxytrichloride reacting with, 42:119

- Benzamides, chloro- (see also Chlorobenzenecarbonamides), chemiluminescent derivatives, 47:124  
derivatives, 1900:117
- Benzazole (Indole), color reactions, 43:132
- Benzene, azo, synthesis, 43:107  
azoxy-, synthesis, 43:107  
bromination of acetone, 48:92  
dehydro-, 48:102  
dichlorazo-, synthesis, 38:197  
dielectric properties, 41:245  
dihydroxy- (see Hydroquinone, Pyrocatechol, Resorcinol)  
dinitro-, 48:102  
reactions with Na benzylate, 43:107  
dinitrohydrazo-, preparation and properties, 43:107  
diphenylazoxy-, synthesis, 43:124  
diphenylhydrazo- (Hydrazine), synthesis, 43:124  
evaporation from burettes, 1922:159  
fractionating column for purification of, 46:118  
methoxy- (see Anisole)  
methyl- (see Toluene)  
monobromo-, adsorption spectrum, 50:170  
monochloride, preparation, 1895:88  
nitro-, synthesis, 43:107  
nitrochloro-, benzyl alcohol oxidized by, 38:197  
photostability of sols of, 47:130  
specific adsorption experiments, 46:118  
VOCl<sub>3</sub> reacting with, 42:119  
vapor absorbed by silicas, 43:99-105
- Benzenecarboxylic acid (see Benzoic acid)
- Benzenediol (see Pyrocatechol, Resorcinol, Hydroquinone)
- Benzidine, diphenyl-, derivatives, 44:124
- Benzil, chemiluminescent derivative, 47:124
- Benzoic acid (benzenecarboxylic acid) (see also Gallic, and Xylic acids), boric, titration in presence of gallic, 33:85  
methyl ester synthesis, 46:115  
preparation, 43:107; 46:101  
relationship to substitute mandelic acids, 48:75  
salicylic, Se derivatives, 44:135  
synthesis, 43:107  
xylic, reduction, 1898:160
- Benzoin (see also Lindera), 1894:156; 1901:155; 1910:223; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 41:99, 105  
diseases, 1919:175; 39:75  
insects, 42:205
- Benzoin, hydrazone isomerism, 1893:266  
-keto-R-hexane, derivatives of, 1902:177  
reactions with acetone, 1891:47-8
- Benzophenone, of butyl acetylene in, 48:102
- Benzopyrrole (Indole), color reactions, 43:132
- Benzoyl- (see also parent compounds)  
acetone, derivatives of, 1891:48-9  
-oxyphenylisoamylurethane, 1913:145-9  
phosphide, preparation and properties, 1901:248
- Benzyl- (see also parent compounds),  
alcohols, oxidation of, 38:197-200; 43:107  
di, reactions with SeO<sub>2</sub>, 46:101
- Berberis, 1904:223; 1921:117; 37:330  
diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1911:375; 1915:429; 1920:165  
drug plant, 1905:25  
field study, 42:97-9  
host for rust, 1918:63-70  
seedling ecology, 41:145-8
- Bernoulli's differential equation, 48:162-3
- Berosus, 1910:395; 50:251  
leg structure, 41:483
- BERRY, O. C., Tar forming temperatures of American coals, 1914:373  
Microorganisms from Waldon shale, 40:207
- Berry Moth, Grape (see Polychrosis)
- Berteroia, 1920:225; 33:214
- Beryllium, atomic energy, 48:174
- Beta (see also Beet, Swiss chard, Spinach)  
anthocyanin in, 1917:167  
diseases of, 1891:92-7; 1906:129; 1915:379; 1919:175; 1920:187; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:365, 441; 38:143; 39:85  
insects, 35:303; 46:230
- Beta rays, in radioactive substances, 49:180
- Beta spectra, 49:180-1
- Betonica, 1905:25
- Betula (see also Birch), 1895:183; 1896:116, 147; 1901:155, 192; 1914:167; 1921:117; 33:123; 36:213; 41:175; 45:78  
ash analysis of wood, 1893:239  
diseases, 1893:30; 1908:89; 1915:379, 429; 1920:165; 44:81  
distribution, 1917:387  
fungi, 1920:209

- insects, 42:205; 43:195  
pollen analysis, 42:73  
water content, 1893:239
- Bewick Wren (see *Thryodorus*, *Thryomanes*)
- Bibliographies (see also State Library and Indiana Academy of Science),  
botanical, 1891:14; 1893:20-30; 1916:241-60  
citation critique, 37:83-6; 40:57-9  
compiling suggestions, 37:83-6; 40:57-9  
economic plant diseases, 1915:379-413  
geology, 1891:14; 1893:156-91  
Indiana algae, 38:120-1; 40:109; 42:92; 45:101  
bryology, 49:64-8  
fishes, 1893:71-6  
mammals (see also *Mammalia*), 1893:120-4  
Mollusca (see also *Mollusca*), 1893:142-5  
ornithology, 1893:108-16  
state libraries, literature in, 1911:445-73  
scientific and technical serials in Indiana libraries, 1913:240-364  
zoology, 1891:14; 1893:68
- Bicuculla (see also *Dicentra*), 1894:156; 1901:155  
diseases, 1917:133; 1920:165
- Bicycle, motion on a helix track, 1902:75-8
- Biddulphia, 38:109
- Bidens, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:130, 147, 159; 1898:215 (seed germination); 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:155; 1904:219; 1906:137; 1910:223; 1911:365; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1921:117; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:321, 330; 38:65; 39:127, 157 (in mineral water); 40:75, 119; 41:175; 45:77; 50:73  
diseases, 1893:30; 1907:80; 1919:175; 1920:165; 34:317
- Big Creek, physiography, 1907:101-3
- Big-eared Bat (see *Corynorhinus macrotis*)
- Bigelovia, diseases, 1914:231
- BIGNEY, A. J., Geology of Dearborn county, 1891:66  
*Elaps fulvus*, 1891:151  
Amoeba, 1894:131  
Embryology, frog, 1894:135  
Haemoglobin, 1895:106  
Irritability of muscle, 1895:108  
Biological survey, Milan Pond, 1896:274
- Libraries of microscopical slides, 1899:52  
Culture of amoeba, 1901:93  
Effect of pressure on developing eggs, 1901:95  
Protective coloring of terns, 1901:94  
Science laboratory, Moore's Hill College, 1903:195; 1907:20\*  
Nitrifying bacteria, 1905:199  
A strange nurse (male cat), 1908:69  
Medicinal value of *Eupatorium perfoliatum*, 1909:163  
Mockingbird about Moore's Hill, 1909:353  
Bed of trilobites, 1910:139  
Plants new or little known in Indiana, 1911:35\*  
Soil conservation, Dearborn County, 1911:89  
Ancient pipes, 1911:211  
Geological history, Dearborn County, 1914:53\*  
Cave near Versailles, 1914:183  
Century of progress in scientific thought (Presidential address), 1916:52  
Influence of adrenin on retina and skin of frog, 1920:141  
Science teaching in Evansville College, 1921:27\*  
Archeology, Posey and Vanderburg Counties, 1922:121  
Trees of Vanderburgh County, 33:24\*  
Memorial to Charles W. Hargitt, 37:47  
memorial, 39:23  
Bignonia, 1922:281  
Billbug (see *Sphenophorus*)
- BINKLEY, W. W., and E. F. DEGERING, Preparation and properties of 2, 3, 4, 6-tetraethyl-alphaethyl-D-glucoside, 46:124  
Ethyl amidosulfonate, 47:122  
Di-n-Butylamine, 49:117  
— and R. F. DUNCAN, Alkyl iodides, 48:89  
— and C. A. SPRANG, Alkylation of carbohydrates III, 50:102
- Binomials, coefficients, 1914:433-51
- Bioclimatology (see also Ecology), crop yield correlations, 36:293; 41:317; 49:118  
droughts and crop yield, 47:149-61  
Indiana, 45:183-204  
insect survey correlations, 36:293  
phytoecological aspects, 45:183-204  
plant diseases correlations, 39:85  
post Pleistocene of bogs, 46:116

- Biography, prominent Hoosiers, county contrasts, 38:217-24  
 Indiana scientists, 44:22-38  
 Bioherm, 39:207  
 Biological stations, Hopkins Seaside Laboratory (California), 1895:45-6  
   Indiana University, 1895:203-9; 1898:55-8  
   Sandusky, Ohio, 1902:107-10  
 Biological surveys, houseboat for making, 1899:75-7  
   Report to Indiana Academy of Science, 1893:13, 199; 1894:66, 144; 1895:169  
   relation to teaching, 1893:199-204; 1896:54-6  
   suggestions for Indiana, 1893:191, 193, 199  
 Biology (see also Botany, Physiology, Zoology, etc.),  
   Academy (Indiana), relation to teaching, 1893:199-204; 1896:54-6  
   century of change, 1895:31-42  
   century of progress, 1916:52-61  
   high school curricula, 35:63-75  
   role in social progress, 1920:51-7  
   role in war and defence, 1918:71-8  
   teaching osmosis and diffusion, 1918:88-92  
 Biorhiza, galls formed by, 1902:104  
 Biotic view of Indiana, 50:56  
 Biota (see species names and various phylogenetic groups)  
 Biphenyl- (see also parent compounds) series, synthesis in, 44:124-8  
 Birch (see also Betula), bark, records among the Chippewas, 49:38-40  
   borer (see Agrilus)  
   insects, 42:213  
 Bird lice (see Mallophaga)  
 Bird-of-Paradise flower (see Strelitzia)  
 Birds (see also particular species names), accessory motor response, 50:209  
   banding records, 36:319-21; 38:323-5; 40:369-70  
   bibliography for Indiana, 1893:108-16; 1891:14  
   census taking, 1916:467-9; 36:327-9  
   comparative banding results, 38:323-5  
   collections, Cincinnati, 36:341  
   Cuvier Club, 1896:341  
   Dury, 36:341-2  
   Indiana University (T. Roosevelt), 1901:107-12  
   Purdue (eggs), 1914:273-8  
   crow roosts, 1897:175-80; 1898:227-8; 1903:157-60; 1906:21; 1907:20  
   distribution and range, 1903:180-9  
   dune region, 1918:280-303  
   ecological notes, 1901:94; 1903:180; 1904:65-202  
   Ecuador, Electron ssp., 1919:341-4  
   ferocity, 1897:206  
   fetal blood circulation, 1908:201  
   food of nestling, 1915:323-37  
   Greene County, (see Greene County—Birds)  
   heronries, 1897:198-201; 1904:30; 1912:57-8; 40:321; 44:210-1  
   Indiana species (see also entries under following author names:  
     F. M. Baumgartner, A. W. Butler, E. J. Chansler, C. W. Eifrig, S. R. Esten, A. H. Hadley, H. C. Oberholser, S. E. Perkins III, Will Scott, C. P. Smith, F. H. Test, L. A. Test, E. S. Wilson, J. S. Wright), 1892:63-72 (Crossbill); 1893:68, 116; 1894:68, 73, 80\*; 1895:148, 162; 1896:227-43 (Bobolink), 244; 1897:180-3 (Guillemot), 183, 201-2 (Raven); 1898:32\*; 1899:149; 1902:95, 134; 1903:129, 167; 1904:65; 1906:145; 1908:49 (Harris Sparrow); 1910:395; 1912:59; 1916:456; 1918:280; 1920:135, 315; 34:403; 35:325, 339; 36:323; 37:461, 467, 473-81 (Starling), 481, 489-90 (Sycamore Warbler); 38:321 (Chuck-Wills-Widow), 329; 40:295, 371; 41:465; 42:269; 43:228; 44:210-1 (Heron), 228-30 (Heron); 45:269-72 (Vulture)  
   insects destroyed by, 1902:99-101  
   lice from, 1920:119-33  
   Marion County, (see Marion County, Birds)  
   migration notes, 1914:145-8; 40:369-70  
   nests and nestlings, 1903:167-72; 1914:279; 1915:323-37; 34:397-401  
   Noble County, (see Noble County, Birds)  
   notes, 1891:106-7; 1893:116-20; 1894:73-80; 1896:275; 1916:470-1; 36:341-4  
   photographs, 1904:176-91; 1905:61-9  
   protection, act providing for, 1895:4; 1896:4; 1897:4; 1898:4; 1899:4; 1900:5; 1901:5; 1902:5; 1903:5; 1904:7; 1905:7; 1906:7; 1907:7; 1908:8; 1909:9; 1910:9; 1911:11; 1912:9, 10; 1913:9, 10; 1914:9, 10; 1915:9, 10; 1916:9; 1917:10; 1918:9; 1919:9; 1920:9

- rare or extinct Indiana spp., 1895: 35; 40:321  
 State Forestry Reserve, 1903:129  
 time of singing, 1916:470-1; 1919:239  
 Tippecanoe County, (see Tippecanoe County, birds)  
 Turkey Run Park, (see Turkey Run Park, birds)  
 Wabash County, (see Wabash County, birds)  
 water birds of Turkey Lake, 1895: 264  
 woodpecker holes in flood plain, 1909:354
- BIRGE, E. S., Cladocera, 1895:244  
 Birthmarks, 1911:65-70
- BISHOP, C. A., and M. W. LYON, JR., Bite of rattlesnake, 45:253
- Bismuth, determinational in amalgams, 34:157  
 rose alloys as electrodes, 40:171  
 chloride, activity coefficients of, 44: 138-43  
 hydroxide, photostability of sol, 47: 130  
 plate, Hall effect experiments, 43: 185-90; 45:214-6
- Bison in Indiana, 1893:124; 1894:54, 81; 1895:34; 1899:178; 1922:209; 43:27  
 fossil skull, 1899:178-81
- Bitangentials, plane algebraic curves, 1905:81-3
- Bitter Pit, 1915:379; 1920:187
- Bitter Rot (see *Cylindrosporium*)
- Bittern (see *Ardetta*, *Botaurus*)  
 American (see *Ardetta*)  
 Least (see *Ixobrychus*)
- BITTING, A. W., Animal parasites, 1894:80\*; 1895:168  
*Grastrophilus*, 1895:135  
 Photomicrographic apparatus, 1897: 78  
 Microorganisms in air, water and milk, 1897:143  
 — and C. E. DAVIS, Flora of air in stables, 1896:172
- BITTING, K. G. (see also K. Golden), Oxydase in wheat, 1905:143  
 Cytase in wheat, 1905:149  
 Primary and secondary structures of some woods, 1906:21\*  
*Pinus taeda* and *P. palustris*, 1908: 127  
 Preservatives on *Penicillium*, 1909: 391  
 Deterioration in asparagus, 26:48  
 memorial, 48:3
- Bittium, cercaria in, 50:209
- BLACK, C. A., *Dryopteris stipularis*, 1910:32\*
- BLACK, E. G. and A. E. REYNOLDS, Salamanders of Putnam County, 45:287
- BLACK, G. A. Nowlin Mound, 45:35\*  
 Archeological method, 46:46\*  
 Archeology east of the Mississippi, 48:12  
 Memorial to Dawson Dwight Van Osdal, 46:26  
 Goodall focus of elemental Hopewellian, 48:47  
 Progress at Angel mounds, 49:22  
 Archeology at Angel Mounds, 50:25  
 Cultural complexities, southwest Indiana, 50:33  
 — and P. WEER, Classification problems, 49:36
- BLACK, L. F., Portraits of Indiana fish, 1905:22\*
- BLACK, R. D., Spectroscopy and fluorescence demonstrations, 45: 211\*
- Black Alder (see *Alnus*, *Ilex*)  
 Ash (see *Fraxinus*)  
 Bear (see *Euarctos americanus*)  
 Pleistocene (see *Ursus*)  
 Birch (see *Betula*)  
 Cohosh (see *Cimicifuga*)  
 Currant (see *Ribes*)  
 Duck (see *Anas*)  
 Fly (see *Simulidae*)  
 Guillemot (see *Cephus*)  
 Gum (see *Nyssa*)  
 Haw (see *Viburnum*)  
 Knot (see *Plowrightia*)  
 Leg (see *Phoma*)  
 Locust (see *Robinia pseudoacacia*)  
 Maple (see *Acer*)  
 Mold (see *Macrosporium*, *Phyllachora*)  
 Oak (see *Quercus velutina*)  
 Rail (see *Porzana*, *Creciscus*)  
 Raspberry (see *Rubus*)  
 Root, on radish, 1920:187  
 Rot (see *Thielavia*)  
 Rot (see *Guignardia*, *Macrosporium*, *Physalospora*, *Pseudomonas*, *Sphaeronema*, *Sphaeropsis*)  
 Scurf (see *Rhizoctonia*)  
 Skimmer (see *Rhynchops*)  
 Spot (see *Actinonema*, *Diplocarpon*)  
 Tern (see *Chlidonias*; also *Hydrochelidon*)  
 Vulture (see *Coragyps*, *Catharates* (*Catharista*))  
 Walnut (see *Juglans*)  
 Widow Spider (see *Latreutes*)
- Blackbacked Gull (see *Larus*)  
 Black-bellied Plover (see *Squatarola*)  
 Blackberry (see also *Rubus*), diseases, 33:202; 35:327  
 Lily (see *Belamcanda*)

- Black-billed Cuckoo (see *Coccyzus*)  
 Black-billed Plover (see *Squatarola*)  
 Blackbird, Redwing (see *Agelaius*)  
   Rusty (see *Euphagus*)  
   Yellow-headed (see *Xanthocephalus*)  
 Blackboard, 3-dimensional, 50:166  
 Blackburnian Warbler (see *Dendroica*)  
 Black-capped Yellow Warbler (see *Sylvania*)  
 Black-chinned Hummingbird (see *Trochilus*)  
 Black-eyed Susan (see *Rudbeckia*)  
 Blackford County, grasses, 49:73  
   insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 43:195; 44:198  
   physiography, 37:125  
   plant diseases, 1919:135; 33:163  
   vascular plants, 1905:185; 1906:137; 1909:381; 1915:135; 1922:273; 33:221; 40:77  
 Blacknecked Stilt (see *Himantopus*)  
 Blackpoll Warbler (see *Dendroica*)  
 Black River-Trenton limestone, 39:221  
 Blacksnake (see *Coluber*)  
 Black-throated Bunting (see *Spiza*)  
   Green Warbler (see *Dendroica*)  
   Warbler (see *Dendroica*)  
 Bladder Campion (see *Lychnis*)  
 Bladder Fern (see *Cystopteris*)  
   Maple Gall (see *Phyllocoptes*)  
   Mite Gall, Maple (see *Phyllocoptes*)  
   Nut (see *Staphylea*)  
 Bladder of fish, nematodes from swim-bladder, 50:211  
   trematode from urinary-bladder, 47:228  
 Bladderwort (see *Utricularia*)  
 BLAKE, E. M., Linear euthymorphic functions, 1896:87  
 BLANCHARD, W. M., Action of hydrogen peroxide on cuprous chloride, 1902:200  
   Determination of copper, 1914:52\*  
   Gravimetric analysis, 1914:349  
   Sulphur in iron pyrites, 1916:49\*  
   John Price Durbin John—an appreciation, 1916:76  
   Asphyxiation by hydrogen sulphide, 1919:49\*  
   Chemist and community, 1919:89  
   Gram-molecular volume of gases, 33:103  
   Singing hydrogen flame, 35:149  
   Combustion in chlorine, 35:149  
   Unselfish service of science (Presidential address), 36:39  
   Valence and electrons, 37:245  
   Oxonium theory, 38:12\*  
   Promotion of science, 43:44  
   Fostering the spirit of inquiry, 44:87\*  
   Tryptophane as a prototype in phytochemical processes, 45:124  
   Organic chemical formulas, 46:100\*  
   Simplified formulae for biological amino acids, 47:115  
   ——— and P. NORRIS, Estimation of chromium, 1919:359  
   ——— and R. THEIBERT, Adsorption of iron by platinum crucibles, 1917:189  
*Blarina brevicauda*, in caves, 1906:142  
   in Indiana, 1891:161-3; 1893:124; 1906:142; 1922:209; 34:391; 43:27  
   tapeworm from, 1918:240  
*talpoides*, in Porter County, 1922:209  
*platyrhinus*, 1894:81  
 Blasia, 50:58  
 BLATCHLEY, W. S., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1888, 1891:15  
   Gryllidae of Indiana, 1891:126  
   Entomologizing in Mexico, 1891:144\*  
   Locustidae of Indiana, 1892:92  
   Blattidae of Indiana, 1892:153  
*Loxia curvirostra*, 1892:165\*  
   Relation of the high schools to biological survey, 1893:199  
   Acrididae of the United States, 1893:231\*  
   Reptilian fauna of Vigo County, 1894:68\*  
   Caves and their fauna, 1896:54\*  
   Phanerogams, new or rare, 1896:130  
   The Indiana of Nature: its evolution (Presidential address), 1903:33  
   Distribution of Orthoptera and Coleoptera, 1908:185  
   An Indiana shell mound, 1911:61  
   A century of geology in Indiana, 1916:89  
   L. E. Daniels, biographical sketch, 1919:67  
   The Orthoptera of Eastern North America, 1919:233  
   Robert Wesley McBride (memorial), 36:33  
   Barton Warren Evermann (memorial), 39:11  
   The days of a naturalist, 41:14\*  
   Bibliography of Barton Warren Evermann, 44:39  
   Batrachians and reptiles of Vigo County, 48:243  
   memorial, 50:1  
 Blatta, 42:224  
*orientalis*, temperature and incubation periods, 50:242-8

- Blattella**, 35:303; 42:224; 45:257  
   bionomics, 47:281-4  
   temperature and incubation periods, 50:242-8  
**Blattidae**, 1892:153-65; 38:299; 40:307; 46:230  
**Blazing Star** (see *Liatris*)  
**Bleaching**, ozone as agent, 1921:169-70  
**Blechnum**, 1891:83  
**Blepharidia**, 50:251  
**Blephilia**, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:128, 155; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127, 133  
   diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:181; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165  
**Blight** (see *Alternaria*, *Asochyta*, *Bacillus*, *Bacterium*, *Botrytis*, *Coryneum*, *Endothia*, *Phycomycetes*, individual host plant)  
   Tulip (see *Botrytis*)  
**Blindness** (see *Eye*, degeneration of)  
**BLISS**, G. S., Feeble-mindedness, 1914:61  
   Indiana's feeble-minded, 1916:187  
**Blissus**, 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230  
   *leucopterus*, migrations, 1892:81  
**Blister**, beetles (see also *Epicauta*), 42:213  
   Canker (see *Nummularia*)  
**Blood** (see also *Antigens*, *Toxins*, *Serums*, *Vaccines*),  
   acid base and mental performance, 40:193-202  
   chemistry of and mental performance, 40:193  
   circulation in vertebrates, 1908:201-8  
   erythrocyte counts, 41:417-8  
   formalin as fixing agent, 1898:222-3  
   permeability to K and Na ions, 50:79  
   pressure of man, notes, 1906:151; 44:217-22  
   reptilian head, 1898:228-9  
   reticulocyte cycle in pigeon, 44:224-7  
   serum preservation, 37:297-8  
**Bloodroot** (see *Sanguinaria*)  
**Bloodworms** (see *Chironomidae*)  
**Blooming**, second,  
   of *Magnolia*, 1915:149  
   of red-bud, 1905:207  
   of snowball, 1922:270-1  
**Bloomington Quadrangle**, geology and  
   physiography, 38:247  
   phytoecology, 38:65-83  
   subterranean drainage, 1910:81-111  
**Blossom end rot**, on tomato, 1920:203  
**Blotch** (see *Phyllosticta*)  
**Blue Ash** (see *Fraxinus*)  
   Beech (see *Carpinus*)  
   Birch (see *Betula*)  
   Cohosh (see *Caulophyllum*)  
   Gill (see *Lepomis pallidus*)  
   Goose (see *Chen*)  
   Heron, Little (see *Ardea*)  
     Great (see *Ardea*)  
   Jay (see *Cyanocitta*)  
   River Valley, post-pleistocene pollen records, 45:64-8  
   Spruce, insects, 45:257  
   vitriol (see *Copper sulfate*)  
**Bluebell** (see *Campanula*)  
**Bluebells** (see *Mertensia*)  
**Blueberry** (see also *Vaccinium*), diseases, 35:237  
   insects of, 37:441-4  
**Bluebird** (see *Sialia*)  
**Blue-backed Thrush** (see *Hylocichla*)  
**Bluets** (see *Houstonia*)  
**Blue-eyed Grass** (see *Sisyrinchium*)  
   Mary (see *Collinsia*)  
**Blue-joint** (see *Andropogon*)  
**Bluegrass** (see *Poa pratensis*)  
**Bluegray Gnatcatcher** (see *Poliophtila*)  
**Blue-green Algae** (see *Algae*, Blue-green)  
**Blue-headed Vireo** (see *Virco*)  
**Bluevine** (see *Ampelamus*)  
**Bluweed** (see *Echium*)  
**Bluewing Teal** (see *Anas*, *Querquedula*)  
   Warbler (see *Vermivora*)  
   Yellow Warbler (see *Helminthophila*)  
**Bluffs**, notes, 1900:197-200  
*Boa constrictor*, note, 1920:115-8  
**BOASE**, G. S. (see R. E. NELSON)  
**Bobcat** (see *Lynx*)  
**Bobolink** (see *Dolichonyx*)  
**Bobwhite** (see *Colinus*)  
**BOCKSTAHLER**, H. W., (see C. L. PORTER)  
**BODINE**, D., The work of the Indiana Academy of Science (Presidential address), 1913:43  
   memorial, 1915:63  
**Body Lice**, 42:225  
**Boehmeria**, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155, 192; 1910:223; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330  
   diseases, 1911:375; 1917:133; 1919:175; 1920:165  
**Bog Rosemary** (see *Andromeda*)  
**Bogs** (see also *Swamps*, *Pollen*, individual bog names),  
   acidity, 47:100-5  
   Bacon's Swamp, 37:395; 47:100; 48:45  
   Cambridge City, 47:100  
   Cranberry Pond, 47:78, 100  
   Emporia, 47:78, 100  
   Fox Prairie, 47:78, 100

- Franklin County, 1894:58  
 Garret, 47:100  
 Gillen Nature Preserve, 50:56  
 Kate's Pond, 47:100  
 Kokomo, 47:100; 48:44  
 Lake Cicott, 47:73, 100  
 Lakeville pollen, 49:63  
 Leesburg, phytoecology, 1905:209-26  
 Matthews, 47:100  
 note, 42:73-7  
 Otterbein, 47:100; 48:46  
 phytoecology, 1901:192-204; 1905:209-26; 37:395  
 pollen analysis, 42:73-7; 47:100-5; 48:44; 49:63  
 Post-pleistocene climate, 48:116  
 Richmond, 1915:359  
 Round Lake, 47:100; 49:63  
 Bohemian Waxwing (see *Ampelis, Bombycilla*)  
 Bohr's Law, 44:176  
 Boiler, locomotive, efficiency tests, 1898:149-51  
 scale, 45:211\*  
 Boiling points (see also Physical tables), Alcohol-water mixes, 1913:151-6  
 butyl acetylene, 48:102-3  
 Bolbitius, 1893:30; 49:84  
 Boleichthys (see also *Ethostoma, Poecilichthys*), in Missouri River basin, 1895:129  
 BOLEN, H. R., Relation of size to age in fresh-water fishes, 33:307  
 Boleosoma, in Missouri River basin, 1895:129  
 in Winona L., 1900:218  
 Boletinus, 1893:30; 1910:205; 39:75; 44:55  
 Boletus, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1911:347  
 1920:209; 1921:143; 35:233; 39:75  
 Bolitotherus, 50:251  
 BOLLEY, H. L., Papers presented to Academy, 1885-1891, 1891:15  
 Root tubercules of legumes, 1892:50\*  
 BOLLMAN, C. H., Papers presented to Academy, 1885-1891, 1891:15  
 Bolster (railroad car), deflection formula, 1898:157-9  
 Boltonia, 1896:159  
 diseases, 1911:375  
*Bombycilla* (see also *Ampelis cedrorum* (Cedar Waxwing), 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:267  
*garrula* (Bohemian Waxwing), 1918:280; 1920:185; 40:295  
 Bomolocha, 49:243  
 Bonaparte's Gull (see *Larus*)  
*Bonasa umbellus* (Ruffed Grouse), 1894:68; 1895:35, 148; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:305, 323; 41:465  
 Bone black, as catalyst in  $H_2Se$  production, 46:107  
 Bone charcoal, as pancreatic enzyme adsorptive, 48:79  
 Boneset (see also *Eupatorium*), medicinal value, 1909:163-4  
 BONNS, W. W., *Claviceps* culture, 1920:42\*  
 Booklice (see *Atropes, Troctes*)  
 Boone County, algae, 38:109; 40:107  
 birds, 1894:73  
 dragonflies, 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229  
 fungi, 1919:113; 1920:209  
 grasses, 43:50  
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 45:257; 46:230  
 knobstone, 1898:289  
 plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1916:327; 1917:119; 1919:135; 33:163; 38:143  
 vascular plants, 35:199; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77  
 Boone County, Ky., Plants, 1918:125-143  
 BOOTH, FREDERICK, Vision—a new concept, 47:212  
 Boracic acid (see *Boric acid*)  
 Borago, drug plant, 1905:25  
 Borax, fertilizers containing, 1917:195-9  
 Borden formation (Mississippian) (Burlington-Keokuk), Edwardsville formation, 41:324  
 Floyd's knobs formation, 41:324  
 notes, 47:162  
 shale for mineral wool, 39:213, 221  
 Borer, apple-tree (see *Saperda*)  
 Iris (see *Macronoctua*)  
 Lesser Peachtree (see *Synanthedon*)  
 Lilac (see *Podosesia*)  
 Locust (see *Cyllene*)  
 Mottled Willow (see *Cryptorhynchus*)  
 Poplar (see *Cryptorhynchus, Saperda*)  
 Stalk, 42:213  
 Strawberry Crown (see *Tyloderma*)  
 Boric acid, binding agent in amino alcohol preparation, 49:101  
 electrometric titration, 33:85-91  
 enzyme activity in presence of, 49:105  
 Boripa, 1905:165  
 Boron, disintegration of, 48:176  
 fluoride, reactions with alcohols and glycols, 40:203-6  
 role in acetal catalysis, 42:127-30



- Borzia, 41:177  
*Boscanium constrictor*, note, 1920:117  
 Bosmina, in Winona L., 1902:123; 1910:129; 1913:77  
 Boston Fern (see *Nephrolepis*)  
 Ivy, insects, 45:257  
*Bostrichus*, 50:251  
 Botanical Gardens (see Wild Life Sanctuaries)  
 Botanical literature in State Library, 1895:102-5  
 Botany, apparatus and methods (see Apparatus)  
   bibliographies, general, 1891:14; 1893:20-30; 1916:241-60  
   gardens for drugs, 34:277-8  
   historical resumés, 1909:101-5; 1916:236-60; 34:55-8, 59-62  
   international congresses, 1905:123-6; 40:61-6  
   mathematical aspects, 1892:37-41  
   nomenclatorial remarks and discussions, 1905:123  
   "North America Flora" project, 1894:133  
   pharmaceutical (see Pharmacy)  
   recent progress in, 1909:101-5  
   research projects in, 1914:267-71  
   role in military efficiency, 1918:49-55  
*Botaurus* (see also *Ixobrychus* and *Ardetta*),  
   *exilis* (Least Bittern), 1893:116; 1895:148; 1899:151  
   *lentiginosus* (American Bittern), 1895:148, 264; 1897:183; 1902:136; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339, 357; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 41:465  
 Botfly (see *Gastrophilus*)  
*Botrychium*, 1893:254; 1894:156; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1905:185; 1910:223; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:377; 38:65; 39:127 (soil indicator); 41:97; 44:47; 47:76  
*Botrydium*, 1909:375; 38:109; 41:177  
*Botryococcus*, 1909:375; 38:109; 40:123; 41:177; 45:99  
   in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:225  
*Botryopteris*, anatomy, 37:375  
*Botrysphaeria*, 1918:264; 1919:113, 175  
*Botrytis*, in Indiana, 1910:205; 33:202; 34:317; 35:237; 36:253-5 (golden currant); 37:341, 365; 38:99-102 (tulip), 149 (onion); 39:85; 44:55  
   rot, on lettuce, 1920:196  
 Bottle Brush (see *Hystrix*)  
 Boulders (see also *Glaciers* and *Glaciation*), glacial action on, 48:175  
 Bouncing-bet (see *Saponaria*)  
 Boundaries (see *Indiana*, boundary)  
*Bourreria*, diseases, 1911:375  
*Bouteloua*, 1896:147; 1901:155; 36:213; 44:82  
   diseases, 1903:141; 1920:157, 165; 34:289  
*Bouvardia*, diseases, 1911:375  
*Bovista*, 1893:30  
*Bovistella*, 1912:105; 1921:143  
 BOWERS, E. H. (see F. O. Anderegg)  
 BOWLUS, H. (see T. H. VAUGHN)  
 Boxelder (see *Acer*)  
   Bug (see *Leptocoris*)  
   insects, 35:303; 37:445  
*Boyeria*, 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229  
   notes, 1901:119; 1902:159; 34:383  
 Boyle's Law, apparatus, 1902:176-7; 1909:369-71  
 BRACEWELL, K. H., Formation of crystals, 47:12\*  
*Brachionus*, in Turkey L., 1895:242  
   in Winona L., 1913:77  
*Brachiopoda*, 1891:68; 1898:289; 1901:221; 1903:237; 1907:114; 1909:305; 1910:169, 269, 216; 1914:393; 1915:252; 40:207  
   Dearborn County, 1891:66  
   Jefferson County, 1891:67; 35:111  
   Hudson River Formation in Jefferson County, 1891:68  
   recapitulation theory, 1909:305  
   Trenton and Black River formations, 1915:249  
*Brachyacantha*, 50:251  
*Brachychaeta* (see also *Solidago*), 1895:183; 1896:159; 37:330; 39:127  
   disease, 1920:165  
*Brachyelytrum*, 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 49:73  
*Brachyistius*, of California, 1891:176  
*Brachyleptura*, 50:251  
*Brachymyrmex*, 1916:460  
*Brachysorex*, in Indiana, 1891:161; 1893:139  
*Brachystylus*, 50:251  
*Brachytarsus*, 50:251  
*Brachythecium*, 1912:69; 1914:179, 181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:90  
*Bracon*, parasitic spp., 1892:89  
 Bradburya, 1900:143  
 Bradford Cave, spiders, 41:419  
 BRADLEY, M. C., Bibliography of geometry, 1898:117  
 BRADT, W. E. (see also C. GREEN, F. O. GIBSON), Organic compounds of selenium, 40:141; 41:215, 227; 43:72

- and R. E. LYONS, Determination of selenium in organic compounds, 36:195
- and M. VAN VALKENBURGH, Organic compounds in selenium, 39:165, 171
- BRADY, J. J. (see R. R. RAMSEY)
- Brain (see also Psychology, etc.), cerebral localization, 1909:355-62
- epiphysis cerebri*, origin in *Amia*, 1896:259-71
- Brake shoe, friction experiments, 1900: 100-3
- Braking, automobile, 47:220-5
- minimum distance, 47:198-205
- Branchioica, notes, 1917:59
- Branchipus, in Indiana, 1891:147; 1918:225
- BRANNER, J. C., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:15
- Training of a geologist (Presidential address '89), 1891:15
- Geologic work of J. H. Means, 1894: 54\*
- BRANNON, M. A., Some Indiana mildews, 1891:16\*
- Grinnellia americana*, 1892:34
- Germinating spores of marine algae, 1893:237\*
- Indiana mildews, 1898:291
- Brant Cormorant (see *Phalacrocorax*)
- Branta bernicla glaucogastra*, 40:323
- canadensis hutchinsii* (Hutchins and Canada Goose), 1894:73; 1895: 148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1910: 395; 1918:280 1920:315; 35: 339; 40:295; 323; 41:465
- Brasenia, 1896:116; 1899:110; 1901: 128, 155; 40:119
- Brass (see also Amalgams and alloys, Copper, etc.), rust protecting, 38:183
- Brassfield limestone, fauna, 35:111
- Brassica, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1900: 136; 1901:155; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75, 119
- crop regions of cabbage, 34:273
- diseases, 1893:30; 1906:129, 130; 1907:80; 1908:113; 1915:379; 1917:145, 175; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187, 208; 33:163; 34:283, 297; 35:237; 36:213, 231; 37: 381, 411; 38:143; 39:85
- insects, 45:257; 46:230
- root aeration experiments, 1920:147
- weed, 1908:135
- Brassylate, acetyl synthesis, 48:87
- dimethyl, preparation, 43:136
- Brauneria (*Echinacea*), 1895:183; 1896:116
- BRAY, W. L., *Pediastrum*, 1892:49
- Brazil limestone, 41:359
- correlations, 1910:169
- fauna, 1910:169
- Bread, as disease carrier, 1895:46-8
- pure yeast cultures for, 1897:62-4
- BREEZE, F. J. (see also C. A. MALOTT), Valley of the lower Tippecanoe river, 1901:215
- Topographic features, lower Tippecanoe Valley, 1902:198
- Old water power mills, 1904:29\*
- A state nature park, 1906:51
- Crow roost, 1906:21\*; 1907:20\*
- Conservation problems, 1910:125
- Geographic contacts of Brown and Johnson Counties, 1911:34\*
- Topographic features, Wabash Valley, 1916:49\*
- Diversion of drainage, Indian Creek to Burnett Creek, 1916:49\*
- Physiographic divisions of U. S. by the Fenneman Committee, 1917: 52\*
- Glacial boulders in Brown and Monroe Counties, south of limit of glaciation, 1917:52\*
- Geography in colleges and universities, 1918:38\*
- Muncie esker belt, 1920:42\*; 1922: 12\*
- Highest point in Indiana, 1920:42\*
- Field trip, eastern states, 1921:30
- Abandoned channels, Randolph and Delaware Counties, 1922:95
- Fall Creek-Bell Creek valley, 33:26\*
- Geographic regions of Indiana, 35: 17\*
- Village population in Indiana, 37: 16\*
- Springpost esker, 37:16\*
- Richard A. Gantz, memorial, 38:22
- Differential erosion, 38:243
- The Charles R. Dryer memorial in Pokagon, a cairn or remembrance, 39:36
- A wild flower sanctuary on the Tippecanoe river, 39:73
- Measuring relative humidity, 39:12\*
- Distribution of membership in the Indiana Academy of Science, 40:10\*
- Geography of railroads, 40:14\*
- Forest and stream flow, 44:149\*
- Glacial drainage, vicinity of Ft. Wayne, 45:174\*
- Exposure of New Corydon limestone, 47:147
- Centennial year in geology, 49:118\*
- Recession of Liston Creek Falls, 49: 118\*

- and J. Pugh, Narrow upland spurs, Montgomery County, 36:18\*
- Bremia, 1915:379; 1919:175; 34:297; 38:143; 39:85  
*lactucae*, 1907:80; 33:163, 202; 37:365; 39:135
- BRENEMAN, W. R. (see also T. W. Torrey)  
 Will Scott, memorial, 47:33  
 Growth of chicks, 50:209
- Brenthis, 40:351
- Bretzville, fault near, 40:251-7
- Brevicoryne, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 39:291
- Bricard's straight line motion, 48:158
- Brick, coefficient of expansion, 1906:108-9
- Bridge, Carey Foster for measuring resistance, 1914:485-7
- Bridges, destroyed by flood, 1913:67  
 natural in Indiana (see also Natural Bridges), 1912:213; 37:143; 44:161
- BRISCOE, H. T. (see also W. H. CATHCART, F. E. DOLAING, H. HUNT, F. J. WELCHER and F. M. WHITACRE,  
 Calcination of dolomitic limestones, 35:133  
 History of chemistry, 49:94\*
- Bristow sandstones (Mississippian), in Indiana, 34:103
- British Columbia, glaciers, 1892:29
- BRITTON, M. E. (see also B. H. Smith)  
 — and B. H. SMITH, Algae, lower Wabash valley, 43:45; 45:61
- BROCK, J. E., Foley telephone mouth-piece, 1922:199  
 Pin hole sound probes, 37:233  
 Crystals of zinc, 38:14\*
- Brodiaea, host for Puccinia, 1921:133
- BROEKER, J. J., JR. (see E. G. MAHIN)
- Broënners acid, new diphenylbenzidine dye synthesis, 44:124
- Bromegrass (see Bromus)
- Bromides, acetyl, preparation, 48:87-8  
 alkyl, preparation, 45:139-44  
 n-amyl, reactions of Na and Li, acetylides with, 50:123  
 chloride determination in presence of, 1912:225-7  
 phenyl, 50:170
- Bromination (see compound acted upon)
- Bromine, reactions with acetone, 48:92-7  
 spectrogram, 34:185
- Bromus, 1894:156; 1900:136; 1901:155; 1903:117; 1904:301; 1905:165; 1909:381; 1911:285, 365; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1918:144; 1920:225; 33:123, 225; 36:218; 40:119; 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75; 50:72  
 diseases, 1908:111; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165; 34:289; 39:75  
 Hymenoptera from straw, 1902:101-3  
 weed, 1922:293
- Bronze Birch borer (see Agrilus)
- Cutworm (see Nephelodes)
- Bronzed Grackle (see Quiscalus)
- BROOKS, C. E., Estimation of lead, 1908:157
- Brookville (Indiana) Society Natural History,  
 Bulletin, 42:92  
 contribution to Indiana science, 33:19-22  
 note on, 1891:9
- Broomcorn, fungi, 1920:209
- Broomrape (see Orobanche)
- Broomsedge (see Andropogon)
- Brosimum, tyloses in, 1904:227-32
- BROSSMAN, C., Indiana municipal water supplies, 1910:71  
 Sewage disposal, 1914:365  
 memorial, 48:4
- Broussonetia (Papyrius), 1900:136
- BROWN, C. C., Sewage pollution of rivers, 1894:40
- BROWN, C. L., Knowledge vs. professional opinions, 50:140
- BROWN, H. D., R. J. OTTEN and W. D. READING, Cyanide injury, 34:261
- BROWN, H. E. (see B. E. MONTGOMERY)
- BROWN, J., Zirconium minerals, 1914:52\*  
 High school and college chemistry, 1914:355  
 Quantitative precipitation of manganese, 1917:52\*
- BROWN, O. W. (see A. R. NEES, R. L. SHELLY)
- BROWN, R. T., early Indiana chemist, 1916:178; 45:166  
 Papers presented to Academy 1885-1891, 1891:16
- BROWN, W. H., Application of phosphatase test to butter, 48:34
- BROWN, W. V., Papers presented to Academy 1888-1891, 1891:16  
 Location of Eel River Falls, 1891:23\*  
 Interval between sounds, 1891:23\*  
 Anchor ring, 1891:64\*
- Brown County, amphibians, 36:337  
 birds, 1894:68-73  
 fungi, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1912:99; 1915:141; 1919:113;

- 1920:209; 1921:143; 35:233; 37:365; 39:75  
 glaciation, 35:93  
 gold in, 1893:160  
 grasses, 44:82; 45:103; 46:79  
 hemlock reproduction, 46:93  
 insects, 38:299; 40:807; 45:257  
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78  
 physiography, 1906:53  
 plant diseases, 1894:147; 1907:80; 1915:379, 429; 1917:119; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:213; 39:85  
 reptiles, 36:339  
 spiders, 41:419  
 stratigraphy, 1897:253  
 surface geology, 47:146  
 vascular plants, 1903:119; 1906:137; 1911:371; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1922:273; 40:77; 42:47; 43:48; 50:72  
 Brown Creeper (see *Certhia*)  
 Heart Rot, see Fomes, *Pyropolyporus*  
 Rot (see *Sclerotinia*)  
 on plum, 1920:187  
 Scale, Soft (see *Coccus hesperidum*)  
 Thrasher (see *Harporhynchus, Toxostoma*)  
 Brownstown Hills, member Borden group, 41:324  
 BRUCE, E. M. Disciplinary training of high school science, 35:67  
 Mileage from commercial gasoline, 38:171  
 BRUCE, R. W., Transfer of training, 45:236\*  
 Bruchia, description of, 47:78  
 Bruchophagus, 45:257  
 BRUECKNER, A. H., Equine encephalomyelitis, 49:54  
 — and S. E. HARTSELL, Identification of *Streptococcus agalactiae*, 48:35  
 BRUNDAGE, J. T., (see R. E. LYONS)  
 Brunella (*Prunella*), 1895:169  
 BRUNER, H. L., New facial muscles in *Anura*, 1897:203  
 A rare species of *Bascanion* (*B. ornatum*), 1897:204  
 Heart of lungless salamanders, 1897:205  
 Distribution of blood sinuses in the reptilian head, 1898:228  
 Regulation of blood supply to venous sinuses of reptilian head and new sphincter muscle on jugular vein, 1898:229  
 Function of the blood-sinuses of the reptilian head, 1900:31\*  
 Closing the external nares in *anura*, 1900:31\*  
 Veins of the head of the snake (*Tropidonotus*), 1902:31\*  
 Maxillary veins of lizards, 1902:31\*  
 Moulting mechanism of lizards, 1907:61  
 Nasal muscles of reptiles, 1908:24\*  
 Swell mechanisms of vertebrates, 1908:24\*  
 Nasal muscles of vertebrates, 1909:31\*  
 Respiration of *Necturus*, 1911:33\*  
 Oral respiration in *Amphiuma* and *Cryptobranchus*, 1913:40\*  
 Respiration and smell in amphibians, 1913:40\*  
 Respiratory mechanism of *Typhlomolge* and *Ichthyophis*, 1916:50\*  
 Smooth nasal muscles of reptiles, 1916:50\*  
 Zoology and military efficiency, 1918:38\*  
 Biological laws and social progress (Presidential address), 1920:51  
 Philip Spong (memorial), 35:43  
 Brussels sprouts (see *Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera*)  
 BRUTON, M. T., and E. F. DEGERING, Preparation of acetyl bromide, 49:94\*  
 BRYAN, A. H., (see also S. BURRAGE), Refractive index in saccharine products, 1909:165  
 BRYAN, W. L., Papers presented to Academy 1885-1891, 1891:16  
 Psychological laboratory, Indiana University, 1894:42\*  
 Theory and practice, 1912:39\*  
 Bryant's Creek, faults along, 41:269-72  
 Bryhnia, 1914:181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87  
 Bryobia, 38:299; 42:224  
 Bryology, history, 49:64-8  
 Bryophytes (see also *Hepaticae*, *Liverworts*, *Mosses*, *Musci*), bibliography, 49:66-8  
 Indiana studies, 1891:89; 1893:13, 30, 64; 1894:144, 156; 1901:128, 262; 1905:183, 209; 1912:69; 1913:103; 1914:179, 181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 1915:131; 1917:109; 35:185; 38:65, 123, 170; 40:67, 87; 46:72; 47:78, 106; 48:45; 49:64; 50:60  
 Bryoxiphium, 1891:90; 1893:66; 1920:231; 46:72  
 Bryozoa, 1891:68; 1900:200; 1909:305; 1910:169; 1911:147; 1915:252; 1918:242; 38:233  
 Hudson River formation Jefferson County, 1891:68  
 Jefferson County, 35:111

- recapitulation theory and, 1909:305  
 southern Indiana, Ordovician, 1900:200  
 Stones River group, Tennessee, 1919:261  
 Trenton and Black River of N. Y., 1915:252  
 Bryum, 1893:66; 1912:69; 1913:103; 1914:181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87  
 Bubakia, 1914:219; 1915:429  
*Bubo virginianus* (Great-horned Owl), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339, 357; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 41:465  
 BUCHANAN, CHARLES J., memorial, 50:3  
 Buckbean (see *Menyanthes*)  
 Buckeye (see *Aesculus*)  
   canoe, 1894:130-1  
   rot (see *Phytophthora*)  
 Buckhorn (see *Plantago*)  
 BUCKLEW, J. JR., Martial dominance, 50:192  
 BUCKLEY, W. T., Columbia basin reclamation project, 47:146  
   Reclamation in the Yakima Valley, 48:115  
   The sun spot cycle and temperature departures, Indianapolis, 49:159  
   Petroleum production, 50:135  
 Buckthorn (see *Rhamnus*)  
 Buckwheat (see *Fagopyrum*)  
   diseases, 35:237  
   False (see *Polygonum*)  
 Buddleia, insects, 35:303; 45:257  
 Bud Moth (see *Trisetocera*)  
   Rot (see *Sporotrichum*)  
 Buellia (lichen), 1893:30; 1918:264; 1919:113  
 Buffalo (N. Y.) Museum of Science, Indiana mastodon in, 48:246  
 Buffalo Beetle (see *Anthrenus*)  
   Tree-hopper (see *Ceresa*)  
 Buffaloberry (see *Shepherdia*)  
 Buffbreasted Sandpiper (see *Tryngites*)  
 Bufo, distribution notes, 1900:218; 1916:472; 35:277; 36:337; 37:491; 40:339, 361; 45:323  
   *lentiginosus*, habits, 1900:167-70  
 Bug (see *Hemiptera*)  
   Four-lined Plant (see *Poecilopus*)  
   sus  
   Lace (see *Corythucha*)  
   Mealy, Mexican (see *Phenococcus*)  
   Negro (see *Thyreocoris*)  
   Phlox Plant (see *Lopidea*)  
 Bugleweed (see *Lycopus*)  
 BUHL, C. A., Plant records from the Dunes, 44:43\*  
   memorial, 45:25  
 Bulbils, diseases, 34:289  
 Bulbochaete, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 40:123; 41:177; 42:91  
 Bulbostylis (*Stenophyllus*), 1896:116, 130; 1901:155  
 Bulbs, apparatus for freezing, 40:81-6  
*Bulgaria inquinans*, 1910:205; 39:75  
 Bulinus, 1893:145; 1895:135  
   distribution, 1896:247  
 Bull Bat, 1916:470  
 Bullaria, 1909:383; 1915:429  
 Bulletin board, chorographic, 50:133  
 BULLIET, M. WILLIAMS, Crystal detector as a rectifier of short waves, 47:206  
 Bulrush (see *Scirpus*)  
 Bumelia, 1912:81  
 Bunchberry (see *Cornus canadensis*)  
 Bunchflower (see *Melanthium*)  
 Bunt (Stinking Smut), on wheat, 1920:187  
 Bunting, Black-throated (see *Spiza*)  
 Bupleurum, 45:89  
 Buprestis, 50:251  
 Bur, Buffalo (see *Solanum*)  
 Burdock (see *Arctium*)  
 Burettes, evaporation of solutions from, 1922:159-61  
 BURK, W. E., Volatile matter lost by bituminous coals, 1896:113  
 BURKETT, G. W., Anatomical studies within *Hydrangea*, 41:83  
 BURKHARD, C. A. (see E. F. Degering)  
 BURMAN, W. E. (see M. L. Lohman)  
 Bur-marigold (see *Bidens*)  
 Burnet (see *Sanguisorba*)  
 BURRAGE, S., Sanitary science in college, 1895:49  
   New station for *Pleodorina*, 1895:99  
   The occurrence of *Uroglana* in city water, 1896:56  
   Insects in the spread of bacterial disease, 1899:68  
   Bacteria from nodules of leguminous plants, 1900:157  
   Microscopic organisms found in the Lafayette, Indiana, reservoir, 1901:63  
   Transmissible diseases in college towns, 1902:53  
   Sewage disposal at the Indiana State Reformatory at Plainfield, 1902:56  
   Bacteriology and sanitary science, 1903:77  
   Spore-like bodies in *Oscillatoria*, 1905:23\*  
   Study of methods of sweeping rooms and wards in hospitals, 1906:20\*

- Recurrence of *Uroglena* in Lafayette city water supply, 1906:20\*  
 Laboratory tests in certain liquid dentrifices and mouth washes, 1906:20\*  
 International congress on tuberculosis, 1908:23\*  
 Hygiene of indoor swimming pools, 1909:145  
 Science in relation to the conservation of human life (Presidential address), 1914:55  
 — and A. H. BRYAN, Evolution of free nitrogen in bacterial fermentations, 1897:134  
 — and D. B. LUTEN, Hygienic value of street pavements, 1899:61  
 BURRIS, J. B., memorial, 46:18  
 Bursa (*Capsella*), 1894:156; 1901:155; 1916:368  
 Bur-reed (see *Sparganium*)  
 Bushclover (see *Lespedeza*)  
 Bush-honeysuckle (see *Diervilla*)  
 BUSHNELL, T. M., Development of the soil survey, 33:69  
   Areal geology of Jasper County, 34:133  
   Geological features of Wayne County, 35:87  
   Aerial photography, 37:63  
   Physiography of the Kankakee region, 37:141  
   Geological information, Monroe and Lawrence County soil maps, 38:245  
   Aerial photographs, Jennings County, 39:229  
   Areal geology, Putnam County, 40:209  
   Indiana aerial soil survey, 41:16\*  
   Aerial photography in Indiana, 46:142\*  
   Taxonomy of Indiana soils, 48:113  
   Outline of classification of Indiana soils, 49:151  
 BUSTEED, R. C. (see also J. M. VAN HOOK), Appendages of *Uncinulata circinata*, 40:73  
   James M. Van Hook (memorial), 45:22  
 Butane, formation during Zn-ethyl preparation, 43:127  
 BUTCHART, J. H., Synthetic method, differential geometry, 45:205  
 Buten (see *Acetone*, *Benzal*)  
 Butene, 1-phenyl-3-hydroxy-1, synthesis, 50:87  
*Buteo borealis* ssp. (Red-tailed and Harlan's Hawks), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1896:244; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1916:467; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295; 41:465  
*hircus* (Red-shouldered Hawk), 34:403  
*latissimus* (Broad-winged Hawk), 34:403  
*lineatus* (Red-shouldered Hawk), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 41:465  
*platypterus* (Broad-winged Hawk), 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:357; 40:295, 323; 41:465  
 Butinus, 1896:247  
 BUTLER, A. W. (see also D. S. JORDAN), Papers presented before Academy 1885-1891, 1891:16  
   Vertebrate fossils in Colorado, 1891:73\*  
   Indian camping sites near Brookville, 1892:55\*  
   Archeological map-making, 1892:55\*  
   Crosshill, Ohio Valley range, 1892:63  
   Early man in Indiana, 1892:50\*  
   Bibliography Indiana ornithology, 1893:108  
   White clays of Indiana, 1893:224\*  
   Notes on Indiana birds, 1893:116; 1894:73; 1895:162; 1896:244; 1897:175, 180, 198; 1898:32\*; 1899:149; 1902:95; 1906:145; 1912:59; 1916:456  
   Anthropology, 1894:33\*  
   Mammals of Indiana, 1894:81; 1895:28\*  
   Indiana: century of changes in aspect of nature (Presidential address), 1895:31  
   Bobolink in Indiana, 1896:227  
   Crow roosts, 1897:175  
   Brunnich's Guillemot, new to Indiana, 1897:180  
   Heronries, 1897:198  
   Raven in Indiana, 1897:201  
   Registration for anthropological purposes, 1899:53  
   Distribution of birds in Indiana, 1903:180  
   Birds and fruits, 1904:30\*  
   Addition to the birds of Indiana, 1908:49  
   Beginning of Indiana Academy, 1909:35  
   Birds that destroy grapes, 1912:53  
   Heronry near Indianapolis, 1912:57  
   Feeble-minded family, 1914:59  
   Survey of Lake Maxinkuckee, 1915:50\*  
   Mental defectives, 1919:46\*  
   Archeological survey, 1920:79  
   Rare Indiana birds, 1920:135

- William Watson Woollen, memorial, 1921:32
- Early history of Indiana Academy of Science, 33:14
- John C. Shirk, memorial, 34:38
- Strange visitors, Starling, Burrowing Owl, and Harris' Sparrow, 35:325
- Sources of ornithological material, 36:341
- European Starling in Indiana, 37:479
- Birds records, 37:481
- Nesting of Sycamore Warbler, 37:489
- Chuck-wills-widow, 38:321
- Robert Ridgway (memorial), 39:34
- David R. Moore (memorial), 42:18
- White herons in Indiana, 44:228
- Oliver Peebles Jenkins (memorial), 45:20
- Vultures in Indiana, 45:268
- memorial, 47:21
- library, 49:xvi
- Butler College, chemistry, 1916:178, 389; 45:166
- Butler Falls, erosion studies, 37:117-20
- Butorides virescens* (Green Heron), 1904:65; 1914:273; 1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339, 357; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Butter fat, analysis, 1912:127; 1915:173
- composition, 1908:141-5; 1909:181-95; 1910:195; 1912:127-37
- volatile acids of, 1910:195-200; 1912:127
- moisture content, 1908:141-5
- pasteurization, 48:34
- phosphatase test, 48:34
- physical composition, 1908:141; 1909:181; 1910:195
- Butterball (see *Charitonetta*)
- Buttercup (see *Ranunculus*)
- Butterflies (see also *Lepidoptera*), of Indiana, 40:351; 45:273
- Butterflyweed (see *Asclepias*)
- Butternut (see *Juglans*)
- Butterweed (see *Senecio*)
- Buttonbush (see *Cephalanthus*)
- Buttonweed (see *Diodia*)
- Butyl (see also parent compounds), acetylene, molal b.p., 48:102
- amine, action of chlorosulfonic acid on, 49:117
- bromination of, 45:139
- esterification, 38:187; 50:106
- (glucoside), 46:124
- role in synthesis, glucoside, 46:124
- bromide, alkyl acetylenes from, 44:144
- ether, preparation and b.p., 42:109
- Butyne-1, preparation, 44:144
- Butyric acid, catalyst for, 38:187
- Buxbaumia, 1914:181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 46:72
- Buzzard (see *Cathartes*)
- BYBEE, H. P., Flood of 1913; 1913:40\*
- Byrsonima, diseases, 1911:375
- Byssocystis, 33:233
- Byssonychia, in Whitewater, 1914:393
- Bythoscopus, 45:310-4
- Byturus, 38:299
- Cabbage (see also *Brassica oleracea*)
- aphis (see *Aphis*)
- curculio (see *Ceutorhynchus*)
- diseases, 1920:187; 33:202; 34:283-4, 297; 35:237
- insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198
- Looper (see *Autographa* or *Autographia*)
- Maggot (see *Hylemyia*)
- Worm (see *Ascia*, *Pieris*, *Pontia*)
- yellow-resistance varieties, 37:381-2
- CABLE, R. M. ((see also W. H. HEADLEE),
- Cercariae of Indiana, larval trematodes from McCormick's Creek, 47:227
- Life history of a species of *Amphimerus*, 48:201
- Egg production in trematodes, *Spelotrema nicolli*, 49:200
- Life history of *Deropristis inflata*, 50:209
- and W. H. HEADLEE, Animal parasites of the brown rat, 46:217
- Cacalia, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116, 159; 1901:155; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1919:175
- Cactaceae, epidermis and spines, 1892:42-5
- Cactus (see also *Opuntia*), drug plant, 1905:25
- insects, 42:213
- interrelationships, 1893:262
- nomenclatorial note, 1892:45
- Scale (see *Diaspis*)
- Wren (see *Heleodytes*)
- Cacoecia, 38:299
- Cacus, 1892:89
- Caddisfly, larvae, Tippecanoe R., 35:365
- Caddis worm, metabolic relationships, 40:345

- Cadelle (see *Tenebroides*)
- Cadmium, cell (see also Battery), comparisons, 1896:98-104  
 effect of pressure on, 1911:215-9  
 polarization of, 1909:229-31; 1911:213-4  
 chloride, refractive index, 45:110-5  
 determination in amalgams, 34:157  
 rustproofing of iron with, 38:183  
 spectrogram, 34:185  
 sulfate, as cellophane dye, 43:139  
     as esterification agent, 38:187; 42:101  
 sulfide, role in H<sub>2</sub>S generation, 40:185  
     sol photostability, 47:130
- Cady Marsh, Lake Co., 1897:240-2
- Caemurus, 1898:174
- Caenurgia, 49:243
- Caecoma, 1893:50; 1894:155; 1895:216; 1898:186; 1903:141; 1905:177; 1909:383; 1910:205; 1914:219
- Caemomurus, 1898:174; 1916:382
- Caenurgia, 49:243
- Caecoma, 1893:50; 1894:155; 1895:216; 1898:186; 1903:141; 1905:177; 1909:383; 1910:205; 1914:219
- Caemomurus, 1898:174; 1916:382
- Caerulean Warbler (see *Dendroica*)
- Caffeine, effects on invertebrates, 50:207
- CAIN, S. A. (see also R. C. FRIESNER),  
 Airplane photography and ecological mapping, 36:269  
 Hydrogen-ion studies of water, peat, and soil, Bacon's Swamp, Marion County, 37:395  
 Subalpine vegetation, Smoky Mountains, 39:10\*  
 Phyllotaxy in conifers, 40:12\*  
 Plants of Spring Mill State Park, 41:97  
 Studies on virgin hardwood forests, Donaldson's Woods, Lawrence County, Indiana, 41:105  
*Quercetum montanae* in Lilly's Woods, Brown County, Indiana, 44:43\*  
 Sampling method for *Piceetum rubrae* and *Abietum fraseri*, Smoky Mountains National Park, 44:43\*  
 — and R. C. FRIESNER, Evaporation studies, Sycamore Creek region, 39:11\*  
 Floristic and hydrogen-ion studies of a river bluff, 39:11\*  
 — and J. E. POTZGER, A comparison of the strip and quadrat analyses of woody plants, 40:11\*
- Cakile, 1906:122
- Calamagrostis, 1901:155; 1911:365; 1912:81; 36:213; 40:119; 43:50; 44:82; 49:73  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1908:89; 1915:429; 1917:119; 1920:157, 165
- Calamintha (*Clinopodium*), 1896:116
- Calamites, anatomy, 37:373  
*suckowi*, in Indiana, 1916:405
- Calamostachys, 1914:395
- Calamovilfa, 1906:122; 36:213
- Calamus, 1901:128
- Calcarius lapponicus* ssp. (*Lapland Longspur*), 1893:116; 1895:148, 162; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:323  
*pictus* (Smith's Longspur), 1894:73; 43:228
- Calceolaria, insects, 36:293
- Calcination, of dolomitic limestone, 35:133-9  
 of magnesite, 38:175-82
- Calciphile, ferns of Florida, 1891:83
- Calcite (see also Calcium oxide), anomalous dispersion, 47:195  
 marcasite in, 38:231
- Calcium, analysis of soil for, 1896:104  
 determination in amalgams, 34:157  
 incrustations on Indiana State Soldiers and Sailors Monument, 49:169-74  
 ionization of double salts, 1899:98  
 qualitative analysis, 36:183  
 acetylide, synthesis and derivatives, 44:144-8  
 carbonate, deposition of by ground water, 49:169  
     iron availability of plants affected by, 37:405-9  
     photostability of soil, 47:130  
     soil fertility related to, 1922:253-5  
 chloride, action on glass, 1905:101-2  
 esterification rate affected by, 42:101  
     reaction with benzamide, 1900:116  
 hydroxide, electrometric titration, 35:141  
 hypochlorite, color reactions with amino acids, 43:132  
 nitrate, deleterious effects on soil, 1916:403  
 oxide, anomalous dispersion, 47:195  
     binding agent in amino-alcohol preparation, 49:101  
     energizer in carburization, 42:113  
     marcasite in, 38:231  
 peroxide (see Lime, Plaster, etc.)  
 phosphate, dihydrogen-, as fertilizer, 50:169  
 silicate (see Mineral wool, etc.)  
 sulfate, as impurity in table salt, 1906:95



- esterification rate affected by, 38:187  
ionization, 1899:98  
Calculus, integrations in quaternions, 1891:63-4  
irrational algebraic integrals, 1897:112-7  
Newtonian idea of, 1904:237-40  
product of two integrals, 39:241-2  
Hilbert's Law, 1897:80-4  
CALDWELL, W. I. (see also K. LARK-HOROVITZ),  
Focusing device for electron diffraction 43:159  
— and J. E. MCKINSTER, Twenty thousand volt D.C. plant, 45:211\*  
Calendula, 1905:25  
diseases, 1917:145  
Calephelis, 45:273  
*Calidris leucophaca* (Sanderling), 1918:280; 1920:135  
California, fish fauna, 1891:159-61, 176  
Hopkins Seaside Laboratory, 1895:45-6  
Plantago, 1896:190  
Stanford University, fossil plants, 35:121-3  
California Murre (see *Uria*)  
Caliroa, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 43:195; 46:230  
Calithamnion, 1894:127  
CALL, R. E., Induration of tertiary rocks in northeast Arkansas, 1893:219  
Distribution of North American Viviparidae, 1893:225  
Blind animals of Mammoth Cave, 1894:80\*  
Unionidae of Ohio River, 1894:139  
Strepomatidae of Ohio River, 1894:58, 140  
Synonymy of Ohio River Unionidae, 1894:57  
Revision and synonymy of Unionidae, 1895:109  
Indiana Mollusca, 1895:135, 246  
Hydrographic basins and Mollusca, 1896:247  
Evolution of map of Mammoth Cave, 1896:46  
Fauna of Mammoth Cave, 1896:54\*  
Revision of the genus *Io*, 1897:31\*  
Geology of Mammoth Cave, 1897:31\*  
Calla, 45:78  
diseases, 33:202  
insects, 40:307  
Calletobuchum, 1906:129  
Calliergon, 1920:231  
Calligrapha, 50:251  
CALLIHAN, D., boron disintegration, 48:176  
Calliodes, 50:251  
Calliospora, 1909:383  
Callipteridium, 1916:405  
Callipterus, 37:445  
Callirhoe, 1891:74; 43:48  
diseases, 1911:375  
Callirhytis, galls formed by, 1902:104  
Callistephus, diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1919:175; 1920:165; 37:341  
virus, 37:341  
Callithamnion, reproduction, 1894:127  
Callitriche, 1896:130; 1911:365; 1920:225; 33:221; 37:330  
Callixylon, in aboriginal village remains, 46:51  
Callopeltis, at Maxinkuckee, 1914:337  
Calluna, mycorrhiza, 37:427  
Calocera, 1893:30; 1910:205  
Calocylindrus (see also *Cosmarium*), 1896:63; 1898:163; 36:223; 38:109  
Calomys (see also *Peromyscus*), in Indiana, 1893:124  
Calopogon (see also *Limodorum*), 1895:198; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1920:219; 37:330; 39:127; 40:119  
Calopteryx, Indiana records, 1895:251; 1900:173; 1902:159; 46:203; 50:229  
Calosphaeria, 33:233  
Calothrix, in Indiana, 1909:378; 36:223; 38:109; 41:177  
Caltha, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1920:219; 33:123; 34:256; 40:119  
diseases, 1911:375; 1915:429; 1920:165  
Calumet river, as an inland harbor, 1900:83-5  
Calvatia, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1912:105; 39:75  
CALVERT, C. K., Training bacteriologists for health departments, 49:41\*  
Calyccarpum, 1918:144  
Calymene, in Richmond formation, Dearborn County, 1910:139  
in Wayne County (Silurian), 1896:76  
*Calypte anna* (Anna Hummingbird), 1914:273  
Calyptospora, 1909:383  
Camassia, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330  
Cambarus, of Tippecanoe R., 35:365  
distribution, 1891:147; 1895:246; 1899:151; 1910:129; 1918:232-5  
intermediate host for *Gorgodera*, 46:253

- diogenes*, at Round Lake, 1899:151  
*viridis*, copulatory appendage, 1902:111-2
- Cambrian, in Indiana, 1903:33  
 in Wisconsin, 49:145-50
- Cambridge City bog, pollen spectrum, 47:100
- Camel Cricket (see Tachycines)
- Camelina, 1893:258; 1904:224; 33:123; 50:73
- Camera (see Photography, etc.), for study of molecular structure of gases, 50:170
- Camnula, in Indiana, 1908:187
- Camomile (see Anthemis, Matricaria)
- Campanula, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1901:155, 192; 1904:213; 1906:137; 1911:245; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:380; 38:66; 39:127, 133  
 diseases, 1914:219; 1915:429; 1916:382; 1919:204; 1920:165  
 fungi on, 1915:429; 1916:382; 1919:204
- CAMPBELL, A. W., and E. W. KANNING, Adsorption of potassium ferrocyanide and ferric sulfate by Prussian blue, 49:94
- CAMPBELL, B. K. (see K. N. CAMPBELL)
- CAMPBELL, D. H., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:16
- CAMPBELL, E. G., Strange phlox, 1919:48\*  
 A pocket dissecting-scope, 1921:28\*  
 Stone Mountain and its vegetation, 1921:91  
 Plant relations in Brazos County, Texas, 33:24\*
- CAMPBELL, J. L., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:17  
 Kankakee River and pure water for northwestern Indiana and Chicago, 1891:70  
 Interdependence of liberal pursuits (Presidential address), 1892:15  
 Does high tension of electric current destroy life, 1894:39\*  
 Reversal of current in the Toepler-Holtz electrical machine, 1894:47\*  
 Wasted energy, 1898:72\*  
 Toepler-Holtz machine for Roentgen rays, 1899:85\*  
 Harbor, south end of Lake Michigan, 1900:83  
 memorial, 1904:12  
 early Indiana scientist, 1916:178, 389
- CAMPBELL, J. T., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:17  
 Topographical evidence of diminution of ancient water supply of Wabash River, 1891:73\*  
 Source of supply to medial moraines, 1891:73\*  
 Woodpeckers, 1909:354
- CAMPBELL, K. N., and B. K. CAMPBELL, Preparation of amino alcohols, 49:101  
 Lithium acetylide, 50:123  
 ——— and M. J. MCGUIRE, Preparation and dehydration of some phenyl substituted ethylenic carbinols, 50:87
- Campelema, in Indiana, 1893:145; 1895:135, 246; 1896:247; 1901:118; 35:365  
*crassulum*, respiration experiments, 47:293-8
- Campephilus principalis* (Ivory-billed Woodpecker), 1894:73; 1895:35; 1904:65
- Campholytic acid,  $\alpha$ -hydroxydihydro-, new derivatives, 1901:253  
 $\alpha$ -hydroxydihydrocic-, preparation, 1898:160
- Camphophyllum, in Arizona, 1903:237
- Camphor, derivatives of, 1899:103
- Camphoric acid, reduction and formula, 1893:267; 1894:52; 1895:89; 1897:132; 1898:160
- Campion (see Lychnis)
- Camponotus, 1916:460; 38:299; 41:449
- Campostoma, in Indiana, 1893:76, 229; 1895:252; 1905:161-3  
 in Wawasee L., 1900:218
- Campsis (Tecoma), 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116, 1903:119; 1918:125; 37:330; 39:127; 41:99
- Camptonotus, in Indiana, 1908:187
- Camptosorus, 1893:254; 1913:129-30; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:377; 38:65; 39:111, 127; 41:97; 44:47  
 prothallia, 1913:129  
 soil indicator, 39:111
- Campylenchia, 44:236
- Campylum, 1912:69; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87
- Campylodiscus, 45:99
- Canada Goose (see Branta)
- Canadian Flycatching Warbler (see Sylvania)  
 Warbler (see Wilsonia)
- Canary grass (see Phalaris)
- Cancer, distribution map for Indiana, 33:59-60
- Cancer-root (see Conopholis)
- Candiru, South American Fish, 1917:59-66
- Candle power, of gas burners, 1905:119-21
- Cane (see Arundinaria)  
 Blight (see Coniothyrium)  
 Borer, Raspberry (see Oberea)  
 syrup, refractive index, 1909:165-71

- Canis, in Indiana, 1893:124; 1894:54, 81; 1922:209; 33:284; 43:27  
in Washington (state), 1908:193
- CANIS, E. N., A neglected factor in prosthesis, 35:295  
memorial, 44:8\*
- Canker (see *Nectria*)  
worm (see also *Paleacrita*), 42:213  
Fall (see *Ceratomia*)  
Spring (see *Paleacrita*)
- Canna, effect of drought on anatomy, 1896:208  
insects, 39:291; 42:205, 213
- Cannabis, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1912:115; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 50:72, 78  
diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175
- CANNON, DOMINIC JOSEPH, memorial, 49:1
- Cantaloupe (see *Cucumis melo*),  
diseases, 1920:187; 33:202; 35:237
- Cantharellus, 1893:30; 1910:205; 49:84
- Cantharis, 50:251
- Canthon, 50:251
- Canvasback Duck (see *Aythya, Ma-rila*)
- CAPARO, J. A., Synchronizing A. C. motors, 37:15\*  
Vector diagram, synchronous condenser, 37:15\*
- Cape May Warbler (see *Dendroica*)
- Caprine, color reaction experiments, 43:132
- Capriola, as weed, 1922:293
- Capsella, 1894:156; 1898:215; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1916:368; 1918:125; 1920:219; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127  
diseases, 1907:80; 1915:141; 1919:175
- Capsicum, diseases, 1915:379; 1916:327; 1919:135, 175; 1922:299; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143
- Car (railroad) axle, bolsters, formula for deflection of, 1898:157-9  
tests of, 1896:88-93
- Caradrina, 49:243
- Carassius auratus* (Goldfish), erythrocyte counts, 41:417  
parasites, 38:333-4  
physiological assay of glucosides, toxins and poisons, 41:445-8
- Carbamic acid (see also *Urethanes*), 1921:201
- Carbamilate, o-hydroxymethyl, 44:132
- Carbanilic acid (see *Acetyloxyphenylurethane*)
- Carbic violet, as cellophane stain, 43:139
- Carbinamine, dibenzyl preparation, 1891:56
- Carbinols (see also *Methyl alcohol*),  
benzoylphenyl (see *Benzoin*)  
methylethylethynyl, preparation, 50:123  
phenyl substitute ethylenic, 50:87-93
- Carbohydrates (see also *Sugar, Foods*), alkylation of, 50:102-5  
catalytic oxydation of, 43:105-6; 44:129-31  
recent chemistry of, 50:128-30
- Carbolic acid (see *Phenol*)
- Carbon (see also *Metallurgy, Lamp-black*; also compounds of)  
catalyst in  $H_2S$  production, 40:185  
colloidal, adsorption by body cavity of *Ammocoetes*, 47:228  
dioxide (see also *Respiration, Plant physiology, Ventilation, etc.*),  
adsorptive capacity of  $Na_2SiO_3$ , affected by presence, 43:99  
carburation of iron, role in, 42:113  
decomposition in nature, 39:137  
hydrogenation of, 36:203-6  
insect metabolism measured by output of, 41:441-4  
soil of Hancock County, analysis for, 1919:99  
spectrogram, 34:185  
urine, determination of, 1891:48-9  
vaccine purified by, 44:100-17  
disulphide, crystal structure, 45:220  
role in acetone bromination, 48:92  
migration in steel, 34:177-80  
monoxide, hydrogenation of, 36:203  
reaction with  $SO_2$ , 1918:166  
spectrogram, 34:185  
nascent hydrogen deportment with, 1912:139  
oxidation of catalytically, 44:118-20  
oxides, catalytic hydrogenation of, 36:203-6  
tetrachloride (tetrachloromethane),  
molecular structure, 48:172  
use in acetone bromination, 48:92
- Carbon and nitrogen, sources affecting fungus development, 50:57
- Carbonates (see also *Sodium carbonate, etc.*)  
o-hydrocinnamylaminophenyl methyl-, 44:132  
oisovalerylaminophenyl methyl-, 44:132  
phenyl- (see *Phenyl carbonates*)
- Carbonation of magnesite, 38:175-82
- Carboniferous (see also *Pennsylvanian and Mississippian*),  
Arkansas, 1909:269  
clay underbeds, 41:357-62  
economic history of Indiana, 50:131

- ferruginous beds in Greene County, 49:163-8  
 Hot Springs, Arkansas, 1909:269  
 Indiana, 1897:250-62; 1903:33  
 Kansas, 1903:249; 34:141  
 Martin County, 40:217-31  
 Monroe County, 1903:205-33  
 plant remains from, 1914:395-8;  
 1916:405-39; 37:373-6  
 pteridophytes of Kansas, 34:141  
 Stigmaria, 34:141
- Carborundum, as enzyme adsorbent, 48:79  
 as fractionating column adsorbent, 46:118
- Carburization, action of energizers in, 42:113-7  
 in presence of ferrosilicon, 37:265-9
- Cardamine, 1894:156; 1895:169, 183;  
 1900:136; 1905:155, 165; 1918:  
 125; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201;  
 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127;  
 40:119; 50:73  
 diseases, 1894:147; 1907:80; 1919:175
- Cardinal (see *Cardinalis*)  
 Flower (see *Lobelia*)  
 Grosbeak (see *Cardinalis*)
- Cardinalis cardinalis* (Cardinal Grosbeak, Redbird), 1894:68; 1895:  
 148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:  
 129; 1904:65; 1916:467, 470;  
 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:  
 339; 36:319; 37:461, 467; 40:  
 295, 323; 43:228
- Cardiocarpon, in Indiana (Carboniferous), 1914:395; 1916:405
- Carduaceae, diseases, 1917: 119; 1920:  
 157
- Carduus*, 1894:156; 1899:110; 1901:155;  
 1904:219; 1906:122; 1922:293;  
 34:256; 45:89  
 diseases, 1898:174; 1903:141; 1917:  
 311; 1920:165
- Carex*, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1899:110;  
 1900:136; 1901:155, 192; 1903:  
 133; 1904:219, 223, 301; 1905:  
 155, 165; 1906:137; 1909:381;  
 1911:285, 365, 371; 1912:81;  
 1914:197; 1916:315, 368; 1918:  
 125, 144; 1920:225; 1921:101;  
 1922:263; 33:123, 221; 35:201;  
 36:213; 37:321; 38:65; 39:127;  
 40:119; 42:73; 45:77; 47:72;  
 50:72  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:  
 216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:  
 180; 1908:89; 1915:429; 1916:  
 382; 1917: 119, 311; 1919:175;  
 1920:157, 162, 165, 209  
*pieta*, dioecism, 47:72  
 soil indicator, 1918:65
- Cariacus* (see also *Odocoileus*), in Indiana, 1893:124; 1894:54, 81;  
 1895:34; 1901:247
- Caria*, insects, 42:205
- CARLSON, J. F., Dirac particles, 47:194  
 Barytrons, 48:173  
 Dirac's equation, 49:195  
 Slow mesotrons, 50:168
- CARMAN, A. P., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:17  
 Heating of a dielectric, 1891:66\*
- CARMICHAEL, R. D., Multiply perfect numbers, 1911:257
- Carnation (see also *Dianthus caryophyllus*),  
 diseases, 33:163, 202; 35:237  
 insects, 36:293; 40:307
- Carnegie Museum (Pittsburgh, Pa.),  
 Indiana mastodon in, 48:246
- Carnes Mill, cut-off, 40:240-2
- Carolina Chickadee (see *Parus*)  
 Paroquet (see *Conuropsis*)  
 Rail (see *Porzana*)  
 Wren (see *Thryomanes*)
- Carpelloidy in maize, 34:227
- CARPENTER, C. G. (see R. E. LYONS)
- Carpenter Ant, 38:299  
 Black (see *Camponotus*)  
 Bee, 42:224  
 Worm (see *Prionoxystus*)
- Carpet Beetles (see *Attagenus*, *Anthrenus*)  
 Weed (see *Mollugo*)
- Carphophis, distribution notes, 35:277,  
 36:337; 40:361; 45:334
- Carpinus, 1894:156; 1900:143; 1901:  
 155, 192; 1910:223; 1918:125;  
 33:123; 37:330, 427; 38:65; 39:  
 79, 127, 133; 41:99; 42:73; 46:  
 88  
 anatomy of woods, 46:88  
 bog pollen, 42:73  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175  
 mycorrhiza, 37:427
- Carpiodes, in Black Hills of S. Dakota, 1892:73  
 in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:252
- Carpocapsa, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445;  
 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213;  
 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- Carpodacus mexicanus frontalis* (Crimson House-Finch), 1914:  
 273  
*purpureus* (Purple Finch), 1894:68;  
 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65;  
 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:  
 295; 43:228
- Carpolithes (Carboniferous), 1914:395
- CARR, R. H. (see also F. O. ANDEREGG),  
 Humification of manures, 1915:317;  
 1916:398

- Toxic soils of Indiana, 1922:12\*  
 Farm chemistry, 33:25\*  
 Farming as a chemical industry, 34:165  
 Edward George Proulx (memorial), 35:41  
 Toxicity of colloidal arsenic to plants 36:185  
 Food fakes and fancies, 37:259  
 Chemical and physical properties of hard and soft wheat, 38:12\*  
 Pond water composition and mosquitoes, 39:157  
 Farm chemistry, 40:165  
 Plant giants, 41:15\*  
 Indiana group in American Men of Science, 44:87\*  
 Food toxins, 45:109\*
- H. S. COPELAND and E. GENTZLER, Fertility of the soils of Hancock County, Indiana, 1919:99  
 — and G. A. GAST, Chemical estimations of fertility in Fulton County soils, 1917:201  
 — and L. HOFFMAN, Relation of nitrogen, phosphorus and organic matter to corn yield in Elkhart County, Indiana, 1918:160  
 — and V. R. PHARES, Analysis of soils in Allen County, Indiana, 1918:151  
 — and E. F. RIPLEY, Popcorn, 1920:261  
 — and M. F. SHOWALTER, Chemical structure of high protein corn, 1921:27\*
- Carriages (horse), wood suitable for, 1906:110-3  
 CARRICK, C. W., Vitamin C in the liver of chickens, 34:19\*  
 Carriers (of disease), bread as, 1895:46-8  
   house fly as, 1899:68-75  
   mosquito as, 1900:74-81  
 Carrion-flower (see Smilax)  
 Carroll County, Amphibia and Reptilia, 1916:472  
   birds, 1920:315-401  
   dragonflies, 46:203; 50:229  
   fungi, 1919:113  
   grasses, 46:79  
   insects, 1916:447; 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 44:198, 236; 45:257, 305, 310; 46:203; 50:229  
   mosses, 46:72; 47:78; 50:60  
   physiography, 1901:215; 1902:198; 37:125  
   plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1916:327; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163  
   vascular plants, 33:221; 35:199; 40:77; 42:47  
   wild flower sanctuary, 39:73  
 Carrot (see also *Daucus carota*)  
   Beetle (see Ligyrus)  
   diseases, 1920:187; 33:203; 35:237  
   insects, 40:307; 43:195; 45:257  
   Wild (see *Daucus*)  
 CARTER, ANNICE, and LOUISE PAINTER, Bell Creek-Fall Creek Valley, 36:103  
 Carteria, 41:177  
 Carterius, 1918:244  
 Carthamnus, drug plant, 1905:25  
 Carum, drug plant, 1905:25  
 Carwood formation, 41:324; 47:162  
 Carya, (see also *Hicoria*), 1892:42; 1894:156; 1901:155, 192; 1910:223; 1917:387; 1918:125, 144; 1921:91; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127; 40:75, 119; 44:53; 48:50; 50:72  
   abnormal nut, 1903:165  
   bark acidity, moisture, 47:106  
   diseases, 1919:175; 33:202; 35:233; 38:127; 39:75  
   effect of Phylloxera, 1891:76  
   fungi on, 1915:141, 379; 34:267; 44:55  
   insects, 42:205  
     galls, 1902:104; 1907:88  
   mycorrhiza, 37:427  
   scale bark, 34:267-70  
 Carychium, in Indiana, 1893:145  
 Carynota, 44:236  
 Caryospora, 1919:113  
   putaminum, in Indiana, 1894:127; 33:233; 38:127  
 Case carburization, theory of, 42:113-7  
 CASE, L. B., Botanical index, 48:45  
 Casein, photostability of sol, 47:130  
   tryptophane color test experiments, 45:151  
*Casmerodius egretta* (American Egret), 44:210, 228  
 Caspian Tern (see *Sterna*)  
 Cass County, bog, 47:73  
 Coleoptera, 40:357  
 coral reef (Silurian), 36:71  
 Devonian, 38:231  
 dragonflies, 39:309; 40:309, 347; 43:211; 50:229  
 flora, 1896:116; 1908:107-9  
 fungi, 38:127  
 geology, 1911:195  
 grasses, 44:82; 45:103; 49:73  
 insects, 1916:447; 33:303; 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307, 347, 357; 42:213; 43:211; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230; 50:229  
 marcasite, 38:231  
 mosses, 50:60

- physiography, 37:131  
 plant diseases, 1915:429; 1919:135;  
     1920:165, 187; 33:163, 202  
 Silurian, 39:204  
 soil survey, 1918:186-204  
 vascular plants, 1897:166, 168; 1896:  
     159; 1901:297; 1916:315; 1920:  
     225; 1921:101; 33:214, 221; 39:  
     123; 40:77; 42:47; 50:72  
 Cassandra (Chamaedaphne), 1896:  
     116; 1897:166; 1901:192  
 Cassia, 1893:258; 1894:156; 1895:169;  
     1899:110; 1900:143; 1905:185;  
     1918:125; 1920:219; 1922:281;  
     33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330;  
     39:127, 133; 50:73  
     diseases, 1893:30; 1911:375  
 Cassidae, 39:291  
 Cassidinae, 35:303  
 Cassytha, 49:6  
 Castalia (see also Nymphaea), 1896:  
     116; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:  
     128, 155; 33:123; 36:213; 37:  
     330  
     diseases, 1920:157  
     drug plant, 1905:25  
 Castanea, 1901:155; 1921:91; 37:330;  
     45:78  
     ash analysis of leaves and wood,  
     1893:239  
     diseases, 33:163, 202  
     drug plant, 1905:25  
     fungi on, 1915:379; 38:143  
 Castaneira, 41:419  
 Castilleja (Castilleja), 1896:116; 1914:  
     231  
     diseases, 1911:375; 1914:231  
 Castor (Beaver), in Indiana, 1893:124;  
     1894:54, 81; 1895:34; 43:27  
     Bean (see Ricinus)  
     oil (see also Ricinus), viscosity,  
     1895:78  
 Castoroides, in Indiana, 1899:171-3;  
     43:27  
 CASWELL, A. E., Measuring vapor ten-  
     sion, 1911:251  
     Atomic structure of energy, 1912:  
     157  
 Cat,  
     cytology of egg, 1900:57  
     facing, 42:213  
     follicle development, 1898:232  
     nursing habits, 1908:69  
     upside down stomach, 47:285-6  
 Catalase, activity, 49:105  
     activity in presence of antiseptics,  
     45:151; 49:109-12  
 Catalpa, 1914:167; 1918:125; 35:201;  
     36:213; 37:330  
     diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175; 33:202;  
     37:365; 38:127  
     fungi on, 1915:141, 379; 1919:135,  
     175  
     insects, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:  
     291; 44:199; 45:257  
     Sphinx (see Ceratomia)  
 Catalysis, 1905:107  
     case carburization, role in, 42:113  
     iron pyrophosphate and oxidation of  
     carbohydrates, 44:129  
     oxidation of carbohydrates in pres-  
     ence of Fe pyrophosphates, 43:  
     105; 44:129  
     silent discharge and, 1922:181-6  
 Catalysts, affecting esterification, 50:  
     106  
     alumina in esterification, 50:106  
     ammonium nitrate decomposed by  
     MnO<sub>2</sub>, 1907:106  
     anhydrous sulfates in esterification,  
     38:187  
     boron fluoride, in acetal synthesis,  
     42:127  
     carbon oxidation, 44:118  
     carbon oxides hydrogenated by, 36:  
     203  
     copper as hydrogenating agent, 36:  
     203  
     copper chloride for acetylene syn-  
     thesis, 38:196  
     dihydroxyfluoboric acid esterifica-  
     tion, 46:115  
     esterification by anhydrous salts,  
     46:133  
     ether preparation, 42:109  
     glass wool in esterification, 46:133  
     hydrogen selenide production, 46:105  
     hydrogen sulfide generated by, 40:  
     185  
     manganoses dioxide as, 1903:89;  
     1905:107; 1907:106  
     platinum, as agent in KClO<sub>3</sub> studies,  
     1905:107  
     as hydrogenation agent, 36:203  
     studies on, 1905:107  
     ultraviolet light as esterification  
     agent, 50:106  
 Catastoma, in Indiana, 1893:30  
 Catbird (see Dumetella, Galeoscoptes)  
 Catchfly (see Silene)  
 Cate's Pond, 1901:241  
 Cathartes (Catharista) atrata (Black  
     Vulture), 1894:73; 1895:37, 162  
     aura (Turkey Buzzard), 1894:69;  
     1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134;  
     1903:129; 1904:65; 1905:61-9;  
     1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315;  
     34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295,  
     323; 41:465; 45:269-72  
     urubu (Black Vulture), 1904:65; 37:  
     481; 40:323

- Catharinea, 1912:69; 1920:231; 40:87; 46:72  
 Key to species, 46:72  
 Cathartus, 36:293  
 CATHCART, W. H., F. H. TREADWAY and H. T. BRISCOE, Bromination of acetone, 48:92  
 Cathode, rays, 47:196  
   rectifier, 46:190-1  
 Cathypua, 1910:395  
 Catinella, 50:58  
 Catnip (see Nepeta)  
 Catocala, 49:243  
 Catolaccus, as parasite, 1892:89  
 Catopsilia, 40:351; 45:273  
 Catoptrophorus semipalmatus (Western Willet), 1918:280; 40:295  
 Catostomus commersoni, copepod parasite of, 1918:230  
   in Black Hills (S. Dakota), 1892:73  
   in Indiana, 1893:76, 229; 1895:129, 252; 1900:218  
   nigricans, mimicry, 1894:86  
   teres, breeding habits, 1903:65  
 Cattail (see Typha)  
 Cattle (see also Cow)  
   milksickness, 1905:122  
   weeds producing injury to, 34:229  
 Cattleya, insects, 42:205  
 Cauchy parameter method, 1911:275-7  
 Caudata, Vigo County, 48:238-43  
 Cauliflower (see also Brassica oleracea var. botrytis),  
   diseases, 1920:187; 33:203  
   insects, 37:445; 44:198  
 Caulophyllum, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 37:330; 40:75  
   diseases, 1894:147; 1919:175  
 Caves and caverns (see also Streams, subterranean),  
   Bradford Cave spiders, 41:419  
   Carnes Mill cut-off, 40:240-2  
   distribution in Indiana, 1910:81; 38:201-6  
   drainage systems, 1910:81; 50:132  
   fauna, Donaldsons' Mammalia, 1906:142-4  
   eye degeneration, 1899:31-46  
   Kentucky, 1898:58  
   Missouri, 1898:58  
   notes, 1896:54\*; 1897:229, 231  
   formation, in karst, 44:161-5  
   in Mitchell limestone, 1908:175-83  
   Hamer's, 1910:81  
   Karst areas, 41:285; 44:161  
   Lawrence County, 1910:81  
   Lost River, 1910:81; 38:201; 41:285-316  
   Mammoth, 1896:46-53  
   Marengo, 38:203; 44:150-60  
   Mitchell limestone regions, 1908:175-83  
   Monroe County, 1910:81; 38:201, 247  
   Orange County, 1910:81, 285  
   Patton's, 37:16  
   Porter's, 36:107-16  
   Salamander n-sp, 1900:167  
   Shawnee, 1910:81  
   spiders, 41:419  
   Strong's, 1910:81  
   St. Louis formation, 1898:258-67  
   Truetts cave spiders, 41:419  
   Twin caves, 44:161  
   Upper Dalton, 1910:81  
   Versailles, 1915:183  
   Wyandotte, 1910:81; 1916:89-91; 38:204-6  
 Cave Rat (see Neotoma)  
 Cavis porcellus, erythrocyte counts, 41:417  
 Ceanothus, 1895:169; 1896:116; 1901:155, 192; 1905:25; 1921:117; 33:123; 36:213; 41:99  
 Cecidomyia, galls formed by, 1902:104; 1903:153; 1904:225; 1907:88  
 Cecropia (see Samia)  
 Cedar-apple rust, nomenclatorial notes, 1900:131-6  
 Cedar Lake, hydrographic map and physical survey, 1896:296  
   vascular flora, 1899:110  
 Cedar, Red (see Juniperus)  
   Waxwing (see Ampelis, Bombycilla)  
   White (see Thuja)  
 Celandine Poppy (see Stylophorum)  
 Celastrus, 1894:156; 1899:110; 1901:128, 155; 1905:25 (drug plant); 1910:223; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 41:99, 105  
   diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175; 1920:209; 44:55  
 Celery (see also Apium graveolens),  
   diseases, 1920:187; 33:202; 35:287  
   insects, 36:293; 46:230  
 Celetes, 50:251  
 Celithemis, Indiana records, 1895:251; 1902:159; 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 49:201; 50:229  
 Cell (see Plants, Zoology, Physics, Battery, etc.),  
   counts, bacteria, technique, 42:37-40  
   division, in Saprolegnia, 1893:237-9  
   in somatic cells, 1898:164-6  
   theory, centennial of, 48:200  
   wall (see also Cellulose, etc.),  
   plasmodesmen, 1905:191  
 Cellophane, coloring of, 43:139-41

- Cellulose, decomposition in nature, review, 39:137-51  
ethyl (ethocel), commercial synthesis, 50:102
- Celotex, as acoustic material, 42:181
- Celtis, 1892:42; 1894:156; 1900:136; 1901:155; 1902:104; 1909:381; 1910:223; 1914:167; 1917:109; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127, 133; 41:99; 48:50; 50:72  
acidity, moisture of bark, 47:106  
diseases, 1893:30; 1915:141; 1919:175  
gall insects, 1902:104  
insects, 42:205
- Celts, archeological classification, 45:36
- Cement (see also Concrete), bibliography, 1893:156  
tests of building block strength, 1906:77; 1909:225
- Cement mills, vegetation in vicinity of, 36:263-7
- Cementite, distribution in steel, 1922:141-6
- Cenchrus, 1895:169; 1901:155; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 43:50; 44:82; 46:79; 49:73  
diseases, 1893:30; 1917:119; 1920:157; 39:75
- Centaurea, 1896:159; 1900:136; 1905:165; 1922:293; 32:214; 37:330  
diseases, 1917:311
- Center Lake, biology of oxygenless region, 1915:345-56  
map, 1901:117  
Mollusca of, 1901:118
- Center of population, 1913:141-2
- Centipede, 38:299  
Greenhouse (see *Scutigera*)
- Central America, corn indigenous to, 47:46  
recent geographic literature, 1915:201-4
- Central Insane Hospital Laboratory, 1897:65-7
- Centrarchus, in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:253
- Centrifugation, 50:213
- Centrifuge (see also Gravity), algae experiments, 1915:151; 1916:323; 1917:175  
frog embryo abnormalities, 50:213-23  
seed plant morphogenesis experiments, 1920:143-5
- Centropycis, 1910:395  
in Maxinkuckee, 1918:236
- Centrosome, of *Marchantia* gametophyte, 1898:166-8
- Centunculus, 40:75
- Centurus carolinus* (Red-bellied Woodpecker), 1920:315; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
banding reports, 36:319
- Century plant (*Agave*), sucrose from, 1894:51-2
- Ceophaeus pileatus abieticola* (Northern Pileated Woodpecker), 1894:68; 1895:148
- Cephalanthus*, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:128, 155, 192; 1909:381; 1918:125; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 41:99; 50:73  
diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1915:429; 1920:165
- Cephalogonimus*, in frog, 1909:351
- Cephalopoda*, 1909:305  
fossil, Jefferson County, 35:111  
Nautilus and recapitulation theory, 1909:313-7
- Cephalosporium*, 39:85
- Cephalothecium*, 1910:205; 1915:379; 38:143; 44:55
- Cephalozia*, 1893:30
- Cephus grylle* (Black Guillemot), 1914:273
- Cerambycid, larva, 40:307
- Ceramica, 38:299; 49:243
- Ceramics (see Clay, Kaolin, etc.)
- Ceranium, reproduction, 1894:127
- Cerastium*, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1911:365; 1916:368; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75, 77; 41:175; 50:73  
diseases, 1894:147; 1911:375; 1919:175
- Ceraticelus*, 41:419
- Ceraticichthys* (see *Clia*)
- Ceratinella*, 41:419
- Ceratinopsis*, 41:419
- Ceratiomyxa*, 1893:30; 1897:148; 1900:121; 1902:115; 1920:209; 45:69
- Ceratium*, 1913:80; 38:109; 41:177; 42:92; 45:99, 281  
in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:236  
in Turkey L., 1895:240
- Ceratocystis*, in state, 1906:129
- Ceratodon*, 1893:66; 1914:181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87; 47:78
- Ceratonia*, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257  
destroyed by Yellow-Billed Cuckoo, 1902:99-101
- Ceratomegilla*, 50:251
- Ceratomyza*, on timothy, 1898:224
- Ceratophorum*, 1893:30; 1915:379
- Ceratophyllum*, 1900:124; 1901:128, 155; 36:213



- Ceratops beds, Lance Creek, geologic time, 1909:277-303
- Ceratostomella, 1919:113; 1920:209; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 36:231; 38:143
- Cercaria, 47:227  
from Gastropods, 47:227  
in *Bittium alternatum*, 50:209  
McCormick's Creek, 47:227
- Cercis, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155, 192; 1905:25, 207; 1910:223; 1917:109; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330, 427; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 41:99, 105  
diseases, 1893:30; 1911:347; 1915:141; 1919:175; 33:233; 38:127; 44:55  
insects, 42:205  
mycorrhiza, 37:427
- Cercospora, 1893:30; 1894:147, 156; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1912:99; 1915:151, 379; 1916:327; 1917:145; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187, 209; 1921:143; 33:163, 202, 233; 34:297, 317; 35:233, 237; 36:231; 37:341, 355, 365, 411; 38:127, 131, 143; 39:75, 85; 44:55
- Cercosporella, 33:163; 35:237
- Cercyon, leg structure, 41:483
- Cercyonis, 40:351
- Cereals (see also Barley, Rye, Wheat, etc.),  
anthracnose, 1908:111  
disease susceptibility, 34:289-95  
insects on (see also Insect survey), 1891:31; 1892:89; 36:293
- Cerebral localization, notes, 1909:355-62
- Cerebrum, epiphysis of, notes and literature, 1896:259-71
- Ceresa, 35:303; 40:307; 44:198, 236
- Ceresin, reactions with Se, 43:116
- Cereus, epidermis and spines, 1892:42
- Ceriodaphnia, in Indiana, 1891:147; 1895:244; 1910:129  
in Turkey L., 1895:244  
in Winona L., 1910:129
- Cerotoma, 36:293; 46:230; 50:251
- Certhia familiaris americana* (Brown Creeper), 1891:166; 1894:68; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1916:456, 467; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
banding, 36:319
- Cerulean Warbler (see Dendroica)
- Cervus, in Indiana, 1893:124; 1894:54, 81; 1895:34; 1901:247; 1922:209; 43:27  
in Washington (state), 1908:193
- Ceryle alcyon* (Kingfisher), 1894:68; 1895:148, 264; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Cesium, determination in amalgams, 34:157
- Cestoda, 38:297; 39:307; 46:217; 50:210
- Ceuthophilus, 1892:92; 1908:187
- Ceutorhynchus, 35:303; 38:299; 40:307; 42:213; 45:257; 50:251
- Chabuata, 49:243
- Chaconia, 1909:383
- Chaenobryttus, copepod on, 1918:230  
distribution in Indiana, 1893:76, 229; 1895:159, 253; 1900:218
- Chaenorhinum (*Linaria*), 50:72
- Chaerophyllum, 1894:156; 1918:125; 1922:263; 33:123; 39:123
- Chaetarthria, leg structure, 41:483
- Chaetochloa, diseases, 1915:141; 1917:119; 1920:157  
*italica* (see also *Setaria italica*), 1905:165; 1916:368; 1920:162
- Chaetocladium sp., 1915:141
- Chaetocnema, 37:445
- Chaetomium, 1918:264; 1919:113
- Chaetophora, 1901:63, 128, 145; 1909:375; 1910:395; 38:109; 41:177
- Chaetopterus, tube morphology, 1907:128-33
- Chaetosphaeridium, 42:79
- Chaetura pelagica* (Chimney Swift), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1914:279 (nest); 1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:239; 36:319 (banding); 40:295, 323; 42:269
- Chafer, Rose (see *Macrodactylus*)
- Chaffweed (see *Centunculus*)
- Chaitophorus, 37:445
- Chalcid, Clover Seed (see *Bruchophagus*)
- Chalcodermus, 39:291
- Chalcolepidius, 50:251
- Chalcophora, 50:251
- Chalcophorella, 50:251
- Chalepus, 36:293; 45:257; 50:251  
*dorsalis*, on black locust, 1914:185-6
- Chamaecyparis, diseases, 1917:311
- Chamaedaphne (see also *Cassandra*), 1896:116; 1897:166; 1901:192; 33:123; 45:78
- Chamaelirium, 50:72
- Chamaenerion (*Epilobium*), 1901:155
- Chamaeraphis, 1894:156
- Chamaesiphon, 38:109
- Chamaesyce (see also *Euphorbia*), 1916:315; 1921:117  
diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165
- CHAMBERLAIN, F. M., Water birds of Turkey L., 1895:264
- CHAMBERLAIN, H. S., Determining the period of a pendulum, 1904:29\*

- CHAMBERLAIN, J. W. (see I. L. BALDWIN)
- CHANDLER, E. J., The birds, our friends, 1896:29\*
- Channa, 1893:226
- CHANSLER, E. J., memorial, 37:30
- CHANSLER, W. R., ELIAS J. CHANSLER, memorial, 37:30
- Chantransia, reproduction, 1894:127
- CHAO, T. H., and R. E. LYONS, Selenocyanation of aniline, 46:105
- Production of hydrogen selenide, 46:107
- CHAPMAN, E. K., Ratio of specific heats of dry air, 1910:289
- Spectrum of phosphorescent mercury, 1919:47\*; 1922:13\* memorial, 38:20
- Chapman Lake, function in flood control, 1913:173
- Chara, 1901:128
- protoplasmic circulation, 1895:95-6
- Indiana records, 1900:124; 38:109; 41:177; 45:99
- spermatozoid development, 1903:137
- Characium, 40:123; 41:177; 42:79
- Charadrius dominicus dominicus* (Golden Plover), 1918:280
- semipalmatus* (Semipalmated Plover), 40:295; 41:465
- squatarola* (Black-bellied Plover), 1891:164; 1894:73
- Charcoal, role in benzene and methyl alcohol purification, 46:118
- role in H<sub>2</sub>S production, 40:185
- role in H<sub>2</sub>Se production, 46:107
- role in pancreatic enzyme adsorption, 48:79
- Charitonetta labella* (Butterball, Bufflehead), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Charles' law, apparatus, 1902:176-7
- Charlestown (Mo.), earthquake, 1895:51-3
- Charlock (see Brassica)
- Chat, Yellow-breasted (see Icterus)
- Chauleasmus streperus* (Gadwall), 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Chauliognathus, 50:251
- Cheat (see Bromus)
- Cheilanthes, 1893:256; 44:47
- Cheirinia (Erysimum), 1916:315
- Chelidon erythrogaster* (Barn Swallow), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134
- Chelidonium, 1905:25
- Chelone, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 40:75
- diseases, 1893:30; 1911:375
- Chelydra, carapace homologues, 46:246
- serpentina*, distribution notes, 1895:262-4; 1899:151; 1900:218; 1916:472-98; 35:277; 37:491; 45:323
- trematode from, 48:201
- Chelymophra, 50:251
- Chemical Engineer, degree at Rose Polytechnic Institute, 45:166
- Chemiluminescence, citric acid and derivatives, 48:77-8
- intensity, 49:115-6
- lophine type, 47:124-29; 49:115
- luminol, 49:115
- lumistat for, 50:84-6
- photodeterminations, 49:115-6
- urine, 49:115
- Chemistry, adsorptive capacity of Prussian blue, 49:94
- agricultural applications in general, 1896:104; 1916:178, 398; 1921:283, 295; 33:269; 34:165; 40:165-9
- amino alcohols preparation, 49:101
- analytical, Purdue degree, 45:166
- analytical technic (see also individual compounds),
- conductimetric titrations, 35:141; 46:109
- gravimetric methods, 1914:349
- qualitative separation of metallic radicles, 1922:137 (Sn), 138 (Fe); 36:183 (alkali metals); 43:118 (Group III); 46:109 (Fe group)
- value of heteropoly compounds, 50:110
- apparatus (see Apparatus, chemical)
- bibliographies, compilation suggestions, 36:83; 40:57
- calcium from well water, 49:169
- carbohydrates, recent trends in, 50:102, 128
- chemiluminescent substitute, 49:115
- community duties of, 1919:89
- continuation course, 35:151-3
- contributions to science, 1901:58; 1919:89; 43:44
- double decomposition theory, 41:259
- esters, action on butylamine, 49:117
- first chair of, at Columbia University, 45:166
- history of, in Indiana, 1909:101; 1916:52, 178, 389; 45:166-73
- learning by beginners contrasted with students having previous training, 50:99-101
- nascent state of elements, 1912:139
- nomenclature of ternary inorganic compounds, 50:79
- papers presented to Academy, 1885-1891, 1891:14-32

- relation to industry, 1901:58-61  
 role in community, 1919:89-90  
 substituted acids, 49:42  
 teaching, 1905:103; 1910:35; 1914:355; 1920:275; 33:47, 103; 35:67; 37:245-53; 40:189; 45:120; 46:128; 48:74; 50:99  
 training, 1920:275-80  
*Chen caerulescens* (Blue Goose), 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315  
*hyperborea* (Lesser Snow Goose), 1895:162  
*nivalis* (Greater Snow Goose), 1912:59  
 Chenopodium, 1891:74; 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:130; 1901:155; 1904:219; 1905:25, 165; 1911:365; 1916:368; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:199, 201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75, 77; 43:48; 50:72  
     seed germination, 1898:215  
 Chermes, 35:303; 39:291  
 Cherry (see *Prunus*)  
     Aphid (see *Myzus*)  
     ash content of wood, 1893:239  
     diseases, 1898:291; 1920:187; 33:202; 35:237; 39:75  
     insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 39:291; 43:195  
     Slug (see *Eriocampoides*)  
     water content of wood, 1893:239  
 Chervil (see *Chaerophyllum*)  
 Chess (see *Bronus*)  
 Chestnut (see *Castanea*)  
 Chestnut-sided Warbler (see *Dendroica*)  
 Chester formation, 34:103-32  
     municipal water supplies in area, 1911:111  
     note, 41:273  
     paleontology, 1918:183-5  
     source of rock wool, 47:162  
 Chewink (see *Pipilo*)  
 Chicago, region, *Agaricaceae*, 49:84-5  
 Chickadee (see *Parus*, *Penthestes*)  
 Chicken (see also *Gallus domesticus*), 1902:106; 49:200; 50:209  
     insects causing death, 42:223  
     respiratory movements during egg laying, 49:231-2  
     temperature regulation, 49:200  
 Chicken Corn (see *Sorghum*)  
 Chickweed, common (See *Stellaria*)  
 Mouse-ear (see *Cerastium*)  
 Chicory (see *Cichorium*)  
 Chiggers (see *Trombicula*)  
 CHILD, A. T., Fixation of nitrogen, 35:169  
 Children, effect of marital dominance, 50:192  
     feeble-minded, 1920:69  
 Chilocorus, 50:251  
 Chilodon (*Chilodonella*), on lichen, 1896:271  
 Chilomastix, in human intestine, 50:210  
 Chiloscaphus, 1893:30  
 Chimaphila, 1897:165; 1905:25; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127  
     diseases, 1917:311  
 Chimney Swift (see *Chaetura* and *Choctura*)  
 Chimpanzee, disposition and intelligence, 1917:301-10  
 China, geographical aspects of Japanese conflict, 48:116  
     Pteridophyta, 49:62  
 Chinch Bug (see *Blissus*),  
     False (see *Nysius*)  
 Chinquapin Oak (see *Quercus*)  
 Chion, 50:251  
 Chionaspis, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:205, 208, 213; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230  
 CHIPMAN, W. W., Flora of the lake region, 1896:147  
 Chipmunk (see *Tamias*)  
 Chippewa Indians, 1919:347-52  
     Birch bark record, 49:38-40  
 Chipping Sparrow (see *Spizella*)  
 Chiracanthium, 41:419  
 Chirida, 50:251  
 Chironomidae, 42:225  
 Chironomus, 1910:395  
     metabolic rate, 41:441  
 CHITTIM, J. F., Boiler scale, 45:211\*  
 Chlamydomonas, 1909:375; 38:109; 40:123; 41:177; 45:99  
*Chlidonias nigra surinamensis* (Black Tern) (see also *Hydrochelidon*), 38:329; 40:295; 41:465  
 Chloeaaltus, 1914:287  
 Chlorella, 38:109; 41:177  
 Chloretone, house fly anaesthetized by, 41:433  
 Chlorides (see also individual chlorides),  
     acid chlorides in organic synthesis, 1901:248  
     detection of, 1912:225-27  
     metallic, refractive indices in non-aqueous solutions, 45:110-5  
     methyllacridinium, 49:105  
     potato scab affected by, 1913:181  
 Chlorination of Ag halides, 1921:197-9  
 Chlorine, bacteria resistant to, 48:34  
     combustion of candle in, 35:149  
     determination in mineral waters, 1891:49-51; 1892:169  
     lead storage battery durability, 42:123-6  
     spectrogram, 34:185

- Chlorion, 44:198  
 Chlorippe, 40:351  
 Chloroacetic acid, 43:142-53  
 Chlorobenzene, 1900:116; 46:105  
 Chlorocarbonate, methyl, diacyl derivatives of, 44:132  
 Chlorococcum, 41:177; 45:281  
 Chloroform, acetone bromination, 48:92  
     house fly anaesthetized by, 41:433  
 Chloroformate, 1921:201  
 Chlorohydrine, preparation, 49:101  
 Chlorophyceae (see Algae, Flagellata in part)  
 Chloroplasts, Anthoceros, 35:185-8  
     Martynia, 1922:267-8  
 Chlorops, on Muhlenbergia, 1898:224  
 Chlorosis, 37:405  
 Chlorosplenium, 1910:205; 1918:264; 1919:113; 39:75  
 Chlorosulfonic acid, esters, action on butylamine, 49:117  
 Chlorotylum, 48:45  
 CHO, E. T., Three electrodes vacuum tube oscillator, 37:219  
*Chocture pelagia* (Chimney Swift) (see also Chaetura), 1921:403  
 Choeridium, 50:251  
 Chokeberry (see Aronia)  
 Chokecherry (see Prunus)  
 Cholera, hog, 1895:44-5  
 Cholesterol (Cholesterin), diffusion membrane, 36:207  
     enzyme adsorptive properties, 48:79  
 Chologaster, cave forms, 1899:31  
     eye degeneration, 1897:229; 1898:239  
     *agassizii*, eyes morphology, 1898:251  
*Chondestes grammacus* (Lark Sparrow), 1897:183; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 43:228  
 Chondrioderma, 1897:148; 1900:121  
 Chonetes, in Clay County, 1910:169  
*Chordeiles virginianus* (Night Hawk), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
 Chorion, 37:445  
 Chorographic bulletin board, 50:133  
 Chorophilus (see also Pseudacris), in Marshall County, 1916:472  
 Chortophaga, 1914:287  
 Chramesus, 50:251  
 Christmas Fern (see Polystichum)  
 Chromagrion, in Indiana, 34:383; 36:287; 39:309; 50:229  
 Chromatophore, of blue-green algae, 1894:133  
 Chromium, determination in amalgams, 34:157  
     estimation as oxide, 1919:359  
     ionization of double salts, 1899:98  
     qualitative separation, 1922:138; 43:118  
     sulfate, effect on esterification rate, 42:101  
     ionization experiments, 1899:98  
 Chromocrea, 1918:264; 1919:113  
 Chromosome (see also Cytology, Drosopila, Nucleus, etc.),  
     in conifers, 1907:85-7  
     in *Dracaena fragrans*, 50:68  
     in *Drosophila* mutations, 1915:339  
     fish hybrid, 1902:111  
     resume of theory, 1905:205; 1907:28  
     variations in earwig, 35:225  
 Chromotropic acid, new biphenyl derivatives of, 44:124  
 Chroococcus, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 40:123; 41:177; 42:45; 44:65; 45:99, 281  
 Chroolepus (Trentepohlia), 36:223; 38:109  
 Chrosomus, 1893:76; 1895:252  
 Chrysanthemum, 1893:258; 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:159; 1901:155; 1904:219; 1905:25; 1911:365; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 50:73  
     diseases, 1903:141; 1906:132; 1915:379, 429; 1917:311; 1920:165, 187  
     insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:205, 213; 43:195; 44:198  
     virus, 37:341  
 Chrysemys, distribution notes, 1895:262; 1899:151; 1900:218; 1916:472; 35:277; 37:491; 45:323  
 Chrysobothris, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230; 50:251  
 Chrysogonum, diseases, 1911:375  
 Chrysomelidae, 42:213  
 Chrysomphalus, 35:303; 40:307; 42:205  
 Chrysomya, 1898:174; 1903:141; 1909:383; 1914:231  
 Chrysopogon, 1901:155  
 Chrysopsis, 1896:159; 1911:365  
     diseases, 1914:281  
 Chrysosphaerella, 45:99  
 Chrysosplenium, 1911:371  
 Chrysothamnus, diseases, 1911:375; 1914:231  
 Chuck-Will's-Widow (see Antrostomus)  
 Chufa (see Cyperus)  
 Chydorus, in Maxinkuckee, 1918:225  
     in Winona L., 1902:123; 1918:77

- Chytridium, Oedogonium, 44:55  
 Cicada (see also Magicicada), 42:213; 45:257  
   fungi affecting, 46:235  
   in Porter County, 1905:227  
   Indiana records, 1898:225  
   septendecim, migration, 1892:81  
 Cicadella, 42:227-41  
 Cicadula, 38:299; 46:230  
 Cicely, Sweet (see Osmorhiza)  
 Cichorium, 1896:159; 1901:155; 1918:125; 33:123, 225; 37:330; 39:123  
 Cicindela, 1916:447-55; 40:357; 50:251  
 Cicindelidae, 1916:44-55; 40:357-59  
 Cicinnobolus, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1920:215; 44:55  
   diseases, 1919:175  
 Cicott Lake, pollen spectrum, 47:73, 100  
   vascular flora, 1896:116  
 Cicurina, 41:419  
 Cicuta, 1899:110; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1910:223; 1918:125; 33:123; 34:255; 36:213; 37:330; 40:75  
   diseases, 1893:30; 1915:429; 1920:165  
 Cigarette Beetle (see Lasioderma)  
 Cigarettes, physiological effects on man, 49:199  
 Cimex, 37:445; 39:291; 40:307; 45:257; 46:230  
 Cimicifuga, 1905:25; 1918:125  
   diseases, 1911:375  
 Cincinnati arch, structure, 1896:250; 36:65-70  
   limestone (Silurian), Jefferson County, 1896:250  
   wave marks in, 1894:53-4  
   Soc. Nat. Hist., Indiana bird collections, 36:341  
 Cineraria, insects, 36:293  
 Cingyra, 50:251  
 Cinereous Shrew (see *Blarina platyrhinus*)  
 Cinna, 1894:156; 1901:155; 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 49:73  
   diseases, 1903:141; 1915:429; 1920:165  
 Cinnamon Fern (see *Osmunda*)  
 Cinquefoil (see *Potentilla*)  
 Cintractia, 1917:120; 1920:157; 39:135  
 Cionothrix, 1909:383  
 Circaea, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1905:165; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 45:78  
   diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:181; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165  
 Circle, Indiana legislature, value of Pi, 1916:445; 45:206-10  
 Circulatory system (see also Blood, etc.),  
   of vertebrates, 1908:201  
   physiological experiments, 41:417; 44:224; 49:199; 50:206  
   reptilian head, 1898:228  
   salamander, 1897:205  
 Circus hudsonius (Marsh Hawk), 1895:148; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339, 357; 37:467; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 41:465  
 Cirphis, 35:303; 38:299; 39:291; 42:213; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230; 49:243  
   unipuncta, control, 1921:261-3  
 Cirriphyllum, 1914:181; 1920:231; 40:87  
 Cirsium (see also Cnicus), 1911:365; 1918:125; 1921:117; 33:123; 34:255; 35:199, 201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 45:78  
   diseases, 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165  
   insects, 36:293; 44:198  
 Cissia, 40:351  
 Cissus (Ampelopsis), 37:330  
   diseases, 1911:375; 37:365  
 Cistothorus palustris (Long-billed Marsh Wren), 1895:264; 1897:183; 1899:154; 1902:134  
   stellaris (Short-billed Marsh Wren), 1891:165; 1893:116; 1894:73; 1902:130; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 37:461; 40:295; 42:269  
 Cistudo, habits, 1907:78-9  
   Turkey L., 1895:262  
 Citellus (see also *Spermophilus*), 1922:209; 33:284; 43:27  
 Citheronia, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291  
 Citraconic acid and anhydride, chem luminescence, 48:77  
 Citric acid, action on basic slag, 1896:112  
   decomposition products, 48:77-8  
 Citron, fungi on, 1916:327  
 Citrous, insects, 42:205  
 Citrullus, drug plant, 1905:25  
   diseases, 1916:327; 1919:175  
 Citrus, diseases, 1916:327  
 Citta carolinensis (White-breasted Nuthatch) (see also *Sitta*), 36:319  
 Cladium, 1899:110; 1901:128, 155; 50:72  
 Cladius, 37:445; 42:213  
 Cladocera, food, 1919:345-6  
   in Maxinkuckee, 1918:225  
   of Wawasee L., 1895:244-5  
   in Winona L., 1913:77  
 Cladonia (lichen), 1893:30; 1901:128; 1918:264; 1919:113

- Cladophora, 1901:128, 145; 1909:375;  
 36:223; 38:109; 39:57; 40:107;  
 41:177; 45:281  
     ecological note, 1913:107  
     plasmolysis experiments, 41:135  
 Cladosporium, 1906:129; 1910:205;  
 1915:379; 1919:175; 1920:187;  
 29:135; 33:163, 202, 297; 35:  
 237; 36:231; 37:382, 411; 38:  
 143; 39:85; 44:55  
     Wilt (see Cladosporium)  
 Cladrastris, 37:330; 43:48  
 Clam, fertilization, 1907:136  
 Clammyweed (see Polanisia)  
*Clangula clangula americana* (Ameri-  
 can Golden-eye Duck), 1904:65;  
 1910:135; 1918:280; 1920:315;  
 40:323  
     *hymenalis* (Old Squaw Duck), 1893:  
 116; 1899:149  
     *islandica* (Barrows Golden-eye  
 Duck), 1920:315  
 Clark County, aboriginal flint quar-  
 ries, 46:47  
     algae, 42:89  
     archeology, 48:27-32  
     Chalepus (beetle), on locust, 1914:  
 185  
     Coleoptera, 50:251-8  
     corn yield, 50:150  
     Devonian, 41:363-90  
     dragonflies, 1920:99; 39:309; 40:309,  
 347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:  
 203; 50:229  
     fungi, 1911:347; 1919:113; 1920:209,  
 211; 1921:143; 33:233; 35:233;  
 37:365; 39:75; 45:69; 48:71  
     Glaciation, 35:93  
     Grasses, 43:50; 46:79  
     insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:  
 445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307,  
 309, 347; 41:449; 42:227; 43:  
 211; 44:231, 286; 45:257, 305;  
 46:203; 50:229  
     Mollusca, 1895:135  
     mosses, 47:78; 50:60  
     Myxomycetes, 45:69-73; 48:71-3  
     oil fields, 41:363  
     physiography, 1919:361  
     plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1917:  
 133; 1919:135; 1920:165, 187;  
 33:163; 34:297; 35:231; 38:143  
     stratigraphy, 1897:252; 1898:283;  
 39:218; 41:363-90  
     Silurian, 41:365  
     State Forest, 50:251-8  
     vascular plants, 1894:103; 1896:  
 130; 1897:166, 168; 1903:133;  
 1905:155; 1909:381; 1911:371;  
 1912:81; 1914:197; 1915:185;  
 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225;  
 1921:101; 1922:263, 273; 33:221;  
 35:197; 37:321; 39:123; 42:47;  
 50:72  
 CLARK, A. F., and F. N. D. KURIE,  
     Focusing and resonance re-  
     quirements, Indiana University  
     cyclotron, 49:179  
 CLARK, G. L., Alundum crucible substi-  
     tute for Gooch crucible, 1914:  
 351  
 CLARK, H. C. (see K. LARK-HOROVITZ)  
 CLARK, H. T., Faraday effect in X-ray  
     region, 46:179\*  
 CLARK, H. W. (see also B. W. EVER-  
     MANN), Flora of Eagle Lake,  
 1901:128  
 CLARK, W. B., Papers presented before  
     the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:17  
 Clark and Lubs indicators (see Acidi-  
     ty)  
 Clark cell, compared with Weston,  
     1896:98-104  
 Clarkia, 1891:74  
 Clasterosporium, 1919:175  
 Clastoderma, 39:75  
 Clathrocystis (see also Microcystis),  
     1895:244; 1901:128, 145; 1902:  
 123; 38:109  
 Claudopus, 1894:147; 1910:205; 39:75;  
     44:55  
 Clavaria, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1912:99;  
     1915:209; 1920:209; 31:144; 37:  
 365; 44:55  
 Claviceps, 1893:30; 1894:156; 1905:25;  
     1915:379; 1916:327; 1917:145;  
     1919:113, 175; 29:135; 33:202;  
     34:289, 317; 37:411, 365; 38:175;  
     39:85  
     grasses susceptible, 34:289  
 Clay (see also Indianate, Kaolin, etc.),  
     ceramic clays, 1918:177; 41:359  
     platinum crucible damaged by fu-  
     sions, 1917:189-93  
     white, 1893:224  
 CLAY, G. H. (see W. A. NOYES)  
 Clay-colored Sparrow (see Spizella)  
 Clay County, algae, 41:177; 42:45  
     Aviculopectin in, 1910:169  
     bibliography, 1893:168  
     coal fields, 1897:244; 41:359  
     dragonflies, 43:211; 46:203; 50:229  
     fault structure, 1897:244  
     fungi, 1919:113; 37:365; 38:127; 39:  
 75  
     geological notes, 1911:173, 195  
     grasses, 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 46:79  
     insects, 36:293; 40:307; 42:223; 43:  
 211; 44:236; 45:305, 310; 46:  
 203; 50:229  
     plant diseases, 1915:429; 1916:327;  
     1917:119, 145; 33:163  
     scorpion (Pottsville formation),  
     1922:125-34

- vascular plants, 1896:130, 159; 1905:165; 1915:135; 1922:273; 35:197; 43:48
- Claytonia, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:147; 1903:119; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 41:99; 50:72
- diseases, 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165
- pollination, 1903:119
- Clearweed (see Pilea)
- Cleavers (see Galium)
- Cleis, 50:251
- Cleistothecopsis, diseases, 1919:175
- CLEM, H. M., Preglacial drainage, northern United States, 1905:22\*
- Preglacial valleys of Upper Mississippi, 1910:335
- Economic and social expressions of physical geography, 1911:33\*
- Clematis, 1894:156; 1895:69; 1900:143; 1901:128, 155; 1904:223; 1918:125; 33:123, 225; 37:330; 40:75; 41:99; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1898:291; 1911:375; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165; 44:55
- CLEMENTS, H. J., Indiana plants, 1895:169
- Clemmys guttata*, distribution notes, 1895:262; 1900:218; 1916:472; 35:277; 37:491; 44:244; 45:323; 48:227
- secondary sexual differences, 44:244-7
- Cleome, 1900:136; 1904:223; 1911:365
- Clepsine, Turkey L., 1895:241
- Clibodium, diseases, 1911:375
- Cliff dwellers, Arizona, 1904:295-6
- Cliff Swallow (see Petrochelidon)
- Cliffbrake (see Pellaea)
- Clifty Creek, physiography, 1897:242; 1899:167; 1911:34\*; 37:117
- Waldon Shale, microorganisms of, 40:207-8
- Clifty Falls, vascular plants, 1896:159
- Climacium, 1893:66; 1894:157; 1912:69; 1920:231; 40:87
- Climate and Climatology (see also Bioclimatology, Climograph, Meteorology),
- contrasts, Indiana counties, 46:143; 47:147
- crop yield, relation, 49:118
- hail and squall-wind, 48:137
- insect survey correlations, 36:293
- rainfall, county contrasts, 47:147
- tree growth ring correlations, 49:63
- tornadoes, 48:137
- winds, 48:137
- winters, 50:134
- Climograph, studies in crop yield, 49:118
- Clinopodium (see also Calamintha), 1896:116
- Clinostomum, Distome parasite of, 1922:205
- in frog, 1909:351; 1922:205
- Clinton (Silurian), in Indiana, 1903:33
- knobstone formation, 1898:289
- Clinton County, dragonflies, 46:203
- grasses, 43:50; 45:103
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 44:198, 236; 45:257; 46:203; 49:243
- plant diseases, 1894:147; 1915:379, 429; 1919:135; 1920:127; 33:163; 35:237; 38:143; 39:85
- vascular plants, 42:47
- Clintonia, 1904:219; 45:78
- Cliola, distribution, 1895:159, 252
- Clitocybe, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1915:379; 1920:209; 33:233; 44:55; 49:84
- Clitopilus, 1910:205; 1921:143
- Clitoria, 1921:91 (Ga.); 44:53
- Clivicola riparia* (Bank Swallow), 1895:148, 264; 1897:183
- Clonophis kirtlandi*, at Winona L., 1900:218
- Closterium, 1898:163; 1909:375; 1910:395; 36:223; 38:65, 109; 39:57; 40:123; 41:177; 42:45, 90; 44:65; 45:61, 99, 281
- effect of centrifugal force on, 1916:323-4
- Clothes Moth (see Tinea)
- Clouds, types, 35:79-82
- Clover (see also Trifolium), aphid, 42:213
- insects, 42:213
- Mite (see also Bryobia), 42:224
- diseases, 33:202; 35:237; 37:355-64
- white grub, 42:213
- Cloverleaf Weevil (see also Hypera, Phytonomus), 42:213
- Clubioba, 41:419
- Clubiona, 1914:323; 41:419
- Clubmoss (see Lycopodium, Selaginella, Pteridophyta)
- Club-root (see also Plasmodiophora), on cabbage, 1920:187
- Clupea, 1893:76; 1895:252
- Clusterfly (see Pollenia)
- CLUTE, W. N., Frost flowers, 41:15
- Clyocybe, 38:105
- Cnemidophorus, distribution, 35:277; 36:337; 45:323
- Cnemidotus, 1910:395
- Cnicus (Cirsium), 1893:258; 1895:169, 183; 1896:116, 159; 1898:215; 1901:192

- diseases, 1893:30  
 Coal, analyses (Indiana grades), 1907:51; 1911:237-40; 1916:183; 1918:172-6  
 bibliography (Indiana), 1893:156, 168  
 calculations combustible matter, 1896:115-6  
 consumption and power conservation in Indiana quarries, 1913:223  
 drainage water from mines, analysis, 1915:161  
 measures of Indiana (see also Carboniferous), 1903:33  
 New Mexico beds, 1902:197-8  
 Olympic fields, Wash., 1915:415-8  
 smokeless cities and, 1906:71  
 tar-forming temperature of, 1914:373-82  
   under clay beds, 41:359-62  
   volatile matter, 1896:113-4  
 Coastal plain, near Portland, Maine, 1898:72  
 Coatings, electro-deposited, 50:170  
 Cobalt, determination in amalgams, 34:157  
   ionization of double salts, 1899:98  
   nickle determination in salts of, 1915:163  
   partition in presence of thiocyanic acid, 1922:153  
   quantitative separation, 1922:138; 43:118  
   Vogel's reaction for, 1922:147-52  
 Cobalt, chloride, cellophane dyed with, 43:139  
   hydroxide, behavior, 34:163  
   sulfate, ionization, 1899:98  
 COBLE, N. L. (see I. L. BALDWIN)  
 Coccidae, descriptions, 42:208-11  
   of Tippecanoe County, 42:205-8  
 Coccidencyrus, rearing of, 1902:101  
 Coccinella, 50:251  
   metabolic rate, 41:441  
 Coccoomyces, 1920:187; 29:135; 33:163, 202, 233; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85; 48:48  
   diseases, 1919:175  
   genetic relation to *Cylindrosporium*, 1915:379  
 Cocconeis, 1901:63; 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 42:91; 45:99, 275  
 Cocconema, 45:275  
 Cocculus, 1911:365, 371  
 Coccus (Scale Insect), 42:205, 213  
*Coccyzus americanus* (Yellow-billed Cuckoo), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:323, 323; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 41:465  
*erythrophthalmus* (Black-billed Cuckoo), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:323; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 41:465  
 Cochlearia, 1905:25  
 Cochliodon, 1892:72  
 Cockle, Corn (see *Agrostemma*)  
 Cocklebur (see *Xanthium*)  
 Cockroach (see also *Blattella*, *Blatta*, *Blattidae*, *Orthoptera* and *Periplaneta*), 42:224  
   bionomics, 47:281-4  
   development, 50:242-8  
 Cockscomb Gall, Elm (see *Colopha*)  
 Aphid (see *Colopha*)  
 Coconut, charcoal (see Charcoal), adsorbent in fractionating column, 46:118  
 Codling Moth (see *Carpocapsa*)  
 Coefficients, binomial, properties, 1914:433-51  
   dielectric, measurements, 44:181  
   gamma, 1915:269-72  
 Coelastrum, 1909:375; 38:109; 41:177; 44:65; 45:61, 99, 281  
 Coelenterata (including *Graptolitoidea*), 1891:68; 1903:237; 1909:305; 1910:169, 269; 1918:236; 41:431; 42:259; 45:251; 48:200  
 Coelotes, 41:419  
 Coelosphaerium, 1902:123; 38:109; 41:177; 45:99, 281  
 Coffeebean (see *Gymnocladus*)  
 Coffeetree (see *Gymnocladus*)  
 COFFEL, HAL. H., memorial, 46:18  
 COFFING, E. C., Periodicity of plankton, White River canal, 44:43\*  
   Quantitative study phytoplankton, 46:71  
 COGGESHALL, L. T., Productivity and breeding habits of the blue gill, 33:315  
   Complement fixation as diagnostic aid in malaria, 50:53  
 COGSHALL, W. A., Observations, Mars at opposition of 1901, 1901:65  
   Daniel's Comet, 1907:20\*  
   Morehouse's comet, 1908:75  
   Center of area and center of population of Indiana, 1913:141  
   Evolution of solar system, 1915:53  
   Telescope mounting, 1917:50\*  
   Contribution of astronomy to military efficiency, 1918:38\*  
   Stellite mirrors for astronomical instruments, 1919:49\*  
   Geographical positions with a sextant, 35:181  
   Milky way, 36:18\*; 40:14\*



- Proper motion of Weisse, 36:129  
 Navigation instruments, 37:287  
 Photography of 1929 eclipse, 39:247  
 Latitude determinations, 41:19\*  
 Cohosh, Black (see *Cimicifuga*)  
 Blue (see *Caulophyllum*)  
 Coils, sucking effects of solenoids, 44:179  
 Colacium, 48:45  
*Colaptes auratus* (Flicker, Yellow-hammer), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1912:53; 1914:273; 1916:467, 470; 1920:119, 315; 34:403; 35:319, 327; 37:467; 40:323  
*luteus* (Northern Flicker), 1914:273; 1918:280; 35:339; 40:295; 42:269  
*Colaspis*, 35:303; 36:293; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 50:251  
 Cold storage, foods preserved by, 1914:101-8  
   fruits, problems, 1914:101  
 Cold winters in Indiana, 50:134  
 Colds, notes, brief remarks, 1903:67-75  
   oral immunization against, 46:65; 47:59-64  
 COLEMAN, L. T., and M. E. HUFFORD, Schwarzschild equation, 49:181  
*Coleochaete*, 1909:375; 38:109; 41:189  
*Coleophora*, 38:299  
*Coleoptera*, 1892:81, 89; 1898:224; 1914:185-6 (new enemy of black locust), 323; 1919:229-31 (fire flies); 34:20; 40:357; 41:441, 442, 483 (water scavenger beetles); 43:70; 50:16-22 (Japanese beetle), 251  
   life zones in Indiana, 1908:185-91  
   Clark County State Forest, 50:251-8  
*Coleosanthus* (*Brickellia*), 1894:156; 1911:375  
*Coleosporium*, 1894:155; 1896:171, 216; 1898:174, 186; 1903:141; 177; 1908:87; 1909:383; 1914:219, 231; 1915:379, 429; 1916:382; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 37:341, 445; 42:205, 213  
*Colias*, 40:351  
*Colinus virginianus* (Bobwhite, Quail), 1894:68; 1895:35, 148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1914:273; 1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339, 357; 36:319; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 41:465  
 Collar rot, on apples, 1920:187  
 Colleges, scholastic trend of fraternities, 50:199  
*Collembola*, 45:257  
*Colletotrichum*, 1908:111, 113; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1912:99; 1913:97; 1914:187; 1915:379; 1916:327; 1917:145; 1919:175; 1920:187; 29:135; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:355, 411; 38:127, 143; 39:75, 85; 44:55, 76; 47:96  
 Collinearity, triangles and, 1897:104-27  
 COLLINS, G. B. (see V. G. REILING)  
*Collinsia*, 1894:156; 1904:223; 33:123; 41:175  
   diseases, 1911:375  
*Collinsonia*, 1894:156, 1901:155; 1904:223; 1905:25; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127  
 Collodion sac, bacteriological uses, 1921:69-73; 44:88  
 Colloids, photostability of, 47:130  
*Collybia*, 1893:30; 1896:171; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1915:379; 39:75; 44:55  
 Colon-typhoid bacteria, indicators for, 1922:247-55; 34:329-33  
*Colopha*, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 46:230  
   ulmicola, galls produced by, 1902:104  
*Colophanes*, diseases, 1911:375  
 Color standards, inorganic salts, 1922:164-71  
 Colorado, glacial deposits, 1919:353-4  
   Museum Nat. Hist. (Denver), Indiana mastodon in, 48:246  
   Potato Beetle (see also *Leptinotarsa*), 42:213  
   Red wall Ls. fossils, 1903:249  
   Ute Indians, 1922:73-4  
*Colpidium*, ecological distribution, 1915:345  
*Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga), from birds, 1920:119  
*Coluber* (see also *Boscianion*, *Callopeltis*, *Elaphe*),  
   *constrictor*, biology, 1891:106  
   bitten by rattlesnake, 46:220  
   distribution, 35:277; 36:337; 40:361; 45:323  
   erythrocyte count, 41:417  
   *obsoletus* (see also *Elaphe obsoleta*), breeding habits, 1891:106  
*Columbia* (genus of fish), 1893:226  
 Columbia Basin reclamation project, 47:146; 48:115  
   River, salmon migration speed, 1909:125  
   University, first American professorship of chemistry, 45:166  
 Columbia Museum, organization, 1893:274  
*Columbine*, Wild (see *Aquilegia*)  
*Columbo* (see *Frasera*)  
*Colymbus auritus* (Horned Grebe), 1894:274; 1895:147, 148; 1904:

- 65; 1910:395; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:135, 315; 40:295  
*halbaeti* (Hobocell's Grebe), 1893:116  
*nigricollis californicus* (Eared Grebe), 40:295; 41:465  
 Comandra, 1895:169; 1896: 116; 1901:155; 1911:365; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1903:141; 1914:231; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165  
 Comarum, 1901:155; 1904:223  
 Comatricha, 1893:30; 1897:148; 1900:121; 1902:115; 45:69, 72; 46:81; 48:71  
 Combination frequencies and modulation, 50:178-81  
 Combustion (see also Respiration, etc.),  
   candle in chlorine, 35:149  
   endothermic gases, determination by, 1909:199-200  
   locomotive, efficiency tests, 1895:65; 1899:96  
 Comets, "C" photographed, 1902:80  
   Morchouse's photographed, 1908:75-6  
   Weisse XXIII, 36:129  
 Comfrey, Wild (see Cynoglossum)  
 Commelina, 1900:143; 1916:315; 36:213; 37:330; 40:119; 41:123; 50:72  
 Commercial meat meal, food for bass, 50:207  
 Common Scab, on potato, 1920:187  
 Common Tern (see Sterna)  
 Comparative factor, subjective measurement, 50:166  
 Compass, unipolar magnetic, 45:212-3  
 Complement fixation, 50:53-5  
 Compositae, seed germination, 1897:165-6  
 Compsopogon, 48:45  
*Compsothlypis americana* a. (Parula Warbler), 1895:148; 1920:315; 40:295; 42:269  
   *usneae* (Northern Parula Warbler), 1904:65  
 Comptonia (Myrica), 1895:183; 45:78  
 Computer, new type, 1896:88  
*Contopus borealis* (Olive-sided Flycatcher), 1891:164  
   *virens* (Wood-Pewee) (see also *Myrochane v.*), 1894: 68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1915:323; 1916:470  
 Concrete (see also Cement), experimental studies in, 1906:77-81; 1909:225-7  
 Concretions in Knobstone formations, 1921:221  
 Condensation, alcohol-water mixtures, 1913:151-8  
   reactions (see also individual compounds)  
     acetone, 1891:47  
     acetophenone, 1891:46  
 Condensers (electrical) (see also Radio),  
   for radioactive measurements, 1915:314-6  
   in series, high frequency resistance, 35:165  
   measurement of resistance, 35:165; 36:135-9  
   small capacity types, 1915:314-6; 39:279-83  
 CONDIKE, GEORGE (see J. L. RIEB-CONER)  
 Conductivity (see also Dissociation, Ions, Electrolysis, etc.),  
   electrical, of iron, 1895:83  
   ethyl amine experiments, 1909:175  
   Helmholtz resonator, 49:182-4  
   radium affecting, 1905:109-14  
   temperature coefficient of electrolyte, 1898:86  
   thermal, of vapor films, 37:209-13  
 Condyllura (Conayllura), 1893:124; 1894:81; 1922:209; 43:27  
 Coneflower (see Rudbeckia)  
 Conferva (Tribonema), 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 39:57  
 Conglomerates, post-glacial, Jefferson County, 1910:141  
 Conic sections, projective transformations, 46:176-8  
 Conifer (see Gymnospermae)  
 Coniferous limestone (Devonian), in Indiana, 1903:33  
 Conigraph, 48:158  
 Coniography and coniosis, 1904:33; 1911:415-37; 1912:51; 1914:85-99  
 Conioselinum, 33:123  
 Coniosis, (see Coniography and coniosis)  
 Coniosporium, 44:55  
 Coniothyrium, 1894:147; 1915:379; 1916:327; 1919:175; 35:237; 44:55  
 Conium, 1893:258; 1904:223; 1905:25  
 Conjugate functions, 1906:93-4  
 CONKLIN, E. S., Family adjustment influence, 46:199  
 CONN, K. E., and R. J. HARTMAN, Adsorptive capacity of silicas for benzene vapor, 43:99  
 Connecticut Warbler (see Oporornis, Geothlypis)  
 CONNER, J. B., Statistical investigations, 1891:17\*  
 CONNER, S. D. (see also C. T. GREGORY),  
   Potato scab, 1913:131

- Composition, virgin and cropped Indiana soils, 1914:359
- Analysis of water, Indiana coal mine,, 1915:161
- Indiana soils, excess soluble salts, 1916:403
- Injurious effects of borax in fertilizers, 1917:195
- Biography of the scientific work of William James Jones, Jr., 1918: 81
- Aphids on fruit trees, 1918:245
- Fertilization of lawns, 34:169 memorial, 46:18
- Conobea (Leucospora), 1918:125; 35: 201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 50: 73
- Conobius, 47:261
- Conocephalus (liverwort), 1893:30; 1894:156; 1901:128; 38:65; 40: 67
- Conocephalus (Orthoptera), 1892:92; 1908:187; 1914:287
- Conopholis, 1894:156; 1918:125; 33: 123; 37:330; 39:127
- Conotrachelus, 35:303; 36:293; 37: 445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42: 213; 46:230; 50:251
- Conringia, 1905:165; 1911:285; 33:123, 214; 40:119
- Conservation, Commission of Indiana, 34:63-6
- department, 1919:75-88
- natural resources symposium, 1906: 71; 1913:41, 167, 173, 181, 189, 197, 203, 213, 215, 219, 223; 1914:133
- problems in Indiana, 1910:125-8
- social and human aspects, 1913: 215-7; 1914:55-7
- sociological aspects, 1910:125
- soil (see Soils)
- teaching of in state parks, 36:59-62
- tuberculosis hospitals as an aid in, 1913:213-4
- wild life, 1909:119; 1919:81, 84; 34: 63, 375; 47:226, 230-3
- Constants (see Physical constants)
- Construction and validation, group home environment scale, 50:201-6
- Conulus, 1893:145
- Conuropsis carolinensis* (Carolina Paroquet), 1894:68; 1895:35; 1904: 65; 40:323
- Convallaria, 1905:25; 37:330
- fungi on, 33:233
- Convolvulaceae, of Indiana, 1922:273-80
- Convolvulus, 1894:156; 1895:183; 1901: 155, 192; 1916: 315, 368; 1918: 125; 33:123; 1922:273; 35:199, 201; 36:213; 37:330; 40:119; 49: 89; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896: 216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905: 181; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919: 175; 1920:165; 39:75; 44:55
- Cook, M. T., Vegetation, abandoned rock quarries, 1901:266
- Gall-producing insects, 1902:104; 1903:153; 1904:225; 1907:88; 1909:363
- Deformed embryos, 1902:106
- Laboratory at Sandusky, 1902:107
- Cook, R. V., Rotation of the plane of polarization of light, 36:18\*
- Formation of striae in a Kundt's tube, 41:395
- Apparent deflection of a projectile due to the rotation of the earth, 43:193
- Nodes and loops on a weighted cord, 43:194
- COOMES, E. A., Preparation of metal surfaces for electron emission studies, 48:174
- Coon Cave, spiders, 41:419
- COOPER, R. H., Internal anatomy of *Canthon laevis*, 46:202\*
- Cooper's Hawk (see Accipiter)
- Coordinations, normal and pathological individuals compared, 48: 184
- Coot (see Fulica)
- COPELAND, H. S. (see R. H. CARR)
- Copepoda, 1902:123; 1918:230-1
- Copper, catalyst for hydrogenation C oxides, 36:203
- crystallization of bearing alloys, 1919:91
- determination in amalgams, 34:157
- determination in alundum crucible, 1914:351
- in glacial drifts, St. Joseph County, 38:13
- Turkey Run, 37:90
- metallurgy of Indians, 46:53-6
- rust-proofing iron with, 38:183
- set, 1920:281
- spectrogram, 34:185
- carbonate, wheat drill damage, 35: 265-7
- chloride, catalyst for acetylene, 38: 196
- cellophane dyed with, 43:139
- hydrogen peroxide action on, 1902: 200
- refractive index, 45:110
- Cyanogen, 1909:197
- oxide, as catalyst, 44:118
- selenocyanate, preparation, 46:105
- sulfate, adsorption of dissolved substances, 1901:249

- cellophane dyed with, 43:139  
 enzyme activity in presence of, 49:105  
 esterification rate affected by, 38:187; 46:133  
 sulfid, photostability of sol, 47:130  
 Copperhead (see *Agkistrodon*)  
 Coprinus, 1893:30; 1910:205; 39:75; 49:84  
 Copris, 50:251  
 Coprolites, in Salem limestone, 44:174-5  
 Coptis, 1896:116; 1901:155; 1905:25; 45:78  
 Coptotomus, 1910:395  
*Coragyps atratus a.* (Black Vulture), 45:269-72  
 Coral, Indiana, 36:71; 39:199  
 Fungus (or White Rot) (see *Hydnum*)  
 Ohio, 39:199  
 recapitulation theory and, 1909:305  
 reefs, 36:71-85  
 species from Arizona, 36:119  
 Coralberry (see *Symphoricarpos*)  
 Coralroot (see *Corallorrhiza*)  
 Crested (see *Hexalectris*)  
*Corallorrhiza*, 1895:198; 1899:110, 145; 1901:155; 1918:125; 1921:101; 37:330; 40:75; 50:72  
*Coras*, 41-419  
*Cordaianthus*, in Indiana (Carboniferous), 1916:405  
*Cordaites*, in Indiana (Carboniferous), 1916:405  
 Cordgrass (see *Spartina*)  
*Cordulegaster*, 34:383; 39:309; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229  
*Cordyceps*, 1891:89; 1893:30; 1910:205; 1919:113; 39:75  
*Coregonus* (including *Leucichthys*, *Prosopium*), in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:252  
*Coreopsis*, 1894:156; 1896:116, 159; 1901:155; 1921:117; 33:123  
 diseases, 1893:30  
*Corethra*, in Winona L., 1902:124; 1910:395  
 COREY, F., Desmids of Crawfordsville, 1898:163  
*Corispermum*, 1895:183; 1906:122; 50:72  
 Cormorant, Double-crested (see *Phalacrocorax*)  
 Corn (see also *Zea*),  
 borax toxicity of fertilizers, 1917:195  
 borer, 40:335; 42:213  
 European (see *Pyrausta*)  
 climate-yield correlations, 41:317-21; 47:149  
 diseases, 1920:187; 33:202; 35:237  
 distribution-yield correlations, 48:143  
 earworm, 42:213  
 Elkhart County, yield correlations, 1918:160  
 Flea Beetle (see *Chaetocnema*)  
 geology-yield correlations, 50:144  
 homeland of, 47:46  
 pollination, 1908:133-4, 1910:245; 1911:283-4, 1912:87; 1914:207-8; 1917:105-7  
 popping, 1921:149  
 causes, 1920:261  
 roots, respiration, 50:58  
 aphid, 42:213  
 stalk borer, 42:213  
 testing seed, gravity method, 1908:103-5  
 variation, varieties, 1917:99-103  
 yield factors and correlations, 1918:160-5; 1919:99; 50:144-53  
 Corn smut (see *Ustilago*)  
 Cornell University, S. American catfish in museum, 1892:72  
 Corniferous limestone (Devonian), in Indiana, 1903:33  
 Cornsalad (see *Valerianella*)  
*Cornus*, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:130; 1900:143; 1901:128, 155, 192; 1904:223; 1905:25; 1917:109; 1918:125; 1921:91, 121; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127, 133; 41:99, 105; 45:78; 50:73  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1915:141; 1919:175; 1920:209; 33:233; 38:127; 44:55  
 gall insects, 1904:225  
 insects, 37:445; 42:205  
 Corona discharge, chemistry of high frequency discharges, 1921:157-65  
 notes on, 1922:175, 178, 181, 187  
*Coronilla*, 34:256  
 Correspondents, foreign (see Indiana, Academy of Science)  
 Corrosive sublimate (see Mercury chloride)  
 CORTEZ, SAMUEL H., Magnetic effect on a vibrating quartz crystal, 43:161  
*Corticium*, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:171; 1916:205; 1915:209, 379; 1916:327; 1917:145; 1920:209  
*Cortinarius*, 1910:205; 1911:347; 1912:99; 1920:209; 1921:143; 49:84  
*Corvus americanus* (Crow), Indiana records, 1894:68; 1895:144; 1914:273  
*americana* (*C. brachyrhynchos*), 1894:68; 1895:144; 1896:275;

- 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1916:467, 470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:267
- corax sinuatus* (Raven), 1897:201; 1904:65; 1920:315
- Corydalis*, 1896:116; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 45:78
- diseases, 1919:175
- CORYELL, H. N., Fauna, Trenton and Black River Series, NEW YORK, 1915:249
- Correlation of the outcrop at Spades, Indiana, 1914:389
- Bryozoa of the Stones River group, Central Tennessee, 1919:261
- Corylus*, 1894:156; 1901:155, 192; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:79, 133; 41:99, 105; 50:78
- diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175; 37:365
- mycorrhiza, 37:427
- Coryne, 50:58
- Coryneum, 1915:379; 1916:327
- Corynorhinus, 1894:86; 43:27
- Corythucha, 42:213; 43:195; 44:198
- Coscinoptera, 50:251
- Cosmarium (*Calocylindrus*), 1898:163; 1909:375; 1910:395; 36:223; 38:65, 109; 39:57; 40:123; 41:177; 42:79, 91; 44:67; 45:99
- Cosmos, diseases, 44:55
- insects, 39:291
- Cosmosolar rays, 40:281-290
- Cossonus, 50:251
- Cossothraustes vespertina* (Evening Grosbeak), 1891:164; 1895:148
- Costmary (see *Chrysanthemum*)
- Crotinis (beetle), 42:213; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230; 50:251
- COTTMAN, E. W., Photographic determination, intensities of chemiluminescences, 49:115
- Lumistat, study of chemiluminescence, 50:84
- R. B. MOFFETT and S. M. MOFFETT, Preparation and properties of chemiluminescent compounds, lophine type, 47:122
- Chemiluminescent products, citric acid, 48:77
- COTTON, C. A., early Indiana chemist, 1916:389
- Cotton Caterpillar Moth (see *Alabama argillacea*)
- Cotton grass (see *Eriophorum*)
- Cottontail (see *Sylvilagus*)
- Cottonthistle (see *Onopordum*)
- Cottonwood (see *Populus*)
- Cottony Maple Scale (see *Pulvinaria*)
- Cottus, 1893:76, 229; 1895:252; 1900:218
- richardsoni*, mimicry, 1894:86
- trematode from, 47:228
- Coturnicops noveboracensis* (Yellow Rail), 1920:315
- Coturniculus savannarum* (Grasshopper Sparrow) (see also *Ammodramus*), 1303:134; 1904:65; 1914:273; 36:323
- Cotylaspis, as mussel parasite, 1917:269
- in Maxinkuckee, 1918:241
- Cotyledons, abnormal number in bean, 1911:245; 1920:217
- Couesius, in Black Hills (S. Dakota), 1892:73
- Cougar (see *Felis*)
- COULTER, J. G., Nature study, 1908:23\*
- COULTER, J. M. Papers presented before the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:17
- Evolution in the vegetable kingdom, (Presidential address, 1887), 1891:17\*
- Biological surveys, 1891:76\*
- North American Cactaceae, 1892:41\*
- Suggestions for the biological survey, 1893:191
- Evolution among cacti, 1893:262
- Columbian Museum, 1893:274
- Recent progress in botany, 1909:101
- Early Indiana chemist, 1916:178
- A century of botany in Indiana, 1916:236
- Evolution of botany, 34:55
- memorial, 39:26
- COULTER, STANLEY, Papers presented before the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:18
- Forest resources, 1891:92\*
- Cleistogamy, 1891:92\*
- Indiana Forestry exhibit, Columbian Exposition, 1892:41\*
- Flora, Chilowee and Great Smoky Mountains, 1892:49
- Saxifragaceae of Indiana, 1894:103
- Plants as an index of soil character, 1895:27\*
- Science and the state (Presidential address), 1896:33
- Exceptional growth of wild rose, 1896:189
- Involuntary suicide, crow, 1896:275
- Germination of composites, 1897:165
- Reforestation possibilities, Indiana, 1896:31\*
- Germination, native plants, 1898:215
- Unrecognized forms of native trees, 1899:112
- Seed vitality, native plants, 1900:30\*
- Midsummer plants, southeastern Tennessee, 1900:143

- Phytogeographic regions of Indiana, 1901:31
- Germination, native weeds, 1903:139\*
- Poisonous plants of Indiana, 1904:51
- Cuscuta, preliminary notes, 1904:207
- Oaks of Indiana, 1905:23\*
- Tree growth in glacial soils, northern Indiana, 1906:114
- Michillinda (Michigan) sand dunes and their flora, 1906:122
- Effect of drought upon forest trees, 1908:24
- Forest conditions in Indiana, 1909:447
- Weed problem in Indiana, 1910:32
- Flora of eastern Nova Scotia, 1910:32
- Tree growth, southern Indiana, 1911:35\*
- Experimental work, Indiana State Board of Forestry, 1911:35
- Our diminishing wood industries, 1911:36\*
- Growth, white ash in Indiana, 1912:40
- First steps, Indiana forestry, 1913:189
- Distribution of forest trees, Indiana, 1914:167
- Additional notes, tree growth, 1915:50\*
- Growth rate, red cedar, 1920:42\*
- Academy research fund, 1920:43\*
- Red cedar in Indiana, 1921:28\*
- Winthrop Ellsworth Stone: an appreciation, 1921:33
- Scientific work of the Conservation Commission, 1922:11\*
- Conservation Commission and its work, 34:63
- Percy Morton Evans (memorial), 35:29
- Reforestation in Indiana, 36:17\*
- Clarence A. Waldo (memorial), 36:29
- William Freeman Nyrick Goss (memorial), 38:23
- State park problem, 39:9\*
- Appreciation of A. W. Butler, 47:25
- Indiana flora, 1892:50\*; 1893:193; 1894:66, 103; 1894:120\*; 1895:169, 183; 1896:159; 1897:158; 1899:104; 1900:136; 1901:31, 297; 1903:137\*; 1904:51; 1914:167; 1916:48\*
- herbarium of, 50:115
- tribute to, 48:xii\*
- and H. DORMER, Seedling, native herbaceous plants, 1899:116\*
- Counties, Indiana (see names of counties; Indiana contrasts)
- Covered Smut (see *Ustilago*)
- Cow, feeding scabby grain to, 39:101
- poisoned by wild onion, 1917:139-43
- Cowbane (see *Oxypolis*)
- Cowbird (see *Molothrus*, *Quiscalus*)
- COWGILL, A. P., Symmetric Jacobi polynomials, 48:164
- COWLES, H. C., Some features of the Indiana flora, 35:18\*
- Trees of dune region of northern Indiana, 37:13
- John Merle Coulter (memorial), 39:26
- memorial, 41:1
- Cowpea (see also *Vigna sinensis*), diseases, 33:202; 35:235
- insects, 35:303
- Cox, C. F., Emerson B. Wright (memorial), 38:34
- Cox, E. T., early Indiana chemist, 1916:178
- COX, U. O., House boats for biological work, 1899:75
- Zoological survey, Minnesota, 1901:89
- memorial, 1920:45
- Coyote (see also *Canis*), role in conservation, 34:375
- Crab, Flowering, diseases, 33:202
- Crabapple (see *Malus*)
- Crabgrass (see *Digitaria*)
- Cracca (*Tephrosia*), 1922:281
- diseases, 1915:429; 1917:311; 1920:165
- Cragwall, J. A., Problem in geometry, 1901:71
- Electro-deposition of platinum, 1901:71
- CRAIG, D. R., Relation of language to symbol usage, 47:212\*
- CRAIG, O. J., Archeology, Tippecanoe County, 1892:55\*
- Crambidae, 39:291; 42:213; 46:230
- Crambus, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 44:198; 45:257
- Cranberry (see *Vaccinium*)
- Cranberry Pond, pollen spectrum, 47:73
- Crane, Sandhill (see *Grus*)
- Whooping (see *Grus*)
- Crangonyx, in Indiana, 1891:147
- Craspedacusta, ecological note, 48:200
- near Richmond, 41:431
- near Terre Haute, 42:259
- Crataegus, 1894:156; 1900:136; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1905:25; 1911:285; 1912:81; 1914:167; 1917:109; 1918:125, 144; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 39:70, 85; 41:99, 105; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:

- 182; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 37:365  
 insects, 42:205  
*Craterellus*, 1893:30; 1910:205; 39:75  
*Craterium*, 1897:148; 1902:115  
*Cratoneuron*, 1914:181; 1920:231; 1921:155  
 CRAVEN, J., Protection of our rivers from pollution, 1912:47  
 Sanitary survey, Indiana rivers, 1913:167  
 CRAW, J. R., Reaction of native Indiana fern soils, 39:111; 40:11\*  
 Crawford County, aboriginal flint quarries, 46:47  
 algae, 42:89  
 caves, 38:203-6; 44:150-60  
 fungi, 1893:30; 34:317; 37:365; 44:55  
 insects, 1916:460; 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:357; 44:198, 236; 45:257, 310  
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 50:60  
 physiography, 1919:361  
 plant diseases, 1907:80; 1915: 429; 1920:165  
 spiders, 41:417  
 subterranean cut-offs, 40:237  
 Upper Chester formation, 34:103  
 vascular plants, 1896:130; 1900:136; 1906:137; 1911:371; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:263, 273; 33:221; 35:197; 37:321; 40:77; 42:47, 93; 44:82; 47:75; 50:72  
 Crayfish (see also Crustacea), blind, 1905:160  
 Maxinkuckee, 1918:232-5  
 metabolic relationships, 40:345  
 Cream, mold growth on, 48:34  
 phosphatase test, 48:34  
*Creciscus jamaicensis* (Black Rail) (see also Porzana), 40:323  
 Creeper, Brown (see *Certhia*)  
 Trumpet (see *Campsis*, *Tecoma*)  
 Virginia (see *Ampelopsis*, *Parthenocissus*)  
 Cregya, 50:251  
*Crematogaster*, 1916:460  
*Creophilus*, 50:251  
*Crepidotus*, in Indiana, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1910:205; 1915:141; 44:55  
 Crepis, 39:123; 45:89  
 diseases, 1911:375  
 Cresol, color reactions with amino acids, 43:143  
 metaphane, enzymatic activity in presence of, 49:105  
 reactions of o- and p- with  $SeO_3$ , 46:101  
 Cress (see *Cardaria*, *Lepidium*, *Rorippa*)  
 Crested Cormorant, Double (see *Phalacrocorax*)  
 Flycatcher (see *Myiarchus*)  
 Cretaceous, Lance Creek beds (western U. S.), 1909:277-303  
*Nilsonia steamboatensis* (Colorado), 34:141  
 Salix in Iowa, 34:141  
 Cribraria, 1897:148; 45:69; 48:71  
 Cricket (see *Gryllidae*, *Orthoptera*)  
 Camel (see *Locustidae*)  
 Field (see *Gryllidae*)  
 Mole (see *Gryllotalpa*)  
 Stone (see *Locustidae*)  
 Tree (see *Oecanthus*)  
 Crigmus, 50:251  
 Crime, adolescent, 1912:39\*; 1913:41\*  
 Crime, feeble-mindedness contributing to, 1914:61, 63, 71  
 Crinkleroot (see *Dentaria*)  
 Crinoidea (see also *Echinodermata*), Jefferson County, 1891:68; 35:111  
 notes, 1910:269  
 Trenton and Black River fauna of N. Y., 1915:252  
 Crioceris, 35:303; 36:293; 39:291; 40:307; 43:195  
 Cristivomer, nematode from, 50:211  
 CRITES, J. E., JR., Super-sonic sound-speeds in gases, 46:179\*  
*Crocethia alba* (Sanderling), 35:339; 40:295  
 CROCKETT, W. P., memorial, 37:12\*  
 CROMER, C. O., Inheritance of color in corn silk, 1911:35\*  
 CROMWELL, H. W., The mutant scarlet in *Drosophila*, 1917:287  
 Cronartium, 1909:383; 1917:311  
 Crops (see also Agriculture, Soil, Plant diseases, Cabbage, Corn, etc.),  
 Illinois climate crop yield, 47:149  
 insect surveys of (see Insect surveys)  
 Iowa crop yield correlations, 47:149; 50:144  
 rotation as affecting soil nitrification, 1921:283-93; 33:269-80  
 value-geographical location correlations, 37:101  
 CROSS, W. M. (see I. L. BALDWIN)  
 Crossbill, Whitewinged (see *Loxia*)  
 Crossvine (see *Bignonia*)  
 Crotalaria, 1922:263  
 Crotalus, biology, 1891:106  
 distribution, notes, 1894:54; 1895:35; 35:277; 40:361  
 venom experiments, 46:220  
 Croton, 1891:74; 1893:258; 1911:285, 365; 33:123; 50:73

- diseases, 1911:375; 1914:219; 1915:429; 1920:165  
 Crotonopsis, 39:123  
 diseases, 1911:375  
 Crow (see also *Corvus americanus*),  
 role in conservation, 34:375  
 roosts, 1897:175, 178; 1898:227; 1903:157; 1906:21; 1907:20  
 CROW, L. R., Travelling magnetic  
 fields, 44:177  
 Prenomena in association with  
 sucking effects of solenoids, 44:179  
 CROWELL, J. H. (see W. E. BRADT)  
 CROWELL, M. E., David Allen Owen  
 (memorial), 40:30  
 Crow-Hidatsa, linguistics, 50:39-42  
 Crownbeard (see *Verbesina*)  
 Crown Gall (see *Pseudomonas tumefaciens*)  
 Crownvetch (see *Coronilla*)  
 Crown Rot (see *Sclerotium*)  
 Croy's Creek, 1910:31  
 Crucible, Alundum vs. Gooch, 1914:351-4  
 Gooch, use with Ag halides, 1921:197  
 Crucibulum, 1893:30; 1910:205; 38:105-7; 39:75  
 Crucigenia, 38:109; 45:61, 99, 281  
 Crushing strength, Bedford stone, 1896:68  
 wrought iron car axle, 1896:88  
 Crustacea, 1891:68, 147; 1895:240, 244, 246; 1896:76; 1899:151; 1900:200;; 1901:63, 96; 1902:111, 120, 123, 124; 1905:159; 1907:62; 1910:129, 139, 395; 1913:77; 1918:225, 230, 232; 1919:345; 1921:239; 35:265; 38:383; 40:207; 43:218; 46:253  
 catalog of Indiana spp., 1891:147; 1893:69  
 drugs as affecting, 50:207  
 fossil forms, recapitulation, 1909:305  
 Hudson R. formation, Jefferson County, 1891:68  
 Maxinkuckee, 1918:225, 232  
 Wawasee, 1895:246  
 Winona, 1910:129  
 Crustilina, 41:419  
 Cryptarcha, 50:251  
 Cryptobranchus, in Indiana, 35:277  
 Cryptocephalus, 50:251  
 Cryptogama, check lists (see various taxonomic subdivisions, e.g., Algae, Ascomycetes, Fungi, Hepaticae, Musci, Myxomycetes, et al., and individual genera)  
 Cryptogama—Indiana, 1893:30-67  
*Cryptoglaux acadica* (Saw-whet Owl), 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 41:465  
 Cryptomonas, 45:99  
 Cryptopleurum, leg structure, 41:483  
 Cryptorhopalum, 50:251  
 Cryptorhynchus, 37:445; 40:307; 43:195; 50:251  
 Cryptosporella, 33:202  
 Cryptotaenia (Deringa), 1901:155; 1910:223; 1918:125; 33:123, 223; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127, 133  
 diseases, 1894:147; 1919:175  
 Cryptotis, in Indiana, 1922:209; 34:391; 43:27  
 Crystal, detector, short wave rectified by, 47:206-8  
 structure (see also Metallurgy, etc.),  
 bearing metals, 1919:91-7  
 lattice form distribution, 48:157  
 of sodium sulfate, 34:171-6  
 solidified gases, 45:220, 222-8  
 synthetic corundum gems, 1912:169-79  
 violet eosin, histological stain, 50:249-50  
 Ctenocephalus, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:225; 45:257; 46:230  
 Cuba, water supply of Havana, 1902:65-7  
 CUBBERLY, E. P., Geological chart, 1892:27\*  
 Cubelium (Solea), 1904:223  
 Cubic hypersurfaces, 49:175; 50:165  
 Cuckoo (see *Coccyzus*)  
 Cucullia, 49:243  
 Cucumber (see also *Cucumis*),  
 Beetle (see *Diabrotica*)  
 Bur (see *Sicyos*)  
 diseases, 1917:145; 1920:187; 33:202; 35:237  
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195  
 Tree (see *Magnolia*)  
 Root (see *Medeola*)  
 Cucumeris, diseases, 39:135  
 Cucumis, anatomy, 1896:208  
 crop regions, 34:273  
 diseases, 1906:130; 1915:379; 1916:327; 1919:140, 175; 1920:187; 33:163, 165; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85; 44:198; 45:257  
 Cucurbita, diseases, 1916:327; 1920:187; 33:163; 37:341, 411; 39:85  
 geotropism, 1920:148  
 insects, 44:198; 45:257; 46:230  
 Cudweed (see *Gnaphalium*)



- CULBERTSON, C. G., Training bacteriologists for health departments, 49:41\*
- Malaria in Indiana, 50:43
- and V. K. HARVEY, Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 50:43
- CULBERTSON, GLENN, Bird ferocity, 206
- Time since retreat of first great ice sheet, 1897:242
- Weathering and erosion of north and south slopes, 1899:167
- Recent mounds investigations, Jefferson County, 1902:62
- Ripple marks, Hudson limestone, Jefferson County, 1902:202
- Prehistoric fortification near Madison, 1903:61
- Breeding habits of the common or white sucker, 1903:65
- Habits of the common box turtle, 1907:78
- Erosion of Big Creek and its tributaries, Jefferson County, 1907:101
- Deforestation and its effects among the hills of southern Indiana (Presidential address), 1908:27
- Conglomerate and sandstone of post-glacial origin, Jefferson County, Indiana, 1910:141
- Erosion of Clifty and Butler Valleys in Jefferson County, 1911:169
- Jointed structure in the New Albany Shale, 1911:171
- The flood of March, 1913, on the Ohio River in southeastern Indiana, 1913:57
- New enemy of the black locust, 1914:185
- Nesting site of Chimney Swift, 1914:279
- Frost action in widening valleys, 1920:247
- Archeological discoveries, Jefferson County, 1922:119
- memorial, 37:31
- CULBERTSON, J. A., Fauna of Brassfield Limestone, Jefferson County, 35:111
- Erosion of Clifty and Butler Ravines, Jefferson County, 37:117
- Ohio River terraces, 37:120
- Culicidae (Mosquito), 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 45:257; 46:230
- Culicoides, 45:257
- Cultural complexities, southwestern Indiana, 50:83
- Culture media (bacteriological), techniques and reaction notes, 1917:149-62, 297-9; 1922:247
- solution, aeration of, 1914:157-60
- Culver's-physic (see *Veronicastrum*)
- Cumberland Plateau (Ky.), people of, 1914:109
- Cuminalacetone, reaction with benzoin, 1902:177
- Cumingia, host for trematode, 49:199
- CUMINGS, E. R., Map models, 1899:60
- Waldron fauna at Tarr Hole, Indiana, 1899:174
- Gradient of the lower Mohawk Valley, 1899:176
- Ordovician rocks of southern Indiana, 1900:200
- Development stages of *Ortholhetes minutus*, n. sp., 1900:216
- Weathering of subcarboniferous limestones of southern Indiana, 1905:85
- Stratigraphy of Richmond formation of Indiana, 1907:21\*
- Paleontology and the recapitulation theory, 1909:305
- Geological conditions of municipal water supply in driftless areas of southern Indiana, 1911:111
- Beach cusps, 1919:47\*
- Nomenclature of Indiana geological formations, 1919:47\*
- The earth's framework (Presidential address), 35:45
- Reef of Bioherm, 38:13\*
- Fauna of Kokomo limestone, 38:13\*
- Frank Senour (memorial), 38:31
- Two Fort Wayne Wells in the Silurian, bearing on the Niagara of the Michigan Basin, 39:183
- Silurian reefs near Tiffin, Carey and Marseilles, Ohio, 39:199
- Species from the New Corydon, Kokomo, Kenneth, Mississinewa and Liston Creek formations, 39:204
- August Frederick Foerste (memorial), 46:20
- Little appreciated features of the desert, 48:113
- No New Corydon in the Huntington Quarry, 48:113
- Silurian correlation in the East Central Province, 50:131
- and J. J. GALLOWAY, Batostomas of the Richmond Series, 1911:147
- and R. S. SHROCK, Silurian coral reefs of Northern Indiana, 36:71

- Cuminodesylacetophenone, preparation, 1891:46
- Cuminoin, reaction with benzoin, 1902:177
- Cunila, 1896:130
- diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1920:165
- CUNNINGHAM, A. M., Chemical features in seeds of *Plantago virginica* and *P. patagonica*, 1894:121
- Distribution of Orchidaceae in Indiana, 1895:198
- The Genus *Plantago* in the United States, 1896:190
- Ericaceae in Indiana, 1897:166
- Gentianaceae in Indiana, 1897:168
- Scales of *Cuscuta*, 1898:212
- Cuscuta* in North America, 1898:214
- CUNNINGHAM, CLARA, Effects of drought upon certain plants, 1896:208
- Cupferron (Ammonium-nitroso-b-phenylhydroxylamine),
- Iron separated from indium by, 43:125
- Cuphea, 1918:125
- Cupric chloride, refractive index, 45:110
- Cupseed (see *Calycocarpum*)
- Curculio (see *Conotrachelus*, *Lixus*),
- Apple (see *Trachypterellus*)
- Clover Root (see *Sitones*)
- Plum (see *Conotrachelus*)
- Curlew, Hudson (see *Numenius*)
- Longbilled (see *Numenius*)
- Currant (see *Ribes*),
- diseases, 1893:30; 33:202; 35:237
- insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291
- Worm (see *Pteronidea*)
- Current (see also Voltage, etc.), alternating, measurements, 1900:110-5
- voltage, 49:185
- CURRIE, J., Some complex ureids, 1906:20\*; 1907:21\*
- CURTIS, P. B. (see E. B. MAINS)
- CURTIS, R. G., A red mould, 1898:202
- CURTISS, G. L., The American Indian, his religion, 1896:259\*
- memorial, 1897:20
- Curvature, lines of, 1907:137-40
- Curves, algebraic, 1905:81; 1912:189
- resonance, 47:209
- Cuscuta*, 1894:156; 1898:212, 214; 1900:143; 1901:155; 1904:207; 1911:365; 1918:125; 1919:157; 1920:229; 1921:91; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213, 259; 37:335; 43:70; 49:6; 50:73
- bibliography, 36:259-62
- distribution, 1898:214
- insect galls, 43:70
- key to Indiana species, 1919:157-163
- morphological scales, 1898:212-3
- Cutright, member of Borden group, 41:324
- Cutworm (see also *Eriopyga*, *Nocutidae*), 40:307; 42:213; 49:243
- Black (see *Agrotis*)
- Bronze (see *Nephelodes*)
- Climbing, 45:257
- Darksided (see *Euxoa*)
- Granulated (see *Feltia*)
- Greasy (see *Agrotis*)
- Variegated (see *Peridroma*)
- Yellow-headed (see *Hadena*)
- Cuvier Club, Indiana birds, 36:341
- Cyanide, greenhouse plants injured by, 34:261-4
- Cyanocitta cristata* (Blue Jay), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1912:53; 1916:467, 470; 1918:280; 1920:119, 315; 34:403; 36:319, 327; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269; 49:228
- banding, 36:319; 48:228
- census, 36:327
- grapes destroyed by, 1912:53
- lice, 1920:119
- Cyanogen, new compounds, 1909:197
- spectrum, 1897:97-100
- Cyanophyceae (see *Algae*, bluegreen), cell structure, 1894:133
- Cyathus, 1910:205
- Cycas, diseases, 34:317
- insects, 42:205
- Cyclamen, insects, 37:445; 40:307; 42:213
- Mite (see *Tarsonemus*)
- Cycleptus, 1893:76; 1895:252
- Cyclocephala, 40:307
- Cyclohexane (1-4 amino-dehydroxy-), preparation, 1893:266
- Cycloloma, 1900:136; 33:123; 36:213; 50:72
- Cycloneda, 50:251
- Cyclopentanone, 1899:103
- Cyclops, ecological distribution, 1910:395; 1915:345
- Indiana records, 1891:147; 1895:244; 1901:63; 1902:123; 1910:129; 1913:77; 1918:225
- in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:225
- in Turkey L., 1895:244
- in water supply, 1901:63
- in Winona L., 1902:123; 1910:129; 1913:77
- Cyclosa, 41:419
- Cyclotella, 1901:63; 38:109; 42:91; 45:99, 281

- Cyclotron (see also Physics), focus and resonance requirements, 49:179  
fringing flux of magnet, 47:195  
Indiana University, 49:179  
low voltage arc, 49:185-90  
Purdue University, 48:173
- Cydonia, diseases, 1906:130; 1915:379, 429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 35:303; 36:231; 39:85
- Cylindrocapsa, 1909:375; 38:109; 40:123
- Cylindrocladium, on Rosa, 34:297
- Cylindrospermum, 1909:375; 38:109; 40:123; 41:177
- Cylindrosporium, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1906:129; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1912:99; 1915:141, 379; 1919:175; 1920:209; 1921:146; 39:75; 44:55
- Cylindrothecium (Entodon), 1893:66
- Cyllene, 38:299; 42:213; 50:251
- Cymatodera, 50:251
- Cymatogaster aggregatus*, in California, 1891:176  
embryology, aberrant follicles, 1898:229-32  
early stages, 1892:58-62  
sex organs, 1894:138
- Cymatopleura, 38:109; 42:91; 45:99, 281
- Cymbella, 1901:145; 38:109; 39:57; 42:91; 45:99, 281
- Cymus, 45:305
- Cynipidae, 1904:225; 47:265
- Cynodon, 1922:293; 49:73
- Cynoglossum, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155, 192; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:131; 39:127; 40:75  
diseases, 38:127, 131; 39:75
- Cynthia (butterfly), 40:351
- Cynarissias (Euphorbia), 37:330
- Cyperaceae, diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157
- Cyperus, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116, 147; 1899:110; 1900:124, 136; 1901:155; 1905:155, 165; 1911:285, 365; 1916:315; 1918:125; 1920:225; 1921:117; 1922:263, 281; 33:123; 36:213; 38:65; 39:127, 157; 40:119; 45:89; 50:72  
diseases, 1896:216; 1898:174; 1905:181; 1908:89; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 39:75  
insects, 42:205
- Cyphon, 50:251
- Cypress (see Taxodium)  
Spurge (see Euphorbia)  
wood, insect damage, 43:195
- Cypridopsis, in Winona L., 1910:129, 395;
- Cypripedium, 1894:136-7, 156; 1895:198; 1896:116, 147; 1905:25; 33:123; 37:330; 45:78; 50:72  
drug plant, 1901:25  
poisonous, 1893:254; 1894:136-7
- Cypris, in Winona L., 1902:124; 1910:395
- Cyrtolobus, 44:236
- Cyrtomenus, 45:305
- Cyrtophyllus, Indiana species, 1892:92
- Cyrtorhyncha, diseases, 1911:375
- Cysticercus, in rat, 46:217
- Cystidians, of Jefferson County, 1891:67
- Cystidicola, from trout, 50:211
- Cystingophora, 1909:387
- Cystodictya, in Clay County, 1910:169
- Cystopleura (Epithemia), 45:99
- Cystopteris, 1894:156; 1901:128, 155; 1911:365; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:377; 38:65; 39:111, 127; 41:97; 44:47  
diseases, 1893:30; 1903:141; 1920:165  
soil reaction, 39:111
- Cystopus, 1920:187; 29:135; 33:163; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411
- Cytase, 1905:149-53
- Cytissus scoparius*, Genista as adulterant of, 1901:254
- Cytology (see also Chromatophore, Chromosome, Cell division, Plastids, and individual organisms),  
cat egg, photo of, 1900:57  
chromatophore blue-green algae, 1894:133
- chromosome behavior in Thuja and Pinus, 1907:85  
Golgi-slide technique, 1910:135  
nuclear division in vegetative cells, 1898:164-6  
nuclei of protozoan, Ichtryophthirius, 42:251  
pig embryonic spinal cord, 1900:69  
review of sex Chromosome theory, 1907:28  
of Saprolegnia, 1893:237  
slime formation by male fish kidney, 1917:295  
snail sperm, 36:317  
staining of plastids, 1915:127
- Cytospora, 1910:205; 44:55
- Cytosporina, 44:55
- Dactylis, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1916:327; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:76; 47:75  
diseases, 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1908:111; 1915:429; 1916:

- 327; 1920:165; 34:289, 317; 37: 365
- Dactylococcus*, 1909:375; 38:109
- Dactylosphaerium*, ecological distribution, 1915:345
- Dactylosternium*, leg structure, 41:483
- Daedalia*, 1893:30; 1894:156; 1910:205; 1915:379; 1920:209
- Dafila acuta* (Pintail Duck), 1904:65; 1910:395; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Dahlia*, insects, 36:293; 37:445; 38: 299; 39:291; 40:307; 43:195; 44: 198; 45:257
- DAILY, W. A., Phytoplankton of Lake Michigan, 48:46
- Daisy, Oxeye (see *Chrysanthemum*) insects, 35:303
- Dakota-Colorado formation, Arizona fossils, 36:119
- Daldinia*, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1919:113; 44:55
- Dalea*, 35:197
- DALY, MARY THERESA (SISTER FLORENTINE), memorial, 50:4
- Damalichthys*, in California, 1891:176
- Dams, ecological effect on lakes, 1913: 173
- Danais, 40:351
- Dances, Indian (see Indians, ceremonials and games)
- Dandelion (see *Taraxacum*) False (see *Pyrrophappus*)
- DANEHY, J. P. (see T. H. VAUGHN)
- DANGLADE, ERNEST, memorial, 43:19
- DANIEL, R. S., Muscular action potentials during maze learning, 48: 184
- DANIELS, L. E., memorial, 1919:67
- DANIELSON, G. C. (see also C. LANCZOS)
- and K. LARK-HOROVITZ, Structure of liquid nitromethane, 50:168
- Danthonia*, 1901:155, 192; 33:123; 35: 201; 36:213; 39:127; 43:50; 44: 82; 45:103; 46:79; 49:73
- diseases, 1920:157
- soil indicator, 38:65
- DANTZIG, T., Poincare transformation, 1916:440
- Daphnella*, in Winona L., 1910:129
- Daphnia*, 1891:147; 1910:395
- food habits, 1919:345
- Maxinkuckee L., 1918:225
- Turkey L., 1895:244
- Winona L., 1902:123; 1910:129; 1913: 77
- Darluka*, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1915:141; 1919:175
- DART, F. E., and E. DUTH, Thermoelastic properties of rubber, 48: 171
- DARWIN, CHARLES, fifty years after, 1909:107
- health, 1905:48
- psychology of, 45:237-40
- Dasistoma* (*Dasystoma*, *Afzelia*), 1894:156; 1896:130; 1900:143; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1922:281
- diseases, 1911:375
- Dasya*, reproduction, 1894:127
- Dasycypha*, 1894:147; 1919:113
- Dasyneura*, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299
- Dasyspora*, 1909:383; 1915:429
- Dasystoma*, diseases, 1914:231
- Datana*, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38: 299; 39:291; 42:213; 45:257
- parasitized by *Euphorocera*, 1898: 224
- Datura*, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1898:215; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1911:265; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 36: 213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75
- diseases, 1915:141; 1919:175
- DAUBENMIRE, R. F., Tufa deposits, Clifty Falls, 38:123
- Factors inhibiting herb development under hemlock, 39:10
- Flowering plants, Parke County, Indiana, 39:133
- Additions, flora of Parke County, 40:75
- DAUBENSPECK, G. W. (see F. O. ANDEREGG)
- and F. O. ANDEREGG, Rhythmic crystallization of sodium sulfate, 34:171
- Daucus* (see also Carrot), 1894:156; 1895:169; 1910:223; 1917:109; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1922:281; 33: 123; 36:213; 40:75; 50:73
- diseases, 1916:327; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187; 33:163; 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:330, 411; 38: 65, 143; 39:135
- Davainea*, in chicken, 38:297
- DAVENPORT, C. B., Heredity in man, 1915:49\*
- Davies County, algae, 42:79
- birds, 1894:73
- dragonflies, 41:449
- forest ecology, 48:50
- fungi, 39:75; 44:55
- glaciation, 35:93
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37: 445; 38:299; 39:291; 41:449; 44: 198; 45:257
- mammals, 1894:81
- petroleum production, 39:231; 50: 135
- plant diseases, 1917:133; 1920:187; 33:163; 37:411; 38:143
- vascular flora, 1894:103; 1895:169; 1896:159; 1918:144; 1922:273;

- 33:221; 37:319; 39:123; 40:77;  
41:123; 42:47; 50:72
- DAVIS, B. M., Papers presented before  
the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:  
118
- Hopkins Seaside Laboratory, Pacific  
Grove, Calif., 1895:45
- Origin of the *Epiphysis cerebri* of  
*Amia*, 1896:259
- Summary of the literature on  
*Epiphysis cerebri*, 1896:260
- DAVIS, CHARLES E. (see also A. W.  
BITTING),  
memorial, 35:27
- DAVIS, D. W., Regeneration in *Sagar-  
tia*, 1914:52\*
- Division by constriction in sea ane-  
mone, 1915:52\*
- DAVIS, H. L. (see R. E. NELSON)
- DAVIS, J. J., Insects of Indiana, 1921:  
251; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:  
299; 39:291; 40:307; 41:190\*;  
42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257;  
46:230; 47:226\*; 48:200; 49:  
201; 50:212
- National insect pest survey, relation  
to Indiana, 1921:255
- Relation of insects of human life,  
1922:14\*; 33:287
- Animal pest control, conservation,  
34:375
- Insect collection contests, 35:17\*
- Opportunities in entomology, 35:17\*
- Insects described by Thomas Say,  
41:20\*
- Entomology and entomologists  
(Presidential address), 41:43
- Edward Bruce Williamson, 43:23
- DAVIS, L. S., Alkaloids of *Lupinus*,  
1897:30\*
- DAVIS, M. K. (see also C. R. DRYER),  
Islands in the border drift, 1911:34\*
- DAVIS, SHERMAN, Chlorine in mineral  
waters, Volhard's plan, 1891:49
- L- and B- Lupanin, 1896:115\*
- DAVISSON, S. C., Theorem of Magnus  
concerning the relation of linear  
transformation to projection,  
1897:29\*
- Geodesic line, 1900:30\*
- DAWSON, R. F., Determination of nico-  
tine in tobacco tissues, 49:91
- DAY, J. E. (see DON MARTIN)
- DAY, CHIEF MOSES, 1916:519-22
- Dayflower (see *Commelina*)
- Daylily (see *Hemerocallis*)
- DEAM, C. C., Plants collected at Cedar,  
Shriner and Round Lakes, 1899:  
110
- Additions to flora of Lower Wabash  
Valley by Dr. J. Schneck, 1911:  
365
- Additions to Indiana flora, 1899:110;  
1904:219; 1905:185; 1906:137;  
1909:381; 1910:33; 1911:365;  
371; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1915:  
135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:  
225; 1921:101; 1922:263; 33:  
221; 34:39; 35:197; 37:321; 39:  
123; 40:77; 41:123; 42:47; 43:  
48; 44:53
- Division of forestry, 1919:79
- Flora of Indiana; distribution of  
ferns, fern allies and flowering  
plants (Presidential address),  
34:39
- DEAM, J. C., memorial, 39:30
- Deadnettle (see *Lamium*)
- Dearborn County, fungi, 1893:30
- glaciation, 35:93
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:  
445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:  
213; 45:257
- mastodon, 1891:66
- mosses, 1920:231; 47:78
- Ordovician, 1900:200; 1903:38
- plant diseases, 1915:429; 1917:119;  
1920:187
- Rickettsia, 50:43
- soil conservation, 1911:89-90
- stratigraphy, 1891:66
- trilobites, 1910:139
- vascular plants, 1905:165; 1912:81;  
1921:101; 1922:273; 33:221; 37:  
321; 40:77; 49:73; 50:72
- Death point (see Thermal death  
point)
- Death rate (see also Vital statistics),  
geographical correlations, 34:  
154-6; 44:168-73; 47:145
- DEAY, HOWARD O. (see also GEORGE  
E. GOULD), Cicadellinae of In-  
diana, 42:227
- and G. E. GOULD, Membracidae  
of Indiana, 44:236
- Hemiptera of Indiana, I. Family  
Gerridae, 45:249\*
- Hemiptera unrecorded from Indi-  
ana, 45:305
- The Cicadidae of Indiana, 46:202\*
- Bionomics of roaches inhabiting  
homes, 47:281
- Debarya, 41:177
- Debis, 40:351
- Decapoda, of Turkey L., 1895:246
- Decatur County, algae, 42:89
- bibliography of economic-strati-  
graphic geology, 1893:167
- butterflies, 1891:29\*; 40:351
- fishes, 1891:29\*
- fungi, 1919:113; 39:75
- insects, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:  
291; 40:351; 42:227; 45:257;  
305

- mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 50:60  
 oil pool, 39:231  
 physical geography, 1891:28\*  
 plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1917:  
 119; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:  
 163; 35:237  
 vascular plants, 1891:29; 1912:81;  
 1914:197; 1915:135; 1916:315;  
 1921:101; 33:221; 40:77; 42:47  
 Dectes, 50:251  
 Decodon, 1894:156; 1896:116, 130;  
 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:155;  
 1918:144; 50:73  
 diseases, 1911:375; 1915:429; 1917:  
 311; 1920:165  
 Decrement measurements, 1921:223-6  
 Decyne, 5-, synthesis, 48:98  
 Deer (see *Cariacus*, *Cervis*)  
 White-tailed (see *Odocoileus*)  
 Deerberry (see *Vaccinium*)  
 Defective factor, earth rotation, 49:  
 118-30  
 Deforestation (see Forestry, etc.),  
 effect on water level, 1911:91-  
 109  
 effect in southern Indiana, 1908:27-  
 37  
 DE FREES, F. M., benzoyl phosphide  
 preparation, 1901:248  
 experiments with adsorbed dissolved  
 substances, 1901:249  
 DEGERING, E. F. (see also W. W. BINK-  
 LEY, M. T. BURTON, R. H.  
 GOSHORN, B. GWYNN and R. F.  
 MCCLEARY),  
 Catalytic oxidation of the carbo-  
 hydrates and related com-  
 pounds, 43:105; 44:129  
 Undergraduate organic laboratory,  
 44:87\*  
 Laboratory gadgets, 45:109\*  
 Lecture demonstration in organic  
 chemistry, 46:128  
 Teaching elementary organic chem-  
 istry, 47:115\*  
 — W. W. BINKLEY and C. A. SPRANG,  
 Alkylation of carbohydrates,  
 50:102  
 — C. A. BURKHARD and A. A. DIETZ,  
 Trends, chemistry of carbo-  
 hydrates, 50:128  
 — G. C. GROSS and P. A. TETRAULT,  
 Oil-water ratios, substituted  
 acids, bacteriostatic properties,  
 49:42  
 — and R. E. NELSON, First chem-  
 istry lecture, 45:109\*  
 — K. SCHAAF and L. GILLETTE, Con-  
 cepts, relative electro-negativ-  
 ity, 50:94  
 De Kalb County, bobolink, 1891:166  
 butterflies, 40:351  
 corn yield, 50:150  
 insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:  
 445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307,  
 351, 42:213; 44:198; 45:257; 49:  
 243  
 mastodon, 43:154-5; 48:246  
 mosses, 46:72  
 plant diseases, 1917:119; 1919:135  
 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 37:411;  
 38:143  
 vascular plants, 1896:159; 1909:381;  
 1911:371; 1916:315; 33:221; 40:  
 77; 42:47; 43:154; 47:76  
 DE KAY, H. G., Examinations in chem-  
 istry, 47:115\*  
 Delaware County, coral reef (Silur-  
 ican), 36:71  
 birds, 1894:73; 37:480  
 dragonflies, 36:287; 38:335; 43:211  
 fungi, 44:55  
 insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:  
 445; 38:335; 39:291; 40:307; 42:  
 213; 43:195, 211; 44:198, 236;  
 45:257; 49:243  
 mastodon, 34:393  
 mosses, 46:72; 47:78; 50:60  
 physiography, 1922:95; 36:103; 38:  
 243  
 plant diseases, 1915:429; 1917:119;  
 1919:135; 1920:165, 187; 33:163  
 vascular plants, 1894:103; 1896:159;  
 1897:166, 168; 1905:155; 1921:  
 101, 33:221; 39:123; 40:77  
 Delaware Indians, in Indiana, 49:28,  
 34; 50:30  
 Delphinium, 1894:156; 1895:40, 169;  
 1904:223; 1905:25; 1918:125;  
 33:123  
 diseases, 1894:147; 1911:375; 35:  
 237; 36:231; 37:330, 341; 38:  
 143; 39:127; 44:55  
 insects, 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 39:  
 291; 40:307; 44:198  
 Mite (see *Tarsonemus*)  
 Delta, 49:243  
 formation, 1909:255-61  
 Mississippi R., 1904:47-9  
 DEMAREE, D. (see also E. A. PURER),  
 Plant responses to sawdust, 41:125  
 Distribution of water, *Ricinus*, 44:  
 73  
 Dendrographic studies, beech, 50:57  
 Dendroecia (Rust), 1909:383  
*Dendroica aestiva* (Eastern Yellow  
 Warbler), 1894:68; 1897:185;  
 1899:151; 1902:134; 1904:65;  
 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:  
 339; 37:461; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
*blackburniae* (Blackburnian War-  
 bler) (see also *D. fusca*), 1895:  
 148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:  
 280

- caerulea* (Caerulean Warbler) (see also *D. rara*), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 357; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- caerulescens* (Blackthroated Warbler), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- castanea* (Baybreasted Warbler), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 37:461; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- coronata* (Yellow-rumped Warbler) (Myrtle Warbler), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- discolor* (Prairie Warbler), 1893:116; 1895:148; 1896:244; 1904:177; 1912:59; 1916:456; 1918:280; 1920:135, 315; 37:461; 40:295, 323
- dominica albilora* (Sycamore Warbler), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 37:489; 40:295; 42:269
- fusca* (Blackburnian Warbler) (see also *D. Blackburniae*), 1920:315; 35:339; 37:461; 40:295; 42:269
- kirtlandi* (Kirtland's Warbler), 1893:116, 224; 1895:147, 148, 162; 1905:197; 1918:301
- maculosa* (Magnolia Warbler), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280
- magnolia* (Magnolia Warbler), 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- palmarum* (Redpoll or Palm Warbler), 1894:148; 1897:183; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- pennsylvanica* (Chestnut-sided Warbler), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- rara* (Caerulean Warbler) (see also *D. caerulea*), 1902:134 1918:280; 1921:403
- striata* (Blackpoll Warbler), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- tigrina* (Cape May Warbler), 1893:116; 1895:144; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1912:53 (destructive to grapes); 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- virens* (Black-throated Green Warbler), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- vigerosi* (Pine-creeping Warbler), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1906:145; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295; 42:269
- Dendrophoma, 1919:175
- Dendryphantis, 41:419
- DENHAM, S. C., Diurnal oxygen variations in White River, 45:249\*
- DENNIS, D. W., Papers presented before the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:18
- Corpuscles, very young human embryo, 1894:135
- Preventing hog cholera, 1895:44
- Circulation of protoplasm in *Chara fragilis*, 1895:95
- Microcephaly, 1897:68
- An old shore line, 1898:288
- Variation of species with horizon, 1898:288
- Cortex cells of mouse brain, 1899:157\*
- Photomicrography (Presidential address), 1900:34
- Heronry near Rushville, 1904:30\*
- Cover glasses on Golgi slides, 1910:135
- Tropical reptile near Richmond, 1910:137
- Why do birds migrate?, 1914:145
- memorial, 1916:62, 69
- and W. E. LAWRENCE, Crow roost near Richmond, 1903:157
- and L. C. PETRY, Kirtland's Warbler, 1905:197
- and W. C. PETRY, Development of a buzzard, 1905:61
- Dennison anticline, 34:135-9
- Dennstaedtia (see also Dicksonia), 39:111; 44:47
- DENNY, MARTHA (see F. PAYNE)
- DENNY, W. A. (see C. H. EIGENMANN)
- Dentaria, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:130; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 45:89; 50:73, 78
- diseases, 1893:30; 1907:80; 1919:175
- Dentistry, psychology of artificial dentures, 35:295-7
- DePauw University, arboretum, 42:99
- chemistry at, 45:166
- Depressaria, 39:291
- Derancistrus, 50:251
- Derby, in Clay County, 1910:169, 269
- development, 1907:114
- Deringa (Cryptotaenia), 1901:155
- Deringia, diseases, 1917:311
- Dermanyssus, 40:307
- Dermatea, 1919:113; 1918:264

- Dermatosis (ringworm), 43:56-70  
 Dermestes, 38:299; 40:307; 50:251  
 Dermotid (see Trogoderma)  
 Derobrachus, 50:251  
 Dermochelys, carapace homologies, 46:246  
 Deropristis, life history, 50:209  
 DE RYKE, WILLIS, Food of the fishes of Winona Lake, 1921:29\*  
 Descurainia, 1896:130; 1905:185 (Sophia); 50:73  
 Deserts, notes, 48:113  
 Desmanthus, 1911:285; 33:123  
 Desmatodon, 1920:231; 40:90; 50:60  
 Desmia, 44:198; 45:257  
 Desmidium, 1909:375; 38:109; 40:137; 41:177; 42:45  
 Desmids (see Algae-Desmids)  
 Desmodium (see also Meibomia), 1895:169; 1896:116; 1911:365; 1918:125; 1921:91, 117; 33:123, 225; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 41:175; 50:73, 78  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:216; 1898:174, 291; 1903:141; 1919:175; 1920:165; 44:55  
 Desmognathus, distribution, 35:277; 36:337; 40:339  
 heart, anatomy, 1897:205  
 Detector, crystal, short wave rectifier, 47:206-8  
 magnetic, Ni in the core of, 1903:81  
 Determinants in college mathematics, 35:175-8  
 DEUPREE, J. F., and R. E. LYONS, Selenium dioxide as an oxidant, 46:101  
 Devil's Lake, N. Dakota, fauna, 34:181  
 Devil's Lake Sandstone (Ordovician), in Indiana, 34:75  
 Devil's-paint-brush (see Hieracium)  
 Devil's-walkingstick (see Aralia)  
 DEVOL, C. E., Pteridophytes of lower Yangtze Valley, 49:62  
 Devonian, Callixylon used by Indians, 46:51  
 Cass County, 38:231  
 Clark County, 41:363-90  
 Indiana, 1897:250; 1901:205; 1903:33  
 Jefferson County, 1920:247  
 Monroe County, 42:141, 149  
 notes, 1893:157; 1911:195  
 southern Indiana, 1897:250  
 subdivisions of (see Beechwood limestone, Jeffersonville limestone, New Albany shale, Silver Creek limestone)  
 DE VRIES, T. (see also F. A. MILLER)  
 —and E. M. HATTOX, Activity coefficients of bismuth chloride, 44:138  
 Dewart Lake, limnology, 49:201  
 Dewberry (see also Rubus), diseases, 35:237  
 DE WULF, EMIEL F., memorial, 40:22  
 Dextrine, formed during corn popping, 1920:261  
 Dextrose, (d-glucose), action of ammonia on, 1894:51  
 Diabrotica, 33:163; 34:289; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 50:231  
 Diachaea, 1897:148  
 Diacrisia, 42:213  
 Diadophis, 35:277; 37:491; 40:361  
 Diaeretis, 1892:89  
 Diagnostic aid in malaria, 50:53  
 Dialkyl, 5, 5-selenodisalicylate saponification, 44:135  
 Diamond, fluorescence, 1899:94-5; 1900:103  
 notes, 44:149  
 Dianema, 1901:291  
 Dianthera, 1894:156; 1918:125; 33:123, 225; 37:330; 40:75  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175  
 Dianthus (see also Carnation), 1911:365; 1912:81  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1906:132; 1915:429; 1916:327; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165, 187; 37:341; 38:157; 39:85  
 insects, 40:307  
 Diapedium (Dieliptera), 37:321; 50:73  
 Diaperus, 50:251  
 Diaphania, 37:445; 38:299; 39:291  
 Diaphanosoma, in Turkey L., 1895:244  
 in Winona, 1902:120  
 Diapheromera, 1914:287  
 Diaporthe, 1912:103; 1915:379; 1918:264; 1919:113; 34:297; 35:237; 38:143  
 Diaptomus, 1891:147; 1910:129  
 in Maxinkuckee, 1918:225  
 in Turkey L., 1895:244  
 in Winona L., 1902:123; 1913:77  
 Diarrhena, 1911:285; 33:123; 45:103; 47:75; 49:73  
 Diarrhoea epidemic, 1913:75-6  
 Diarthronomya, 36:298; 37:445; 38:299  
 Diaschisa valga, in Turkey L., 1895:242  
 Diaspis echinocacti, 42:205, 208  
 Diastata, parasitized by Bracon, 1892:89  
 Diastrophus, gall-forming spp., 1903:153; 1907:88  
 Diatoma, 1901:63; 1909:375; 38:109; 45:281  
 Diatoms (see Algae-Diatoms)  
 Diatrella, 39:291



- Diatrype, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1918:264; 1919:113; 1920:209; 38:175; 44:55
- Diatrypella, 1894:147; 1910:205; 1919:113; 44:56
- Diazomethane (aximethylene), halogen amides methylated with, 1900:116-9
- Dibenzylcarbinamine, preparation, 1891:56
- Dibenzyl (sym or 1, 2 diphenylethane), reaction with  $\text{SeO}_2$ , 46:101
- Dibromoxymycurifluorescein (mercurochrome), 49:105
- p-Dibromobenze, b. p. butyl acetylene in, 48:102
- Dicacoma, 1903:141  
Indiana species, 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:177; 1915:429; 1916:382; 35:233; 37:366; 38:127; 39:75  
species, transfers from Puccinia to, 1915:429
- Dicentra (see also Bicuculla), 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 50:73  
diseases, 1893:30; 1907:80; 1908:89; 1911:375; 1919:175
- Dicerca, 50:251
- Dichaena ferruginea, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1919:113
- Dichloracetylchloride, P derivative of, 1901:248
- Dichloride, ethylene, acetone bromination, 49:92
- Dichloroethyl ether, use in acetone bromination, 48:82
- Dichothorax, 1916:460
- Dichothris, 41:177
- Dichotomosiphon, 41:177
- Dichromorpha, 1914:287
- Dickcissel (see *Spiza americana*)
- DICKSON, C. (see W. E. STONE)
- DICKSON, G., and E. J. KONOPINSKI, Half-lives of artificial radioactivities, 49:180
- Dicoccum, 1915:379
- Dicranella, 1893:66; 1912:69; 1914:181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87; 47:78
- Dicranum, 1893:66; 1912:69; 1914:181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 38:65; 40:87; 47:78  
soil indicator, 38:65
- Dictydium, 1893:30; 1897:144; 45:69
- Dictyna, 41:419
- Dictyophora, 1910:205; 44:79
- Dictyosphaerium, 1909:373; 38:109; 39:57; 41:177; 42:45; 44:65; 45:99
- DICUS, A. W., Showing anomalous dispersion, 38:295
- Didelphis, in caves, 1906:142  
in Indiana, 1893:124; 1894:81; 1896:279; 1922:209; 34:391; 43:27
- Diderma, 1915:141; 45:69; 48:71
- Didiplis, 1911:365
- Didymaria, 1919:175; 37:341  
in Turkey Run Park, 1893:30; 1894:147; 44:55
- Didymella, 1911:351; 1915:379; 1919:113
- Didymellina, 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:341, 365, 411; 38:93, 143; 39:85
- Didymium 1893:30; 1897:148; 1900:121; 1901:291; 1902:115; 1911:347
- Didymodon, 1912:69; 1920:231
- Didymops, 1900:173; 50:229
- Didymospora, 1909:383
- Die-back (see Valsa)
- Dielasma, note, 1910:169, 269
- Dielectric coefficients, measurement, 44:181-2
- Dielectric constant, of lubricating oils, 41:245  
measurements, 50:169  
resistance as affecting, 50:185  
material,  $\text{HNO}_3$  formation, 1922:181  
properties of insulating oils, 41:245  
viscosity experiments, 1895:77
- Dielectrics, X-ray investigation, 43:182
- Diemyctylus, 1891:144; 1916:472
- Diervilla, 35:201; 36:213; 45:78; 50:73  
insects, 35:303
- Diet, effect on growth of chicks, 50:209  
indigestible vegetable fragments in, 1898:62
- Dietsia, 1909:383
- Diethylaniline (phenyldiethylamine), amino alcohol prepared from, 49:101
- DIETRICH, B. K., Limestone industry of Monroe County, 46:142\*
- DIETZ, A. A. (see E. F. DEGERING)
- DIETZ, H. F., Termites of Indiana, 1920:87; 1922:14\*; 33:299  
Earl Jerome Grimes (memorial), 1922:35
- Differential equations, 1912:181-8  
Bernoulli's, 48:162-3  
Cauchy's parameter method, 1911:275-7  
first order, linear differential, 1912:181  
integration of, 49:177-8  
motion, 1902:75  
orthogonal surfaces, 1896:85-8  
partial, linear non-homogenous, 1913:157-8  
solutions, optional methods, 50:167

- Differentials, notes on invariants, 1898:119, 135; 1906:85-92  
 Dirac's equation, solution, 49:195  
 Eclipse of sun, 1905:71; 39:247  
 Diffugia, ecological distribution, 1910:395; 1915:345  
 on lichen, 1896:271  
 Diffraction (see also X-ray), electron, 43:159  
 Diffusion, hypnotics through membranes, 36:207  
 Digestive ferments (see Enzymes)  
 Digitalis, medicinal plant, 1905:25; 1911:309; 1912:115  
 Digitaria, 1901:155; 1916:368; 1918:125; 33:123; 1922:281; 36:213; 39:127; 40:119; 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79  
 diseases, 1919:175  
 Dihydroxy (hydro) benzamide, 47:124  
 Dihydroxybenzene (see Hydroquinone, Pyrocatechol, Resorcinol)  
 Dihydroxyfluoboric acid, esterification, 46:115  
 Dill (see *Anethum*)  
 Dimenigramma, 42:91  
 Dimeris, 1892:89  
 Dimerosporium, 1910:205; 1919:113; 44:55  
 Dimethoxy (hydro) benzamide, 47:124  
 Dimethoxybenzoin (see Anisoin)  
 Dimethyl benzoic acid (xylic), reduction of, 1898:160  
 Dimethyldibenzoyl pyrone, preparation, 1891:48  
 Dimethyl gloxime, as cellophane dye, 43:189  
 as test for Ni, 1915:163  
 Dimethyl-2, 6-pyridinemercuricchloridetetrahydrate, preparation, 39:159  
 Dimethyl-5, 5-selendisalcylateselenchloride, 44:135  
 Dimethysulfate, saponification Se-disalcylate, 44:135  
 Dimorphococcus, 38:109; 42:45; 44:65  
 Dimyctylus (see also Triturus), biology, taxonomy, 1891:144  
 in Marshall County, 1916:472  
 Di-n-butylaniline, amino alcohol preparation from, 49:101  
 Dineutus, 1910:395; 50:251  
 Dinobryon, 1901:63; 38:109; 42:91; 45:99  
 Lafayette water supply, 1901:63  
 Maxinkuckee L., 1918:236  
 Diodia (Spermacoce), 1895:169; 1900:143; 1918:125; 33:123  
 diseases, 1915:429; 1917:311; 1920:165  
 Dioncharis, in Turkey L., 1895:242  
 Dione, 40:351  
 Diorchidium, 1896:216  
 Dioscorea, 1894:147, 156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1911:371; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:197, 201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 50:72  
 Didymaria on, 1894:147  
 diseases, 1894:147; 1919:175  
 drug plant, 1905:25  
 Diospyros, 1892:42; 1899:112; 1904:223; 1908:99; 1912:67; 1918:125; 40:75; 41:99; 50:73  
 diseases, 1919:175  
 Dip, criteria for in geology, 1917:229-34  
 Diphenyl, by-product of butylacetylene in, 48:102  
 O-Diphenylbenzidine, new derivative of, 44:124  
 Diphenylimidazoles, synthesis, chemiluminescent derivatives, 44:124; 47:124  
 Diphenyl mercury, reaction with  $\text{TeCl}_4$ , 1898:88  
 Diphenyltellurid, preparation, 1895:88  
 Diphtheria, toxin and toxoid experiments, 44:88-92  
 Diphyllobothrium, human parasite, 48:233  
 Diplacodes, notes, 1900:173  
 Diplax, at Turkey L., 1895:251  
 Diplesion (Ethostoma), in Winona L., 1900:218  
 Diplocardia, in Indiana, 1914:281  
 Diplocarpon, 1915:379; 1919:175; 1920:187; 33:202; 34:294; 35:237; 37:341, 365; 38:143; 39:85  
 Diplocephalus, 41:419  
 Diplodia, 1910:205; 39:85; 44:55; 49:75  
 Diplodiscus, 1910:395  
 Diplophyllum, 1893:30  
 Diplotaxis, (plant), 33:139  
 Diplotaxis (Coleoptera), 50:251  
 Dipsacus, 1894:156; 1910:223; 1917:109; 1918:125; 37:330; 39:127; 33:123  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1915:141; 1919:175  
 Diptera, 1892:81, 89; 1896:224; 1901:113; 1902:104; 1903:153; 1907:88; 1910:169, 269; 1913:113; 1914:323; 1915:339; 1917:73; 1920:291; 1921:259; 41:441; 42:257; 43:224; 44:212; 46:211; 47:256; 48:200, 201, 216, 222; 49:199  
 Dipterygia, 49:243  
 Dirac particles, collisions of, 47:194  
 equation, solution of, 49:195

- Dirca, 1894:156; 1896:116; 33:123; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1908:89; 1911:375; 1917:133; 1919:175; 1920:165; 37:365  
 wood fibre measurements, 46:88  
 Dircaea (Coleoptera), 50:251  
 Dirichlet problem, vibrating string, 49:176  
 Discosia, 33:233; 37:368; 44:55  
 Discospora, 1909:383  
 Diseases, human (see also Man, diseases of; Protozoa, Nematoda, Bacteriology, etc.)  
 colds, 47:59  
 diarrhoea, 1913:75-6  
 diphtheria, 44:88  
 infantile paralysis, 1916:302-11  
 influenza, 1919:243-7  
 insects as factors in spreading, 1899:68-5  
 malaria, 1900:74-81; 50:43, 49, 53  
 Purdue Health Service, 1920:59-63  
 rabies, 48:33  
 Rickettsia, 50:43  
 ringworm, 43:56  
 transmissible, 1902:53-6  
 transmission by seed of host, 1908:113-25  
 tuberculosis, 1913:213-4  
 typhoid, 35:361; 37:293; 50:45  
 Diselenids, synthesis of 3-propylester of 2, 3, pthalic acid, 41:215  
 Disholcaspis, 47:261  
 Disinfectants (see Antiseptics, Fungicides, Insecticides and specific agents, e.g., Ethyl alcohol, etc.), review, 48:33  
 Disonycha, 50:251  
 Dispersion, method of showing, 38:295-6  
 Dissociation, e. m. f. experiments, 1916:387  
 constants (see also Ionization, Electrolyte, etc)  
 bismuth chloride in HCl, 44:138  
 chloroacetic acid, mono- and tri-, 43:142  
 hydrochloric acid, 1916:387  
 potassium chloride, 1916:387  
 electrolytic, theory, 1909:175  
 potentials for PbNO<sub>3</sub> with PbO<sub>2</sub> electrodes, 1900:109  
 Dissosteira, 1914:287  
 Distenia, 50:251  
 Distichlis, diseases of, 1917:311  
 Distomes, secondary parasite in frog, 1922:205  
 Distomum, in Amia, 1895:241  
 in fish in Maxinkuckee, 1918:236  
 in frog, 1909:351  
 Distribution, plant, records (see Plant distribution)  
 District of Columbia, Indiana mastodon in U. S. Nat. Museum, 48:246  
 Disulfonic acid, 44:124  
 Ditrema, in Calif., 1891:176  
 Ditrichum, 1913:103; 1920:231; 40:87; 47:78  
 Diurella, 1910:395  
 Diving beetle (see Acilius)  
 DOAK, K. D., Mycorrhiza, 37:427; 38:11\*; 39:10\*; 44:43\*  
 Blueberry insects in Indiana, 37:441  
 Mineral requirements, Quercus, 39:10\*  
 Doassansia, 1910:209; 1917:120; 1920:157; 1922:291  
 Docidium, 1909:375; 1910:395; 36:223; 38:65, 109; 39:57; 40:123  
 Dock (see Rumex), insects, 42:213  
 Docophorus (Mallophaga), from native birds, 1920:119  
 Dodder (see Cuscuta)  
 Dodecatheon, 1896:116; 1901:155; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213  
 Doellingeria, diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165  
 Dog, conditioned responses, 47:214-9; 49:196; 50:193-8  
 insect pests, 44:198  
 Dogbane (see Apocynum)  
 Dogfennel (see Anthemis)  
 Dogwood (see Cornus)  
 DOLAN, J. P., Temperatures of Turkey L. (Wawasee), 1895:235; 1896:30, 279  
 Ice formation, Lake Wawasee, 1896:286  
 Felkner Island, Wabec Lake, Kosciusko County, 1908:67  
 DOLIAN, F. E., and H. T. BRISCOE, Vapor phase esterification, 42:101  
 The refractive indices of non-aqueous solutions, 45:110  
 Dolichoderus, 1916:460  
 Dolichonyx oryzivorus (Boblink), 1891:166; 1894:68; 1895:144  
 1896:227; 1897:183; 1902:130; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:461; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 43:228  
 Dolomedes, 41:419  
 Dolomite (see also Limes and Lime-stone), calcination of, 35:133  
 hydration of magnesia, 43:113-5  
 DONAGHY, F., Morphology of Riccia fluitans, 1915:131  
 memorial, 48:5  
 DONAHUE, J. N., memorial, 38:22

- Donaldson's Cave, mammals, 1906: 142-4  
 spiders, 41:417  
 woods, ecology, 41:105-22
- DORAN, R. L., and W. J. HENDERSON, Alpha particle bombardment of magnesium, 49:191
- Dorchaschema, 50:251
- DORNER, H. B. (see also S. COULTER), Resin ducts and strengthening cells of *Abies* and *Picea*, 1899:116  
 Effect of composition of soil upon minute structure of plants, 1901:284  
 Additions, flora of Indiana, 1903:117
- Dorocordulia, 50:229
- Dorosoma, in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895: 159, 252  
 in Missouri River basin, 1893:76
- Doryphora, 1892:81
- Dothichiza, 34:297; 37:411; 38:143
- Dothidea, 1894:147; 1918:264; 1919:113
- Dothidella, 1894:164; 1915:379; 1919: 113
- Dothiopsis, 1920:209
- Dothiorella, 37:365; 38:127
- Double Crested Cormorant (see *Phalacrocorax*)
- Double decomposition reaction, 41:259-61
- DOUGHERTY, J. S. (see E. G. MAHIN)
- Douglas Fir, petrified forest, 44:166
- DOUGLASS, B. W., Photography for the nature student, 1904:29\*  
 Additions to the flora of Marion County, 1904:223  
 Showing grain in wood, 1905:22  
 Peat as fuel, 1905:41  
 Forest problem in Indiana, 1919:63  
 memorial, 50:3
- Dove, White-winged (see *Melopelia*)
- Dowitcher (see *Macrorhamphus*)
- DOWNNEY, C. G., early Indiana chemist, 45:166
- DOWNING, R. C. (see also B. H. GRAVES),  
 Flat-sphere geometry, 48:157
- Downy mildews (see also *Bremia*, *Peronospora*, *Peronoplasmodium*, *Phycomycetes*, *Plasmodium*)  
 on lettuce, 1920:187
- Downy Woodpecker (see *Dryobates*)
- DOYLE, A. F. (see E. G. MAHIN)
- Draba, 1895:169; 1896:130; 37:330; 39: 127; 50:73
- Dracaena, chromosome number, 50:68  
 insects, 42:205
- Dracocephalum (*Physostegia*), 42:47  
 diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165
- Dracontium, 37:330
- Draeculacephala, 42:227
- Dragonfly (see *Odonata*)
- Dragonroot (see *Arisaema*)
- Drainage systems of Indiana (for glacial drainage problems, see *Glaciers*),  
 caverns, 50:132  
 economic aspects, 1922:99  
 glacial influence, 1911:173  
 McCormick's Creek, 1914:399  
 Michigan Lake-Mississippi River, 1896:72  
 Owen County, 35:125-30  
 principles of, 1911:83  
 Raccoon Creek, 33:63-8  
 subterranean, Monroe County, 1910: 81-93  
 White River (east fork), 1906:53-70
- Draparnaldia, 1909:375; 38:109; 40: 107; 41:189; 42:92
- Dreams, 1909:127-44
- Dreft (Na alkyl sulfate), as test for K, 44:121
- Drene (Na alkyl sulfate), as test for K, 44:121
- Drepanaphis, 39:121
- Drepanocladus, 1920:231; 37:445
- Drepanosiphum, 37:445
- Dresback Sandstone (Cambrian), in Indiana, 35:75
- DRESSLAR, F. B., American mackerels, 1891:18\*
- DREW, F. M., Explorations, U. S. Fish Commission, 1891:18\*
- Dromogomphus, 1901:119; 34:383; 36: 287; 38:335; 39:309; 41:449; 43: 211; 46:203; 50:229
- Drop (see *Sclerotinia*)
- Dropseed (see *Sporobolus*)
- Drosera, 1896:116; 40:119; 50:73
- Drosophila, breeding experiments, 1920:291, 301  
 bristle number, 1915:249; 1917:249; 1918:41\*, 48\*  
 crossing over in second chromosome, 48:200, 201, 216, 222  
 eye mutations, 1917:73, 287; 42:261; 44:223  
 fecundity records, 1921:259  
 germinal changes, 1917:73, 287  
 inherited behavior, 46:211  
 life length, 1913:113-23  
 mutations, 1915:339  
 new culture medium, 42:257  
 radiation, 49:215-26  
 ultraviolet on fecundity, 43:224  
 wing mutation, 47:256-60
- Drought (see *Bioclimatology*)
- Drudesnaya, 1894:127
- Drugs (see also *Anaesthetics*, *Pharmacy*, *Nervous system*, *Poisons*, etc.),  
 adulterants, 1901:254

- garden, 34:277-8  
 goldfish, effect on, 41:445-8  
 physiological effects, adrenalin on  
   frog, 41:439  
   atrophine on squid, 50:207  
   boneset, medicinal value, 1909:  
     163-4  
   caffeine (starfish), 50:207  
   chloroform (house fly), 41:433  
   cigarette on man, 49:199  
   formalin on house fly, 41:433  
   metrazol for insanity, 48:187  
   nembutal on learning responses,  
     50:193  
   neurophyl, on invertebrates, 50:  
     207  
   picrotoxin on starfish, 50:207  
   strychnine on invertebrates, 50:  
     207  
   thorium on invertebrates, 50:207  
   rubidum in Ringers solution, 50:  
     207  
   uranium on invertebrates, 50:207  
 plants, of Indiana, 1894:108-19;  
   1905:27-33; 1909:163-4  
 plants producing, 1894:108-19  
 vegetable powders, examination and  
   staining, 1900:120  
 Drugstore Beetle (see *Sitodrepa*)  
 Drummondia, 1893:66; 1894:157; 1914:  
   181; 1920:231  
 Dry Creek, member Borden group, 41:  
   324  
 DRYER, C. R., Papers presented to the  
   Academy 1885-1891, 1891:18  
   Indiana eskers, 1896:27\*; 1900:178  
   Relation of geography to natural  
   science and to education, 1897:  
     73  
 Jug Rock, 1898:268  
 The St. Joseph and Kankakee at  
   South Bend, 1898:270\*  
 The meanders of the Muscatatuck  
   at Vernon, 1898:270  
 Old Vernon: a geographical blun-  
   der, 1898:273  
 Delta formation, 1909:255  
 Physiographic survey of the Terre  
   Haute area, 1910:145  
 North America of today and to-  
   morrow, Indiana's place (Presi-  
   dential address), 1911:37  
 Wabash valley, studies, 1912:199  
 Flood of March, 1913, at Terre  
   Haute, 1913:55  
 Topographic map, Terre Haute  
   area, 1913:139  
 Memorial to Josiah Thomas Scovell,  
   1915:67  
 Physiography of Indianapolis, 1917:  
   55  
 Calumet region, 1919:47\*  
 Population in Indiana, 1920:40\*  
 Science in Indiana, 1885 vs. 1925,  
   35:15\*  
 memorial, 37:33  
 memorial at Pokagon, 39:36  
 — and M. K. DAVIS, Physiographic  
   survey, an area near Terre  
   Haute, 1909:263  
 Work done by Normal Brook, 1910:  
   147  
 — and B. K. SHOCKEL, The Wabash  
   Valley and the Maumee outlet,  
   1916:50\*  
*Dryobates pubescens medianus* (Dow-  
   ny Woodpecker), 1894:68; 1895:  
   148; 1897:183; 1903:129; 1904:  
   65; 1916:467; 1918:280; 1920:  
   315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:  
   295, 323; 42:267  
*villosus* (Hairy Woodpecker), 1894:  
   68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:  
   134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1916:  
   467; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:  
   403; 35:403; 35:339, 357; 36:  
   319; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:  
   269  
 Dryobius, 50:251  
 Dryophanta, 1904:225  
 Dryopteris (see also *Aspidium*), 1893:  
   254; 1894:156; 1899:110; 1900:  
   124, 136; 1901:155; 1905:25, 185;  
   33:123; 47:76; 50:72  
   diseases, 1917:133, 311; 1920:165  
   prothallia, 1912:85  
 Dry Rot (see *Diaporthe*, *Fusarium*)  
 Dubois County, anthropology, 50:33  
   archeology, 50:33  
   ceramic clays, 41:359  
   dragonflies, 43:211; 44:231; 46:203  
   fishes, 1895:159-62  
   fungi, 37:365  
   glaciation, 35:93  
   insects, 1916:447; 33:303; 35:303;  
     39:291; 40:307, 357; 43:195,  
     211; 44:231; 45:257, 305; 46:  
     203  
   mosses, 1920:231; 47:78; 50:60  
   plant diseases, 1922:291; 33:163  
   spiders, 41:417  
   structural geology, 40:251  
   Upper Chester formation, 34:103  
   vascular plants, 1912:81; 1915:185;  
     1916:315; 1921:101; 1922:273;  
     33:221; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77;  
     41:123; 42:93  
 Duchesnea, 35:197; 39:123  
   diseases, 1917:311  
 Duck (see *Aythya*, *Clangula*, *Nafla*)  
   Black (see *Anas*)  
   Canvas-back (see *Aythya*, *Marila*)

- Goldeneye (see *Clangula*, *Glaucionette*)  
 insects causing death, 42:223  
 Lesser Scaup (see *Aythya*, *Marila*)  
 Mallard (see *Anas*)  
 Old Squaw (see *Harelda*)  
 Redhead (see *Aythya*, *Marila*)  
 respiratory experiments, 50:209  
 Ringneck (see *Marila*)  
 Scaup (see *Aythya*, *Marila*)  
 Wood (see *Aix*)  
 Duck Hawk (see *Falco*)  
 Duckweed (see *Lemna*)  
 Duclaux, analysis of formic-acetic acids, 45:157-60  
 Dugaldia, diseases, 1911:375  
 DUFF, A. W., Gravitational attraction, 1895:58  
   Viscosity of a polarized dielectric, 1895:77  
   Measuring permeability, 1895:83  
   Variation of viscosity, 1895:84  
   Formation and descent of drops, 1896:26\*  
 Seiches, 1896:97\*  
 Viscosity as a function of temperature, 1896:97  
 Propagation of sounds, 1897:84  
 Radiation of air, 1897:89  
 Evaporation of water, 1898:85  
 Intensity of telephonic sounds, 1898:84  
 Agitation of water, 1898:85  
 — and J. B. MEYER, Study of impact, 1897:90  
 DUFFENDACH, PAUL E., Elastic limit of iron, 37:240  
 DUFFIN, R. J. (see also A. C. SCHAEFFER),  
   The Dirichlet problem, 49:176  
 — and A. C. SCHAEFFER, Entire functions of exponential type, 48:157  
 DUKE, N. E., Knute Rockne (memorial), 41:38  
 Dulichium, 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1911:365; 36:213  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1903:141; 1908:89; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1920:165  
*Dumetella carolinensis* (Catbird) (see also *Galeoscoptes*), 1912:53 (destructive to grapes); 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:311, 327; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
 DUNCAN, D. C. (see G. SPITZER)  
 DUNCAN, R. F. (see W. W. BINKLEY)  
 Dunes (Lake Michigan area), birds, 1918:280-303  
   flora and ecology, 1906:122-8; 1911:197-210; 47:100-5  
   mammals, 1922:209-21  
   Lake County, 1896:73  
   progress in northern Indiana, 1911:197-210  
   park, vascular flora, 36:17\*; 39:11\*  
   proposed park, 1916:261-3  
   soil acidity experiments, 33:281  
   trees, 37:13\*  
   Vigo County, 1915:185-8  
 DUNN, H. A., Testing seed corn, 1908:103  
 DURBIN, M. L., Curves, rate of regeneration, 1908:24\*  
 Dury, collection of Indiana birds, 36:341-2  
 Dust, health affected by, 1904:33-43; 1905:48; 1911:415; 1912:51-2  
 Dutch elm disease, 46:230  
 DUTCHER, J. B., Weight in chemical reactions, 1907:21\*  
   Recalescence in magnetic alloys, 1911:36\*  
   Photographs of explosions in a gas, 1915:52\*  
   A photographic investigation, vibratory character of explosion waves, 1916:50\*  
   Explosions, diffraction patterns, 1921:30\*; 41:19\*  
   Magnetic field, spectra of gases, 36:18\*  
   Properties of thermal insulators, 37:227; 38:14  
   Deposits in tungsten lamp globes, polarization, 46:179\*  
   memorial, 47:30  
 Duties of officers (Indiana Academy of Science), 48:xx  
 DUTTON, C. E., Setting of cement, 35:17\*  
 Dyes (see also individual dyes), cellophane, 43:139-41  
   diphenyl benzidine, new series of, 44:124  
 Dynamics, concurrent forces, 48:176  
   hydro, a problem in, 1903:97-107  
 Dynamo, studies concerning, 1895:79-83  
 Dyanometer, bearing testing, 1899:83-5  
 Dynastes, 39:293; 50:251  
   migrations, 1892:81  
 Dyscinetus, 50:251  
 Dyssodia, 1891:74; 1893:258; 1896:116; 1904:223; 33:123; 37:330  
 Dytiscus, 50:251  
 Eagle, Bald (see *Haliaeetus*)  
   Golden (see *Aquila*)  
   Lake (see *Winona L.*)  
 EAGLESON, H. V. (see also F. C. MATHERS), Effect of humidity on reverberation, 40:259

- Ear, of blind fish, 1898:242-7  
   Hare's (see Bupleurum)  
 Eared Grebe (see Colymbus)  
 Earlea, 1909:387; 1915:429  
 Earlham College, chemistry, history, 45:166  
   geological museum, 1902:37  
   mastodon, 48:246  
 Early blight (see *Alternaria*, *Cercospora*, *Macrosporium*)  
 EARP, S. E., Murexide test, 1922:173  
 Earth, force and motions, 47:197  
   framework, popular account, 35:45-61  
   rotation, deflection, 49:119-30  
 Earthquake, Charlestown, Mo., 1895:51-3  
 Earthworms see *Annelida*)  
 Earwigs (see also *Anisolabis*, *Forficula*), distribution, 36:332-3  
   function of forceps, 33:303-6; 34:347-8  
   gynandromorphic, 36:331-2  
 Earworm (see *Heliothis*)  
 East-Central Province, 50:131  
 EASTMAN, JOSEPH, memorial, 1902:12  
 EATON, D. L., Photography of sound waves, 38:287  
 Eatonia (*Sphenopholis*), 1905:185  
   diseases, 1903:141; 1908:89; 1920:165  
 Eau Claire Sandstone (Cambrain), in Indiana, 34:75  
 Ebony Point (see *Alternaria*)  
 Ebony Spleenwort (see *Asplenium*)  
 Eburia, 38:299; 40:307; 42:224; 50:251  
 Eccoptogaster, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445  
 ECHELBERGER, G. H. (see also C. A. BEHRENS), Detection of chlorine-resistant bacteria, 48:34  
 Echinacea (*Brauneria*), 1895:183; 1896:116  
 Echinocactus, epidermis and spines, 1892:42  
 Echinochloa, 1916:368; 1918:125; 1921:117; 33:123; 36:213; 38:65; 39:127; 42:93; 43:50; 44:82  
   diseases, 1920:157  
 Echinocystis, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1895:169; 1918:125; 33:123, 225; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133  
   diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175  
 Echinodermata (including *Crinoids*), 1891:67, 68; 1893:145; 1901:95; 1909:305; 1910:169, 269; 1915:252; 37:309  
 Echinoderms (see also *Echinodermata*), effect of drugs, 50:207  
   recapitulation theory, 1909:305  
 Echinodorus, 1896:116; 1905:165; 1916:315  
 Echinosperrum (see also *Lappula*), 1893:258; 1901:192  
 Echium, 1896:116; 37:319, 330  
 Eclipse, solar, 1905, 1905:71-9  
 Eclipta, 1896:159; 1900:124; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75  
 Ecology (see also *Limnology*), aerial photography and mapping, 36:269-72  
   algae of White River, 1913:107-8  
   aquatic habit, 45:26  
   Bacon's Swamp, 37:395  
   barberry eradication experiments, 42:97  
   bird distribution, 1903:180; 1904:65  
   Bloomington Quadrangle, 38:65-83  
   cement mill areas, 36:263  
   deforestation, 1911:91  
   Devil's Lake, N. Dakota, 34:181  
   Dewart Lake, 49:201  
   dunes, 1906:122; 1911:197; 47:100  
   ferns and soil acidity, 39:111  
   forest, 1895:31; 1906:114; 1911:91; 39:67; 41:105; 46:93; 48:50  
   fungi-bacterial mixed cultures, 34:259; 37:391; 41:149  
   growth, 1906:114  
   hemlock, 46:93  
   insects between tide zones, 1914:323  
   lakes and flood control, 1913:173  
   leaf morphogenesis, 1896:208  
   Leesburg Swamp, 1905:209  
   map regions of N. America, 1911:54  
   Maxinkuckee Lake, vegetation zonation, 1900:124  
   microclimates and mosses, 48:46  
   mimicry among fish, 1894:86  
   mosses, Bloomington area, 40:87  
   mussel distribution, in Indiana, 1896:247  
     in Maxinkuckee, 1917:251  
     in Winona, 1903:173  
   movement in lakes, 1921:227  
   oxygen cycle of Winona L., 33:311  
   oxygenless regions of lakes, 1915:345  
   plankton of Winona, 1902:120; 1913:77  
   peat bog near Richmond, 1915:359  
   prairie and forest, 39:67  
   revegetation, 33:259  
   rock quarry vegetation, 1901:266  
   sedimentation rates in lakes, 45:275, 295; 47:234, 327  
   snail reproduction cycle, 47:299  
   solution pond, 1910:395; 40:123  
   Stone Mt. (Ga.) vegetation, 1921:91  
   stratigraphic implications, 1917:229  
   succession near Richmond, 1917:109  
   Tippecanoe basin lakes, 1915:377  
   Tippecanoe River biota, 35:365  
   tree bark, moisture, 47:106

- tree growth in glacial soils, 1911:91  
tufa deposit vegetation, 38:123  
Turkey Lake, 1896:279  
Turkey Run Park, 38:165  
variation in *Etheostoma*, 1897:207  
vegetable crop regions, 34:273  
virgin hardwood, 41:105  
weeds and livestock, 34:229  
White County, 1917:287  
Whitewater Gorge at Richmond, 1910:223  
Winona Lake, 1901:128, 192; 1916:333  
Economic entomology (see Entomology)  
Economics (see Geography and Geology)  
Ectobia, 1892:153  
*Ectopistes migratorius* (Passenger Pigeon), 1894:68, 73; 1895:35, 148; 1899:150; 1902:95; 1904:174; 1906:145; 1912:59; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:323; 41:465; 46:26  
Ecuador, Electron (bird), species of, 1919:341-4  
Ecyrus, 50:251  
EDENHARTER, G. F., Pathological laboratory, Central Indiana Hospital, Indianapolis, 1908:39  
EDINGTON, W. E., Research in mathematics, 34:221  
Determinants in college mathematics, 35:175  
Mathematics and other sciences, 36:209  
Validity and interpretation, mathematical formulas, 37:283  
Literary Digest's presidential poll, random sampling, 38:13\*  
Product of two integrals, 39:241  
Scholarship, intelligence and personality, 40:45  
Giants in those days, 44:22  
House Bill 246, Indiana State Legislature, 1897, 45:207  
Significance of Literary Digest poll, 46:171\*  
Science and modern thought (Presidential address), 47:35  
Joseph P. Naylor (memorial), 48:6  
Bernoulli's differential equation, 48:162  
First order differential equations, 49:177  
Education (see also Psychology, etc.), biological survey, relationships of high schools, 1893:199; 1896:54  
blackboard, 3-dimensional, 50:166  
chemical aspects, 1910:35; 1914:355; 33:47, 103; 35:67, 151; 37:55, 245, 189; 45:120; 46:128; 48:74; 50:99, 189  
chorographic bulletin board, 50:133  
comparative factor in measurement, 50:166  
conservation taught at parks, 36:59  
collegiate, causes of withdrawals, 50:192  
readmitted students, 49:198  
recruiting student body for, 1918:45  
research accomplishments, 1910:35; 1920:75  
counties of Indiana contrasted, 34:147-54  
English examination, 34:71-3  
examination paper coefficients, 50:166  
geography and geology, role, 1897:73; 36:87; 50:133  
home economics, curricular material, 49:197  
Indiana's ability to support, 36:87  
methods, 33:47  
nature guiding, 37:87; 39:39  
research among undergraduates, 1910:35-69; 1920:75-8  
research, waste in, 1910:35; 1920:75; 40:341-4  
scholastic trends, 50:199  
science, role of in, 1892:15; 35:67, 73; 36:53; 37:55; 40:51  
standardization trends, 33:47-54  
teaching of conservation, 36:59  
zoology laboratory technique, 47:228  
Educators, of Indiana, geographical tabulation, 38:217  
EDWARDS, J. J., Mounds and burial grounds of Bartholomew County, 1901:62  
Paleontology of Bartholomew County, mammalian fossils, 1901:247  
Edwardsville formation (Riverside, Mississippian), 40:217; 41:824  
Eel (see also Anguilla), reproduction, 1900:165  
Egg (see also Embryology), albumin (see Albumin)  
artificial insemination of *Venus mercenaria*, 1907:136  
of birds, collection of at Purdue, 1914:273-8  
effect of pressure on development in, 1901:95-6  
laying, respiratory movements during, 49:231  
production in trematodes, 49:200  
Eggplant (see also *Solanum melongena*), diseases, 1920:196; 1922:299; 33:202; 35:237; 36:231



- Flea Beetle (see Epitrix)  
insects, 35:303; 37:445; 42:213; 44:198
- Egret, American (see Ardea, Casmeradius, Herodias)  
Snowy (see Egretta)  
*Egretta candidissima* (Snowy Heron), 1914:273  
*thula thula* (Snowy Egret), 44:228
- EHRHARDT, C. H. (see also E. P. MILLER)  
— and R. M. WHITMER, Electron scattering in zinc oxide, 50:169
- EIFRIG, C. W. G., Birds of the dunes of northwestern Indiana, 1918:280
- EIGENMANN, C. H., Papers presented to the Academy, 1885-1891, 1891:19  
Viviparous fishes of California, 1891:159\*  
Operculum in Aspredinidae 1891:175  
Eyes of blind fish, 1891:175  
Continuity of germ plasm in vertebrates, 1891:168  
British Columbia glaciers, 1892:29  
Zoology, report of Indiana State Biological Survey, 1893:67  
Effect of environment on mass of local species, 1893:226  
A new biological station, 1894:34  
Study in variation, 1894:87  
Sexual organs in *Cymatogaster*, 1894:138  
Evolution of sex in *Cymatogaster*, 1895:27\*  
Turkey Lake as a unit of environment, 1895:204; 1896:279  
Inhabitants of Turkey Lake, 1895:239  
Fishes and tailed batrachians of Turkey Lake, 1895:252  
Turtles of Turkey Lake, 1895:262  
Study in variation, 1895:265  
Blind fish, preliminary report, 1896:30\*  
Origin of cave fauna, 1897:229  
*Amblyopsidae* and eyes of blind fish, 1897:230  
New species of blind fish, 1897:231  
Habitats of *Amblyopsis*, 1897:232\*  
Blind salamanders of North America, 1897:232\*  
Explorations in the caves of Missouri and Kentucky, 1898:58  
Degeneration in the eye of the *Amblyopsidae*, 1898:239  
Convergence, 1898:247  
Eye of *Typhlomolge*, 1898:251  
*Chologaster agassizii*, eyes, 1898:251  
Degeneration in the eyes of the cold-blooded vertebrates of the North American caves (Presidential address), 1899:31  
Blind fish at Mitchell, 1899:29\*  
Course of reading on general biological problems, 1900:29\*  
Development of the Conger eel, 1900:165  
*Megalomyx jeffersoni* from Henderson, Kentucky, 1900:166  
Life history of the *Squetaegae*, 1900:166  
New oceanic fish, 1900:166  
New salamander from the caves of the Ozarks, 1900:167  
Eye of *Amblyopsis*, 1901:101  
Blind *Amphisbaena* from Florida, 1901:106  
Zoological miscellany, 1901:107  
Water supply of Havana, Cuba, 1902:65  
Indiana University expedition to Cuba, 1902:30\*  
Cuban notes, 1903:199\*  
Report, biological station, 1902:111  
Cuban blind fish, 1905:22\*  
South American fresh water fish, 1905:22\*  
Origin of adaptation, 1907:20\*  
Zoology in Indiana, 1909:31\*  
Fish fauna, British Guiana, 1910:32\*  
Expedition to Columbia, 1912:39\*  
Heredity, 1915:49\*  
South American expedition, 1916:50\*  
The *Pygidiidae*, 1917:59  
Irwin expedition to Peru, Bolivia and Chile, 1919:46\*  
Pacific slope fishes of South America, 1921:31\*  
memorial, 37:35  
fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22  
— and W. A. DENNY, the eyes of *Typhlotriton spelaeus*, 1898:252  
— and R. S. ENGELMANN, Ichthyological fauna of Calif., 1891:159  
— and G. H. HANSELL, Retina of fishes, 1898:239  
— and C. KENNEDY, variation, 1901:113\*  
— and G. SHAFER, Retinal pattern, eyes of fishes, 1899:29\*  
— and J. R. SLONAKER, Blind rat of Mammoth Cave, 1898:253  
— and A. C. YODER, Plans, Biological Station, 1898:55  
Ear of *Amblyopsidae*, 1898:242
- EIGENMANN, ROSA SMITH, Papers presented to the Academy, 1885-1891, 1891:19  
Eight-spotted forester (see *Alypia*)

- EIKENBERRY, A. R., Beginning course in psychology, 47:212\*
- Eimeria, in chick, 38:297
- EISENHOUR, B. (see A. I. FOLEY)
- EK, CHARLES M. (see J. E. POTZGER)
- Elachiptera, 1898:224
- Elacagnus, diseases, 1911:375
- Elaktothrix, 41:177
- Elanoides forficatus* (Swallow-tailed Kite), 1894:73; 1895:35; 1903:182; 1904:65; 1906:145; 1920:315; 40:232
- Elaphe (see also Coluber), distribution, notes, 1891:151; 35:277; 37:491; 40:361; 45:323  
effect of rattler's bite on, 46:220
- Elaphidion, 50:251
- Elasmus, 1902:101
- Elasticity, factors affecting Young's modulus, 1895:66  
limit in tension, 1897:130-31  
magnetic method determination, 37:240  
steel, machine for testing, 1901:81-4
- Elateridae, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198
- Elderberry (see Sambucus)
- ELDRED, F. R., Contributions of chemistry to military efficiency, 1918:38\*
- Elecampane (see Inula)
- Electric arc, electrolytic nature, 1897:100  
currents (see Current)  
spectrum, 1897:95-7  
lamp, Edison effect, 1903:87; 1905:117  
spark, mechanism of discharge, 37:197-204  
power stations, distribution in London, England, 50:132
- Electricity, conductivity of atmosphere, 39:257-61  
corona discharge, 1922:187  
discharge from trees, 46:184-6  
electrodeless discharge, 41:409-10  
generation in London, England, 50:132  
glycerine oxidized by, 1892:165  
history of, 1897:35-59  
interference fringes, 1904:206  
magnetic detectors, 1903:81-6  
measurement, alternate current, 1900:110  
photo-phenomena, 40:291  
potential gradient at high altitudes, 37:179-83  
recent advances, 40:33  
silent discharges affecting gases, 1922:175, 181; 33:77  
spark gap experiments, 1905:117; 37:197  
Young's modulus affected by, 1895:66
- Electro-deposition, lead, 1921:181; 37:255  
platinum, 1901:71  
rust proofing alloys, 38:183
- Electrodes, as pH indicators, 40:171-4  
lead peroxide used as, 1900:109  
point of discharge in magnetic field, 1909:233  
potentials for biological systems, 42:21-5
- Electrolysis, arc lamp experiment, 1897:100-3  
diphenylbenzidine dyes prepared by, 44:124  
lead and lead peroxide deposition experiments, 1921:181  
radium as affecting, 1905:109-14  
resistance measurements, 1905:115-6  
selenic acid prepared by, 1907:104-5  
silver recovered from AgCl by, 1911:241
- Electrolyte, chlorine discharge rate in batteries, 42:123-6  
double decomposition, mechanism, 41:259-61  
double salts, behavior, 1903:93  
sols coagulated by, 47:130  
temperature coefficient of conductivity, 1898:86  
Wehnelt interrupter, 1900:97
- Electrometric titration of boric acid, 33:85-91
- Electromotive force, bismuth chloride, 44:138-43  
chloroacetic acids, 43:142-53  
hydrochloric acid, 1916:387  
potassium chloride, 1916:387  
selenium vapors, 39:249
- Electronegativity, concept, 50:94-8
- Electron platyrhynchum* (Leadbeater), synopsis, South American species, 1919:341-4
- Electrons, asymmetric radiation by cathode ray, 47:196  
beta spectra measurements, 49:180  
collision experiments, 47:194  
diffraction study of gases, 50:170  
discharge technique in high vacuum, 41:409  
emission studies, 48:174  
interaction with nuclei, 48:173  
model of atom, 1918:312-9  
molecular structure of gases, 50:170  
nuclei  $Z=N+1$  type, 50:169  
pair production, 48:176  
proton diffraction, 48:172  
scattering, 50:169  
scattering of barytrons, 48:173

- teaching in general chemistry, 37: 245-53  
 valence, 37:245  
 zinc oxide experiment, 50:169  
 Electroplating, size of particles deposited, 50:170  
 Electroscope, condenser for, 1915:314-6  
 construction of, 1914:491-6  
 soil radioactivity experiments, 1915: 307-9  
 Electrostatic field, lines of force, 37: 277-8  
 Elements, nascent state, 1912:139-47  
 Eleocharis, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1899: 110; 1900:124; 1901:128, 155; 1904:219; 1911:285,365; 1918: 125; 1922:281; 33:121, 221; 36: 213; 37:321; 38:65; 39:127, 123; 40:119; 45:78, 89; 50:72  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898: 174; 1903:141; 1908:89; 1915: 429; 1919:175; 1920:165  
 Elephant (see Elephas)  
 Elephantopus, 1895:169; 1896:139; 1918:125; 50:78  
 diseases, 1915:429; 1913:311; 1920: 165  
 Elephant's-foot (see Elephantopus)  
 Elephas (see also Mammonteus), in Bartholomew County, 1901:247  
 in Indiana, 43:27  
 Eleusine, 1901:155; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 42: 93; 43:50; 44:82; 47:75; 49:73  
 Elf Scale, European (see Gossyparia)  
 ELIOT, GEORGE, chronic ill health, 1905: 48  
 Elk (see Cervus)  
 Elkhart County, algae, 41:177  
 bobolink, 1891:166  
 butterflies, 40:351  
 corn yield and soil fertility, 1918: 160-5  
 dragonflies, 1900:173; 50:229  
 fresh water medusae, 1920:97  
 fungi, 1893:30; 1919:113  
 insects, 1916:447; 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307, 351; 43:195; 45:257, 305; 46:230; 49:243; 50:229  
 mosses, 46:72; 47:78  
 plant diseases, 1915:379; 1916:327; 1917:119, 145; 1919:135; 1920: 187; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 36: 231; 37:411; 38:143  
 soil analysis and corn yield, 1918:160  
 vascular plants, 1911:371; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:298; 33:214, 221; 39:123; 42:47; 43:48; 50:72  
 Ellaphidium, 44:198  
 ELLIOTT, D. R., and L. D. P. KING, Reactions yielding nuclei of type  $Z=N+1$ , 50:169  
 ELLIOT, F. R., Spiders of Indiana, 41: 419  
 Memory for visual, auditory and visual-auditory material, 46:193  
 — and C. M. LOUITT, Automobile braking reaction-time visual and auditory stimuli, 47:220  
 ELLIOTT, SEATH EARL, Sound on space currents, 43:163  
 Wave motion demonstration, 48:171  
 Ellipsoid of revolution, 1895:58  
 ELLIS, M. M., Rate of regeneration, 1907:20\*  
 Ecology of the pitcher plant, 1907: 20\*  
 Ellisia (Macrocalyx), 1896:130; 1906: 165; 1911:365; 1918:125; 35:201; 36:213  
 Elm (see Ulmus)  
 Cockscomb Gall (see Colopha)  
 aphid (see Colopha)  
 Leaf Beetle (see Galerucella)  
 petrified, 44:166  
 Pine Shoot Moth (see Rhyacionia)  
 Rosette (see Eriosoma)  
 Scale, European (see Gossyparia)  
 Scurfy (see Chionaspis)  
 Scurfy Scale (see Chionaspis)  
 Elodea (Anacharis), 1896:147; 1920: 225; 37:330  
 disease, 1920:165  
 plasmolysis, 41:135  
 ELROD, M. N., Mass and molecular motion, 1894:138\*  
 Experiments in sound, 1895:26\*  
 Geologic relation, St. Louis group caves and sink holes, 1898:258  
 Niagara unconformities, 1901:205  
 Botanical notes, 1903:119  
 Pollination, *Campanula americana*, 1904:217  
 memorial, 1907:23  
 Elwren formation (Mississippian), 40: 217  
 Elymus, 1901:155; 1902:101; 1904:219; 1905:185; 1906:122; 1910:223; 1911:371; 1917:109; 1918:125; 1920:225; 33:123, 225; 35:201; 36:213; 40:119; 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75; 49: 73; 86; 50:72  
 chemical analysis, seed, 49:86  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898: 174; 1903:141; 1908:89; 1915: 429; 1917:119, 311; 1919:175; 1920:157, 165; 1921:133; 34:289, 317; 36:281  
 Hymenoptera from straw, 1902: 101-3

- Embiotica, in Calif., 1891:176  
 Embryology, Melilotus, 1905:133-41  
   Pinus, 35:191  
 Embryology, Arbacia, 1901:95  
   blindness in cave fauna, 1899:31  
   centrifuge experiments, 50:213  
   chick abnormalities, 1902:106  
   circulation of mixed blood in vertebrates, 1908:201-8  
   Cymatogaster, 1892:58; 1894:138  
   fish hybrid, 1902:111  
   frog, 1894:135-6; 49:209-14; 50:213-28  
   Fundulus, 1901:95  
   Gordius, 1897:232-3  
 Holostomidae, 1896:224-5  
   maternal impression, 1911:65-70  
   recapitulation theory, 1909:305-40  
   Trionyx, 1909:345  
 EMERY, W. G., Indiana chemist, 1916:178  
 Eminence Lake (glacial), 49:131  
 Emotions, tests of, 1920:71-4  
 Empicoris, 45:305  
 Emphytes, 36:293  
 Empidonax (see also *Myiarchus*)  
   *acadicus* (Acadian Flycatcher) (see also *E. virescens*), 1898:148; 1902:134; 36:323  
   *flaviventris* (Yellow-bellied Flycatcher), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
   *minimus* (Least Flycatcher), 1895:148, 183; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
   *traillii* (Traill's Flycatcher), 1918:280; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
   *traillii alnorum* (Alder Flycatcher), 1904:65; 1914:273; 1920:315; 35:339  
   *virescens* (Green-crested Flycatcher) (see also *Myiarchus crinitus*), 1903:127, 167; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
 Empoia, 39:291  
 Empoasca, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 45:257  
 Emporia Bog, pollen, 47: 73, 100  
 Empoia, 37:445  
 Empria, 38:299  
 Empusa, 1893:30; 1920:209  
 Emdoidea (see also *Emys*), at Winona L., 1900:218  
 Emys, distribution notes, 1893:262; 1916:472; 35:277; 45:323  
 Enallagma, 1895:251; 1900:173; 1901:119; 1902:159; 34:383; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229  
 Encalia, 1893:76; 1895:252  
   kidney study, 1917:295-6  
 Encephalomyelitis, 49:54-61  
 Enchenopa, 44:236  
 Encoptolophus, 1914:287  
 Encyonema, 45:99  
 Encyrtus, 1892:89  
 Endamoeba, in human intestine, 48:233; 50:210, 211  
 ENDERS, HOWARD E. (see also WILL SCOTT)  
   Formation and enlargement of tube, *Chaetopterus variopedatus*, 1906:21\*; 1907:128  
   Invasion of school by bugs, parasites on Chimney Swifts, 1908:23\*  
   The Alba B. Gehre collection of birds' eggs, Purdue University, 1914:273  
   Dwarfing effect, mites, on Norway maples, 1917:79  
   *Myobia musculi*, a parasite upon rats, 1919:49\*  
   Attack of Eriophyea upon Norway maples, 1920:41\*  
   The problem of life among parasitic animals (Presidential address), 1921:41  
   Infestation of upholstered furniture by *Lasioderma serriorne*, cigarette beetle, 34:20\*  
   Termites, parasol ants and sloths, 39:9\*  
 — and H. D. ALLER, Artificial fertilization of eggs of clam, 1907:136  
 — and S. A. RIFENBURGH, Parasitic copepod on gold fish, 38:333  
 — and WILL SCOTT, Food of nestling birds, 1915:323  
   Depletion of the fishes of Lake Maxinkuckee by Saprolegnia, 1919:49  
 Endive, diseases, 35:237  
 Endocarpon (lichen), 1893:30; 1918:264; 1919:113  
 Endolimax, in human intestine, 48:233; 50:210, 211  
   in rat, 46:217-9  
 Endomyschus, 50:251  
 Endophyllum, 1909:383  
 Endophytic fungi, on fern prothallia, 36:229-30  
 Endosperm, of *Lilium*, 1898:168  
 Endothia, 1915:379; 1919:113; 33:202; 38:143  
 Endothyra, 1910:269

- Endowment, Indiana Academy of Science Research and Endowment Fund (see Indiana Academy of Science)
- Energizers (see Catalysts, Metallurgy, etc.)
- Energy, atomic structure, 1912:157-68  
loss in hammers, 1917:245-7; 37:223-4  
Van der Waals for 2 beryllium atoms, 48:174
- ENGELS, W. L., Extinct deer, *Odocoileus dolichopsis*, 41:19\*
- Engineering (see also Physics), enteric coatings, note, 50:79  
mathematics of haul, 1907:109  
relation to public, 1896:59-63  
water supply problem of southern Indiana, 1911:111
- England, London, electrical power sites, 50:132
- English, types of high school errors, 34:71
- English Sparrow (see Passer)
- Enhydra in Washington (state), 1908:193
- Enochrus, leg structure, 41:483
- Enoclerus, 50:251
- Enteric coatings, notes, 50:79
- Enteridium, 1897:148; 1900:12; 1915:141; 48:71
- Enterobius, in human intestine, 48:233; 50:210, 211
- Entodon, 1893:66; 1912:69; 1920:231; 40:87
- Entoloma, 1910:205; 1921:143
- Entomologists of Indiana, 41:43-70
- Entomology (see also Insects, Insecticides, individual organisms, etc.),  
bibliography, 1891:14; 1893:69  
birds as control agents, 1902:99  
black locust, beetle, 1914:185  
Division of Entomology, 1919:77-9  
European cornborer (see *Pyrausta*)  
historical resume, 1916:221-4; 41:43-70  
insect surveys for Indiana (see Insect surveys)  
opportunities, 35:299-302  
relation to life and science, 33:287-97  
research in Indiana, 1919:77-9
- Entomospodium, 1910:205, 1915:379; 37:365
- Entoplastron in *Trionyx*, 1909:345-50
- Entosphenus (see *Lampetra*)
- Entylla, 44:236
- Entyloma, 1893:30; 1894:147, 154; 1915:141; 1917:120; 1920:157; 1921:143; 1922:291; 33:233; 36:231
- Envelopes, note on theory, 1898:88-91
- Environment (see also Ecology),  
group home scale construction, 50:201-6  
sociological aspects, 1907:76-7; 1908:51-65
- Enzymes (see also Amylase, Yeast and other individual enzymes),  
action in presence of antiseptics, 49:105  
cytase, 1904:30\*; 1905:149-53  
digestive ferments, 1897:74-8  
lipase, 48:79  
pancreatic adsorption of, 48:79-86  
starches digested by, 1897:74-8  
wheat, oxydase and cytase in, 1905:143-53  
yeast, proteolytic, 1899:129-40
- Eobuthus (Pottsville formation), 1922:125
- Eocene, Arkansas, 1893:219-25  
Fort Apache, Arizona, 1919:355-8  
glacial of Arizona, 1919:355  
Mollusca (Lake Michigan region), 40:243  
Utah, 46:167
- Eosin, crystal violet as biological stain, 50:249
- Epargyreus, 35:303; 42:213; 43:195
- Ephemerum, 1920:231
- Ephestia, 39:291; 40:307
- Ephydatia, 48:244-5
- Epiaeschna, 34:383; 38:335; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- Epicauta, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 46:230; 50:251
- Epichloe, 1893:30; 1919:113, 175; 33:233; 37:365
- Epicoccum, 1894:147; 1919:175; 1920:209
- Epicordulia, 1900:173; 1901:119; 1902:159; 34:383; 38:335; 41:449; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- Epidemics, diarrhoea, 1913:75  
malaria, 50:43, 49  
typhoid, 35:361
- Epidemiology (see also parasitology),  
in hospitals, 50:210  
intestinal parasites (see also human parasites), 48:233; 50:210, 211  
rural vs. urban, 50:211
- Epidermophyton (see also Ringworm), 43:56
- Epifagus (see also Epiphagus), 1910:223; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127
- Epigaea, 1896:116; 1897:166; 1905:25; 1910:223; 1918:65, 125; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127
- Epilachna, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:

- 195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230; 50:251
- Epilobium* (see also *Chamaenerion*), 1894:156; 1896:147; 1901:155; 1904:219; 1905:25; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 40:75; 50:73
- diseases, 1917:311
- Epipactis*, 33:123; 37:330; 39:133
- Epiphegus* (*Epifagus*), 1894:156; drug plant, 1905:25
- Epiphysia cerebri*, of *Amia*, 1896:250
- bibliography of, 1896:260-71
- Epipsilia*, 49:243
- Epischura*, 1895:245; 1910:129
- in *Winona*, 1902:123
- Epistylis* (*Epistylus*), 1910:395
- in *Maxinkuckee*, 1918:236
- Epithemia*, 1909:375; 38:109; 42:91; 45:281
- Epitrix*, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 46:230
- Epizeuxis*, 49:243
- EPPLÉ, W. F., Carbon dioxide-free solution of acids and alkalies 1916:49\*
- Eptesicus* (see also *Adelonycteris*), in *Indiana*, 1922:209; 43:27
- Equation, Cartesian, 1895:59
- differential (see Differential equations)
- difference, solution of, 1911:275
- Dirac's, 49:195
- existence theorem, 1902:75
- higher, graphic solution, 1891:57:63
- linear difference, 1912:181-8
- Schwarzschild, for photography, 49:181
- solution, gamma coefficients, 1915:269
- T-type filters, 41:413
- Equilibria*, isotopic exchange, 48:110-2
- Equisetum*, 1893:254; 1894:156; 1896:116; 1900:124; 1905:25; 1910:223; 1916:315; 1917:109; 1918:125; 1922:281; 35:201; 36:213; 37:321; 38:137; 39:127; 41:97; 42:47; 44:47; 50:72
- diseases, 44:55
- drug plant, 1905:25
- root pericycle, 38:137-8
- Equivalent weights, of metals, 1905:103-5
- Equus*, encephalomyelitis, 49:54
- in *Indiana* (*Pleistocene*), 43:27
- Eragrostis*, 1893:258; 1894:156; 1898:227; 1901:128, 155; 1911:365; 1916:368; 1918:125; 1922:263, 281; 33:123, 223; 40:119; 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75; 49:73; 50:72
- diseases, 1917:119, 311; 1920:157
- Erdmann culture media, 1917:297-9
- Erechtites*, 1899:110; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30
- Eremophilus*, 1893:226; 1917:59
- Eremosphaera*, 38:109
- Ereptomgomphus*, 38:335; 44:231
- Erethizon*, 1893:124; 1894:81; 1895:34; 1922:209; 43:27
- Ereunetes pusillus* (*Semipalmated Sandpiper*), 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295; 41:465
- Ergasilus*, on fish of *Maxinkuckee L.*, 1918:230
- in *Winona L.*, 1902:123
- Ergot (see *Claviceps*), on rye, 1920:187
- Erianthis* (see *Andropogon*)
- Ericaceae*, 37:427
- of *Indiana*, 1897:166
- of limestone area, 38:65-83
- Ericymba*, 1893:76, 229; 1895:252
- Erigenia*, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127; 41:175; 50:73
- Erigeron*, 1894:156; 1896:159; 1897:158; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1907:88; 1911:285; 1916:368; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1921:117; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65, 86; 39:127, 133; 40:75; 43:48
- diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1903:141; 1907:80; 1911:347; 1914:231; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165, 39:75
- drug plant, 1905:25
- variation, 38:86
- virus, 37:341
- Erigone*, 41:419
- Erimyzon*, 1893:76; 1895:252; 1900:218
- Erineum*, galls formed by, 1902:104
- Eriocampoides*, 40:307; 43:195; 45:257
- Eriocaulon*, 1895:183; 1899:110; 1900:124
- Eriophorum*, 1901:155; 1905:165, 33:123; 35:201; 45:78
- diseases, 1893:30; 1903:141; 1908:89; 1915:429; 1920:165
- Eriophyes*, 39:291; 42:213
- attacks upon *Norway maple*, 1917:79-84
- Eriophyllum*, diseases, 1911:375
- Eriopyga*, 46:230; 49:243
- Eriosoma*, 35:303; 37:445; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 44:198
- Eriosporangium*, 1909:383
- Eristalis*, parasitic on man, 49:199

- ERLANSON, EILEEN W., Plants collected by Earl J. Grimes, 33:123
- Ero, 41:419
- Erodium, 1891:741; 1899:104
- Erosion in Indiana (see also Weathering),  
analysis of causes, 37:153-63  
Big Creek, 1907:101-3  
causes and types, 1895:54; 1899:167-70; 37:153; 46:143-59  
Dearborn County, 1911:89  
deforestation, 1908:27  
differential, 1899:167; 38:243-4  
glacial and preglacial, 1892:27-9; 1911:173  
Jefferson County, 37:117-20  
minor agencies, 1895:54  
north and south slopes, 1899:167-70  
rainfall, 47:148  
regional contrasts, 46:143-59  
Saluda limestone, 1918:309
- Erpetogomphus, 46:203; 50:229  
in Indiana, 34:383; 36:287
- Erucate, methyl, oxidizing hydrolysis of, 43:136
- Eryngium, 1896:116; 1901:155; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213; 40:119
- Erysimum (Cheirinia), 1896:116; 1916:315; 1920:225; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 50:73
- Erysiphe, 1893:30; 1894:155; 1898:291; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1915:141, 379; 1919:113, 135, 175; 1920:209; 1922:307; 33:233; 37:341, 355, 365, 411; 38:143; 39:85; 44:55
- Erythemis, 34:383; 38:335; 39:309; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- Erythrocytes, counts in vertebrates, 41:417-8
- Erythrodiplax, 39:309; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- Erythroneura, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299; 44:198
- Erythronium, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 37:330, 427; 39:127; 50:72  
diseases, 39:135  
mycorrhiza, 37:427
- ESAREY, R. E., (see also W. N. LOGAN),  
Relation of Mt. Carmel and Heltonville faults to the Dennison anticline, 34:135
- Eserine, n-methyl phenetidine synthesis, 45:124
- Eskers, Noble County, 1900:178  
Tippecanoe County, 1904:45-6
- Esox (see Lucius)
- Essential oils (see individual oils)
- ESTABROOK, A. H., Mental ability of children, 1920:69
- Second international eugenics congress, 1921:31\*
- ESTEN, M. M., Beech-maple association at Turkey Run State Park, 41:16\*
- ESTEN, S. R. (see also L. A. TEST),  
Nest habits of Towhee, Meadow Lark and Rose-breasted Grosbeak, 34:397  
Birds of Madison County, 35:339  
Teaching conservation in Indiana, 36:59  
Nature guiding at Turkey Run State Park, 37:87  
Copper nugget found at Turkey Run, 37:90  
History and results of nature guiding in Indiana State Parks, 39:39  
Birds of Green and Noble Counties, 40:323  
Four rare species of birds in Indiana, 40:321  
Water birds of Indiana, 41:19\*
- Esters and esterification (see also the individual acids or their salts),  
alumina as catalyst for, 50:106-9  
anhydrous salts affecting rate of, 38:133, 187-94; 42:101-7; 46:133-41  
chlorosulfonic acid-di-n-butylamine, 49:117  
catalysts for (see catalysts)  
dihydroxyfluoboric acid, as catalyst for, 46:115-7  
malonic acid esters, 50:80  
action on di-n-butylamine, 49:117
- Estrogen, experiments, 50:212
- Ethanal (acetaldehyde), oxidation of, 43:105; 44:129  
sulfuric acid-ethyl alcohol, 1916:384  
sulfuric acid for higher aliphatic ethers, 42:109  
ultraviolet light as catalyst for, 50:106  
vapor phase, 42:101; 46:133; 50:106
- Ethane, formation during Zn ethyl preparation, 43:127  
1, 2-dibromo-, synthesis of, 45:139
- Ethanoic acid (see Acetic acid)
- Ethanol, bacteriostatic properties, 49:42
- Ethanoyl bromide (see Acetyl bromide)
- Etheostoma (see also Diplesion, Boleichthys, Poecilichthys, Percina), aberrant forms, 1901:115  
distribution, in Indiana, 1893:76, 229, 231; 1895:159, 252; 1900:218  
in Missouri River basin, 1895:129

- mimicry of, 1894:86  
 variation studies, 1895:287; 1897:207
- Ethers (see also Amyl, Butyl and Ethyl ethers and their salts and acids, etc.),  
 dichloroethyl, use in acetone, 48:92  
 preparation, 42:109-11
- Ethocel (ethyl cellulose), 50:102
- Ethnology (see also Archeology), 49:22, 23, 28, 34, 38  
 Chippewas, 49:38  
 Crow-Hidatsa, 50:39  
 Delawares, 49:34  
 Lenapi, 49:32  
 Ottawas, 49:23
- Ethoxy (see also parent compounds),  
 aniline, synthesis of m-methyl, 45:124  
 benzene, reaction of nitro derivative and Na benzylate, 43:107  
 compounds, preparation and properties of representatives, 46:130-2
- Ethyl acetate, anhydrous salts as esterification catalyst, 38:187  
 bromination of acetone, 48:92  
 dihydrofluoboric acid as esterification catalyst, 46:115
- Ethyl alcohol (ethanol) (see also Fermentation),  
 anhydrous salts effecting esterification, 38:187; 42:101; 46:133  
 boiling and condensation points of water mixtures, 1913:151  
 boron fluoride reacting with, 40:203  
 bromination, 45:139; 48:92  
 catalytic oxidation, 43:105; 44:129  
 chloroacetic acids (mono- and tri-), dissociation constants in, 43:142-53  
 enzymatic activity in presence of, 49:105  
 esterification catalysts, 38:187; 46:115; 50:106  
 fermentation of, ratio of yeast to, 1895:92  
 organosols, photostability, 47:130  
 oxidation in presence of Fe pyrophosphates, 43:105; 44:129  
 refractive index of metallic chlorides in, 45:110  
 thermometer for high temperatures, 1892:165  
 thiocyanatocobaltous acid in, 1922:147, 153  
 ultraviolet light as esterification catalyst, 50:106  
 vanadium oxychloride reacting with, 42:119
- Ethyl amidosulfonate, preparation, 47:122-8
- Ethyl amine, conductivity of salts in, 1909:175-9
- Ethyl aniline, reaction with chlorohydrine, 49:101
- Ethyl cellulose (ethocel), 50:102
- Ethyl chloroformate, O-aminophenol derivatives of, 1921:201
- Ethyl ether, partition of thiocyanatocobaltous acid in, 1922:147, 153  
 sulfur by-product in production of, 1917:211  
 preparation, 1910:173; 46:133  
 vanadium oxychloride reacting with, 42:119  
 esterification studies, 42:109-11
- Ethyl iodide, ethyl amidosulfonate, 1921:201  
 preparation Zn ethyl by-product, 43:127  
 reaction with  $\alpha$ -methyl indolylmagnesium iodide, 45:145
- Ethyl malonate, derivative of, 47:139
- Ethyl oxomalonate, di-p-methoxymalonic ester preparation from, 50:80
- Ethyl sulfate, reactions with Ca acetylides, 44:144  
 2, 3, 4, 6-tetraethyl- $\alpha$ -ethyl-d-glucoside synthesis, 46:124
- Ethyl sulfuric acid, 1916:384-8
- Ethylene (ethene), crystal structure, 45:220  
 formation during Zn ethyl preparation, 43:127
- Ethylene dichloride, acetone bromination, 48:92
- Ethylene glycerol, reaction with  $\text{SeO}_2$ , 46:101
- Ethylene glycol, bacteriostatic properties, 49:42
- Ethylidene glycerol, formula, 38:195
- Etiolation, 35:180-1
- Euarctos (see also Ursus), 43:27
- Euastrum, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 39:57; 41:177; 42:45; 45:61
- Eubria, 43:195
- Eucalia, 1893:229
- Eucanthus, 50:251
- Euchlaena, origin of corn from, 34:225  
 diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157
- Euderces, 50:251
- Eudorina, 1909:375; 38:109; 41:177; 45:61, 99
- Eugenics and euthenics, notes, 35:329-37  
 effects of perverted benevolence, 37:73-9
- Eugenol, iso, reaction with  $\text{SeO}_2$ , 46:101
- Euglena, 1910:395; 1918:236; 38:109; 40:107, 123; 41:177; 42:90; 45:99



- Euglypha, on lichens, 1896:271  
   in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:236  
 Eugnatha, 41:419  
 Eugnmptus, 50:251  
 Eulecanium, 37:445  
 Eulia, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299  
 Eulophus (Perideridia), 1896:130; 36:213  
 Eumeces fasciatus (see also Plestiodon), anatomy, 49:233-42  
   distribution notes, 1899:151; 35:277, 491; 36:337; 45:323, 334  
 Eumetia, 1909:375; 38:109; 39:57; 42:91  
 Eumetopias, in Washington (state), 1908:193  
 Euonymus (see Evonymus)  
 Eupachycinus, in Clay County, 1910:169  
 Euparius, 50:251  
 Eupatorium, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116, 159; 1899:110; 1901:155; 1901:192; 1905:29; 1909:163; 1910:223; 1911:365; 1918:125, 144; 1921:91; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213, 249; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133; 50:73  
   diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165  
   drug plant, 1905:29; 1909:163-4  
   seedlings, 36:249  
 Euphagus carolinus (Rusty Blackbird), 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323  
 Euphiloscia, 1891:147  
 Euphorbia (see also Chamaesyce), 1893:258; 1894:156; 1895:169, 183; 1896:116, 130; 1899:110; 1900:143; 1901:128, 155; 1904:223; 1906:22; 1911:365; 1915:135; 1916:315, 368; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1921:101, 117; 1921:137; 33:123; 36:213; 37:319, 330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 44:53; 50:73, 223  
   diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174, 291; 1903:141; 1905:180; 1907:80; 1916:325; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 44:55  
   insects, 42:205  
   rusts carried by seeds, 1921:137-9  
 Euphoria (Coleoptera), 50:251  
 Euphorocera claripennis, from Datana, 1898:224  
 Euphydryas, 40:351  
 Eupogonius, 50:251  
 Eupomotis (see also Lepomis), in Winona L., 1900:218  
 Eupristocerus, 50:251  
 Eupsalis, 50:251  
 Euptoieta, 40:351; 45:273  
 Europe, recent geographic literature, 1915:210-20  
 European Canker (see Nectria)  
   Corn Borer (see Pyrausta)  
   Elf Scale (see Gossyparia)  
 Eurotia, diseases, 1911:375  
 Eurycea, distribution notes, 35:277; 36:337; 37:491; 40:361; 46:225; 48:238  
   erythrocyte counts, 41:417  
 Eurycerus, in Winona L., 1902:124; 1910:129  
 Eurhynchium, 1912:69; 1914:179; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87  
 Euryopsis, 41:419  
 Eurypholis (see also Liopeltis), in northern Indiana, 45:323  
 Eurytoma, new species, rearing of, 1902:101  
 Eurytomocharis, from Eragrostis, 1898:227  
 Euschistus, 45:305  
 Eustala, 41:419  
 Eustichia (Bryoxiphium), 1891:90; 1893:66  
 Eustrophinus, 50:251  
 Eutaenia (see also Thamnophis), biology, 1891:106  
   distribution notes, 1895:26; 1899:151  
 Eutamias (see Tamias)  
 Eutellix, on beet, 1915:379  
 Euthamia, diseases, 1915:429; 1917:311; 1920:165; 1919:113  
 Euthancia, 1896:130; 1899:110; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1905:185; 1921:117  
 Euthasonotia, 49:243  
 Eutolype, 49:243  
 Eutypa, 1918:264  
 Eutypella, 1894:148; 1918:264; 1920:209; 38:175; 44:55  
 Euxoa, 38:299; 45:257; 49:243  
 Evacanthus, 42:240  
 EVANS, C. A. (see A. L. FOLEY)  
 EVANS, P. N., Combustion products of natural gas, 1897:133  
   Ionization, 1899:98  
   Apparatus (gas density), 1900:115  
   Organic acid phosphides, 1901:248  
   Adsorption of dissolved substances, 1901:249  
   Double salts in solution, 1903:93  
   Ionic friction, 1903:95  
   Calcium chloride solution on glass, 1905:101  
   Sugar on sourness, 1906:98  
   molecular weight calculation, 1908:139  
   Research in undergraduate schools, 1910:35

- Ether, preparation, 1910:173  
 Ventilation, 1911:55  
 Boiling and condensing points of alcohol-water mixtures, 1913:151  
 Ethyl-sulphuric acid reaction, 1916:384  
 memorial, 35:29  
 — and G. K. FORESMAN, By-products, preparation of ether, 1917:211  
 — and J. O. MEYER, Iodine adsorption of linseed oil, 1898:160  
 EVANS, S. G., *Argynnis diana*, 1891:19\*  
 EVANS, W. H., Papers presented before the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:19  
 Cactus flora, 1891:92\*  
 Evaporation, of solutions from burettes, 1922:159-61  
 of water-oil-coated films, 1898:85-6  
 Evening Grosbeak (see *Coscothraustes, Hesperiphona*)  
 Everes, 40:351  
 EVERMANN, BARTON W. (see also H. W. CLARK),  
 Papers presented before the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:19  
 Two-ocean pass, 1892:29  
 Ichthyologic features of Black Hills, 1892:73  
 Ptarmigan of the Aleutian Islands, 1892:78  
 Local variations, 1892:81  
 Angling in the St. Lawrence and Lake Ontario, 1894:81\*  
 Rediscovery of Hoy's white fish, or Moon eye, 1894:103\*  
 Quest of the Golden Trout, 1909:31\*  
 Federal control of international and interstate waters, 1909:119  
 Survey of Lake Maxinkuckee, 1914:52\*  
 Relation of birds to aquatic life, 1914:52\*  
 A century of zoology, 1916:189  
 Birds in a Hoosier swamp, 1917:53\*  
 Pelicans of Pyramid Lake, 1919:46\*  
 Ulysses Orange Cox, 1920:45  
 Birds of Carroll, Monroe and Vigo Counties, 1919:48\*; 1920:315  
 Conservation of national aquatic resources, 36:16\*  
 David Starr Jordan, 41:14\*  
 memorial, 42:11  
 bibliography of, 44:39  
 fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22  
 — and H. W. CLARK, Snakes of Lake Maxinkuckee region, 1914:337  
 Turtles and batrachians of Lake Maxinkuckee region, 1916:472  
 Unionidae of Lake Maxinkuckee, 1917:251  
 Insects of the Lake Maxinkuckee region, 1918:41\*  
 Crustaceans of Lake Maxinkuckee, 1918:225  
 Protozoa and other invertebrates of Lake Maxinkuckee, 1918:236  
 — and J. T. SCOVELL, Birds in Sawtooth Mountains, 1894:80\*  
 Red-fish of the Idaho lakes, 1894:99\*  
 Fishes of the Missouri River basin, 1895:126  
 Red-fish, spawning ground in Idaho, 1895:131  
 Evolution, biological laws and social progress, 1920:51-7  
 blindness (see Eye degeneration)  
 cave fauna, 1897:229, 230; 1899:31  
 continuity of germ plasm, 1891:168  
 convergence, in fish, 1898:247-51  
 germ-egg transportation aspects, 1896:274  
 orthogenic variation in turtle, 46:240, 246  
 paleontology and recapitulation, resume, 1909:305  
 theories of, 1891:33-46  
 World War philosophical applications, 1918:71-8  
 Evonymus, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127; 40:75; 41:99, 105  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1914:151; 1919:175; 1921:143; 39:75; 44:55  
 Evotomys, in Indiana, 1893:124  
 in Washington (state), 1908:193  
 EWERS, J. E., Hydrostatic pressure in glacial movement and erosion, 1911:34\*  
 Pre-Shelbyville extension of Wisconsin ice-sheet, 46:142\*  
 Exidia, 1893:30; 1910:205  
 Exoascus, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1906:129; 1910:205; 1918:264; 1915:379; 1919:113, 135, 175; 1920:187; 33:163, 233; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:365, 411; 38:127, 143; 39:75, 85  
 Exobasidium, in Brown County, 1894:147  
 Exogyra, from Arizona, 36:119  
 Experience, measuring, 48:190-2; 193-5  
 Explosions, sound waves from, 34:201-4, 205-11  
 Explosives, nitration of hydrocarbons, 48:104

- Eye degeneration and blindness studies, Amblyopsidae, 1897:230; 1898:239-41
- Amblyopsis, 1901:101-5
- cave fauna, 1897:229, 230, 231; 1898:230; 1899:31-46
- Chologaster, 1898:251
- crayfish, 1905:160
- evolution in cave fishes, 1898:247
- fishes, 1891:175; 1898:239, 247, 251; 1899:31; 1901:101, 106
- fovea morphology in, 1896:304
- mole, 1899:146
- Palaemonites (shrimp), 1901:96
- rat, 1898:253, 255
- review, 1899:31-46
- Rhineura, 1901:106
- rods and cones, 1898:239
- Typhlotriton, 1899:252
- Typhlomolge, 1898:251
- Eye, facet number in *Drosophila*, 1917:73-7
- fatigue, 49:197
- movements in reading, 48:193
- psychological fatigue, 49:197
- retina of frog, 1920:141
- Eythemis, 41:449
- Fabraea, 1919:175; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237
- Fabrea, 1915:379; 1917:145
- Fabulria, 38:109
- Fagopyrum, 1894:156; 1901:155; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330
- diseases, 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411
- root aeration experiments, 1920:147
- Fagus, 1894:156; 1901:155, 192; 1919:223; 1917:109; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 41:99 42:73; 46:38; 47:106; 48:50; 50:72
- ash content, 1893:239
- bark, acidity, moisture, 47:106
- diseases, 1893:30; 1911:347; 34:317; 37:365, 427; 38:127
- fungi on, 1910:213; 1915:141, 379; 1920:209; 37:427; 44:55
- growth, dendrometer, 50:57
- insects, 42:205
- mycorrhiza, 37:427
- phytosociology of, 48:50
- pleistocene pollen, 42:73
- water content, 1893:239
- wood fiber measurement, 46:38
- Fakers in science, 1896:247; 1921:49-57
- Fakes, in foods, 37:259-61
- nitrogen evolution by bacterin during, 1897:134
- Falcata (Amphicarpa), 1896:130; 1901:155; 1903:119; 1922:281
- Falco columbarius* (Pigeon Hawk), 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280; 40:323
- peregrinus anatum* (Duck Hawk), 1896:244; 1906:145
- sparverius* s. (Sparrow Hawk), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339, 357; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Fall Creek, drainage basin in Delaware County, 36:103-5
- Falling bodies (see also Gravity, etc.), graphical representation, 1895:64-6
- False Chinch Bug (see Nysius)
- False Dragonhead (see Physostegia)
- False Nettle (see Boehmeria)
- Family, psychological adjustments, 46:199-201; 50:192, 301
- FAMULENER, L. W., Vaccines and anti-toxins, 1906:20\*
- Fanweed (see Thlaspi)
- Farancia, distribution, 35:277
- Farkleberry (see Vaccinium)
- Farms (see also Agriculture), value contrasts within Indiana, 1922:99
- Fasciation, *Oenothera*, 1916:363-4
- Fatigue, eyes, 49:197
- Fats (see also Glycerides, etc.), green tree shoots, percentage in, 1911:321-4
- moisture content of butter affecting determination of, 1908:141-5
- FAUGHT, J. B., Reduction of irrational algebraic integrals, 1897:112
- Faults, Bretzville, 40:251-7
- Bryant's Creek, 41:269-72
- Heltonville, 34:135-9
- Mt. Carmel, 1917:221-6; 34:135-9; 42:145
- structure in Indiana, 1897:244-50
- Fauna (see also Biota and individual phylogenetic headings), 1893:140
- aquatic, 1896:271-4
- biological survey report, 1916:43-6
- cave, 1897:229-30
- fossil (see also Fossils, fossil group names), 1894:54; 1899:174; 1900:200, 216; 1903:237, 249; 1918:183; 35:111, 121; 39:204; 41:355, 357; 363
- papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:14
- Olympic Peninsula (Wash.), 1908:193-9
- solution pond, 1910:395-442
- Steuben County, 50:208
- Tippecanoe River, 35:365-7
- Favolus, 1893:30; 1910:205; 38:127

- Fayette County, butterflies, 40:351  
 dragonflies, 41:449; 43:211; 46:203  
 floral notes, 1893:258-62  
 fungi, 1919:113; 38:127  
 insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:351; 41:449; 42:213; 43:211; 44:236; 45:257; 46:203  
 rusts, 1915:429; 1917:133; 1920:165  
 vascular plants, 1896:130; 1921:101; 33:221
- Feather Mite (see Liponyssus)
- Feeblemindedness (see also Mental defectives),  
 delinquency attributed to, 1914:63, 71  
 family histories, 1914:59  
 general problem of, 1914:61, 87  
 Indiana problems in, 1916:186-8; 1918:83-7  
 microcephaly and, 1897:68-73  
 orientation experiments, 48:183  
 orphanage problems in, 1920:69  
 problem of, 1914:61  
 public school problems in, 1914:79-84  
 self supporting individuals, 1917:85-9
- FELDMAN, H. W., Mutation in the mouse, 1921:31\*
- Homologous hereditary characters among related animals, 34:20\*
- Felis, in Indiana, 1893:138; 1894:54, 81; 1895:84; 1922:209; 43:27  
 in Washington (state), 1908:193  
 erythrocyte counts, 41:417
- Felkner Island (Kosciusko County), destroyed for cement marl, 1908:67-8
- Feltia, 39:291; 49:243
- Fenestella, Clay County, 1910:169  
 recapitulation theory, 1909:305
- Feniseca, 40:351
- FERGUSON, JOHN E. (see also K. LARK-HOROVITZ), Measuring surface potentials, 43:169
- Fermat's theorem, generalization of, 1902:78-9
- Fermentation (see also Ethyl alcohol, Enzymes, Yeast),  
 alcohol-yeast, ratio, 1895:92-5  
 Aspergillus experiments, 1898:189-201  
 composition of gas evolved, 1897:134  
 humification, 1915:317; 1916:398; 1922:253  
 injurious effects of borax to corn, 1917:195  
 lawn types, 34:169  
 soil analysis, 1909:111  
 soil penetration experiments, 50:168  
 potato scab and, 1913:131  
 nitrate production affected by, 1921:295; 33:269
- Ferns (see also Pteridophyta)
- Beechfern (see Dryopteris, Phegopteris)
- Boston (see Nephrolepis)
- Bracken (see Pteridium)
- Brittle (see Cystopteris)
- Chainfern (see Woodwardia)
- Christmas (see Polystichum)
- Cinnamon (see Osmunda)
- Cliffbrake (see Pellaea)
- Goldie (see Dryopteris, Aspidium)
- Grape (see Botrychium)
- Hay-scented (see Dennstaedtia)
- Interrupted (see Osmunda)
- Lady (see Asplenium, Athyrium)
- Lipfern (see Cheilanthes)
- Maidenhair (see Adiantum)
- Marsh (see Dryopteris, Aspidium)
- New York (see Dryopteris, Aspidium)
- Ostrich (see Pteretis, Onoclea)
- Polypody (see Polypodium)
- Rattlesnake (see Botrychium)
- Resurrection (see Polypodium)
- Royal (see Osmunda)
- Sensitive (see Onoclea)
- Shield (see Aspidium, Dryopteris)
- Spleenwort (see Asplenium)
- Walking (see Camptosorus)
- Water (see Azolla)
- Woodfern (see Dryopteris, Aspidium)
- insects, 39:291; 40:307; 42:213  
 key for N. E. North America, 49:62  
 of La Porte County, 1893:254; 48:46  
 lime-loving ferns, Florida, 1891:83-9  
 polyembryony, 33:239; 36:229  
 prothallia, 1912:85; 1918:117; 36:229  
 endophytic fungi, 36:229-30  
 soil acidity indicator experiments, 39:111  
 Scale (see Hemichionaspis, Saissetia)
- Turkey Run Park, 37:377-79; 39:115-18
- Ferri, Ferric, Ferrous, Ferrum (see also Iron)
- Ferric chloride, refractive index, 45:110
- Ferric sulphate, adsorption by Prussian blue, 49:94
- FERRIS, C. G., Microorganisms in flour, 1897:137
- Ferrosilicon, case hardening in presence of, 37:265
- Fertilization, artificial in clam, 1907:136

- Fertilizers, basic slag as, 1896:112  
green manures as, 1916:398; 1922:253  
injurious effects of borax, 1917:195-9  
lawns, 34:169-70  
potato scab, 1913:131-7  
radioactive elements, 50:168
- Fescue grass (see *Festuca*)
- FESLER, BERT, Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:20
- FESSENDEN, R. A., Electrostatic theory of cohesion, 1892:25\*  
Phenomena of vacuum tubes, 1892:26\*
- Festuca*, 1901:155; 1906:137; 1911:365; 1922:281; 33:123; 34:289; 35:201; 36:213; 42:47, 93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75; 49:73; 50:72  
diseases, 1893:30; 1914:231; 1919:175; 1920:165; 34:289, 317
- Feverfew, insects, 36:293
- Fiber (see also *Ondatra*), 1893:124
- FICHT, G. A., Seasonal development of the European corn borer (*Pyrausta nubilalis*), 40:335  
Second generation of the European corn borer, in Indiana, 48:211  
Indiana Noctuidae, 49:243
- Ficus, diseases of, 1915:379  
insects, 42:205
- Fidia, 39:291; 40:307
- FIDLAR, M. M., Hills of circumalluviation in lower Wabash Valley, 42:135  
Features of a small cavern at Marengo, 44:150  
Stratigraphic relations of Meron sandstone, 45:174\*  
Valley floor of Wabash river near Vincennes, 45:175  
Wind-polished pebbles from northern Newton County, 48:121  
— and G. F. FIX, Recent oil and gas discoveries, 48:115
- Field Cricket, 42:225  
Sparrow (see *Spizella*)
- Fiftieth anniversary, 44:22
- Filipendula (*Ulmaria*), 1894:156; 33:123  
diseases, 1915:429
- Filix (*Cystopteris*), 37:377  
diseases, 1920:165
- Filter, T-type, equations, 41:413-5
- Fimbriaria, 1893:30
- Fimbristylis, 1901:128, 192; 1912:81; 1922:281; 35:197; 40:119
- Finch, Crimson House (see *Carpodacus*)  
Purple (see *Carpodacus*)
- FINK, BRUCE, and S. C. FUSON, Ascomycetes new to Indiana, 1918:264  
Ascomycetes of Indiana, 1919:113
- FINK, G. J., (see J. B. GARNER)
- FINLEY, G. W., Occurrence of fissures in clay, coal and stone, 39:12\*  
Finley Knob, member of Carwood formation, 41:324
- Fir (see *Abies*)
- Fire Blight (see *Bacillus amylovorus*), on pear, 1920:187
- Fire Disease (see *Botrytis*)
- Firepink (see *Silene*)
- Firefly (see *Photinus*, *Photurus*, *Pyrogyga*)
- Fireweed (see *Erechtites*)
- Fischer reaction with ketones (indoles), 45:145
- Fish Hawk (see *Pandion*)
- Fisher (see *Martes*)
- FISHER, A. A. (see T. LARGE)
- FISHER, C. O. (see T. LARGE)
- FISHER, E. M., Some structures in *Epiphegus*, 1891:20\*  
The genus *Hoffmanseggia*, 1891:20\*, 79\*  
Parasitic fungi, 1891:20\*  
The genus *Cactus*, 1892:45
- FISHER, H. G., Food of *Cladocera*, 1919:345
- FISHER, M. L., Corn pollination, 1908:133; 1910:245; 1911:283; 1912:87; 1914:207  
Bird censuses, 1916:467  
Time birds get up in the morning, 1916:470  
Dormant period of timothy seed, 1917:51\*; 1918:276  
Birding singing at night, 1919:239  
Charles Davis (memorial), 35:27  
Readmitted students, 49:198  
Scholastic trends of fraternity men, 50:199
- Fisheries, whale of North Pacific, 1919:50-8
- Fishes (see also *Pisces* and individual genus names)  
age and size correlated, 33:307-9  
Alligator Gar (see *Lepisosteus*)  
Bass, Black (see *Huro*, *Micropoterus*)  
Calico (see *Pomoxis*)  
Rock (see *Ambloplites*)  
Striped (see *Roccus*)  
White (see *Roccus*)  
bibliography of Indiana material, 1893:71-6  
Blind Fish (see *Amblyopsis*, *Chologaster*, *Typhlichthys*, *Typhlomolge*)

- blindness (see also Eye degeneration), 1891:175  
 Blue Gills (see Lepomis)  
 Brook Stickleback (see Labidesthes)  
 Buffalo Fish (see Ictiobus)  
 Calico Bass (see Pomoxis)  
 California, 1891:159  
 Carp (see Carpiodes)  
 Catfish (see Polyodon, Ameiurus, Cochliodon, Hassar, Ictalurus, Leptops, Noturus, Pygdim, Rhamdia, Schilbeodes)  
 Catostoma, breeding habits of, 1903:65-6  
 Cave-fish (see Amblyopsis, Typhlichthys)  
 Channel Cat (see Ictalurus)  
 Chub, Creek (see Semotilus)  
     River (see Hybopsis)  
 convergence, 1898:247  
 Crappie (see Pomoxis)  
 Creek Chub (see Semotilus)  
 culture in Indiana, 1893:158  
 Darters (see Etheostoma, Hadropterus)  
 Dogfish (see Amis)  
 Drum, Freshwater (see Aplodinotus)  
 Dubois County, 1895:159  
 ear and hearing in blind species, 1898:242-7  
 ecological notes, 1913:181  
 Eel (see Anguilla)  
 effect of environment on mass of species, 1893:226-9  
 epidemic, Huffman's Lake, 1917:67-71  
 epidemic, Indianapolis, 41:455-63; 42:251-5  
 erythrocyte counts, 41:417  
 eye histology degeneration and blindness, 1891:175, 229, 230, 231; 1898:239, 251, 252; 1899:31; 1901:101, 106  
 federal control waterways and, 1909:119-23  
 food of bass, 50:207  
 Fossil Fish (see Ichthyodectes)  
 Garpike (see Lepisosteus)  
 Goggle Eye (see Ambloplites)  
 Goldfish (see Carassius)  
 Green Sun-fish (see Lepomis)  
 Herring (see Clupea, Dorosoma)  
 hybridization experiments, 1901:114; 1910:353-93  
 Illinois survey notes, 1900:170-2  
 injurious to man, 1917:59-66  
 Killifish (see Fundulus, Gambusia, Zygionectes)  
 Large-mouth Black Bass (see Huro, Micropterus)  
 Log Perch (see Etheostoma)  
 Maxinkuckee, parasites of, 1918:230, 240  
 mimicry, 1894:86  
 Minnow (see Ciliola, Ericymba, Hybognathus, Hybopsis, Notemigonus, Notropis, Phoxinus, Rhinichthys, Semotilus Zygionectes)  
     Rull-head (see Ciliola)  
     Red-bellied (see Chrosomus)  
 Shiner (see Notropis)  
     Silver-Fin (see Notropis)  
 Stone Lugger (see Campostoma)  
     Top (see Zygionectes)  
 Missouri River basin species, 1895:126-30  
 Moon-eyes (see Hiodon)  
 Mud-minnow (see Umbra)  
 new undescribed species, Centrolophine, 1900:166  
 North Pacific expedition of Albattross, 1892:56-7  
 oceanic, note, 1900:166  
 parasites of, copepod, 1918:230; 38:333  
     ichthophthiriasis, 41:455; 42:251  
     infusorian, 41:455  
     metacercarian, 41:20  
     Saprolegnia, 1918:240; 1919:49  
     tapeworm, 39:13  
 Perch, Log (see Etheostoma)  
 Pirate (see Aphredoderus)  
     White (see Aplodinotus)  
     Yellow (see Perca)  
 Pickerel (see Lucius)  
 Pigidium (fish) (see Acanthopoma, Pygidiidae)  
 Pirate Perch (see Aphredoderus)  
 Rainbow Darter (see Etheostoma)  
 Razor-backed Buffalo (see Ictiobus)  
 Red-fish (see Oncorhynchus)  
 Rock Bass (see Ambloplites)  
 Sand Darter (see Etheostoma)  
 Scale regeneration in Fundulus, 1911:439-44  
 Sculpin (see Cottus)  
 Silverside (see Labidesthes)  
 size-age correlations, 33:307-9  
 spawning of blue gill at Turkey L., 1895:252; 33:315  
 Stickleback (see Eucalia, Labidesthes, Pygosteus)  
 Striped Bass (see Roccus)  
 Sturgeon, Rock (see Acipenser)  
     Shovel-nosed (see Scaphirhynchus)  
 Sucker (see Cycleptus, Catostomus, Erimyzon, Lagochila, Minytrema, Moxostoma, Placopharynx)  
 Sunfishes (see Centrarchus, Lepomis)

- Top Minnow (see *Gambusia*)  
 Trout, Great Lake (see *Salvelinus*)  
 Perch (see *Percopsis*)  
 variation studies, 1894:87; 1895:265, 278; 1897:207; 1898:233  
 Wabash County (see Wabash County, fish)  
 Wall-eye (see *Stizostedion*)  
 War Mouth (see *Chaenobryttus*)  
 White Bass (see *Roccus*)  
 Whitefish (see *Coregonus*)  
 White Perch (see *Aplodinotus*)  
 Yellow Perch (see *Perca*)  
 Yellowstone Park, 1892:29  
*Fissidens*, 1893:66; 1913:103; 1914:179; 1920:231; 40:87; 46:72  
 key to species, 46:72  
*Fistulipora*, in Clay County, 1910:169  
 FITCH, M. A., Rusts with aecia on *Euphorbia*, 1910:32\*  
 FIX, G. F. (see also M. M. FIDLER), Mineralization in Harrodsburg limestone, 46:142\*; 48:124  
 Flagellata (see also Algae and individual genera),  
 as Cladocera food, 1919:345  
 of Maxinkuckee, 1917:263  
 Flame cell formula in *Deropristis*, 50:209  
 Flammula, 1910:205  
 Flat-headed Borer (see *Chrysobothris*)  
 FLATHER, J. J., Formulas for shaft friction, 1896:79  
 Subdivision of power, 1896:93  
 Flatwoods region, geology, 1914:399-428  
 Flatworms (see *Platyhelminthes*)  
 Flax (see *Linum*)  
 Flea (see also *Ctenocephalus*), rearing for study, 36:311-2  
 Human (see *Pulex*)  
 Fleabane (see *Erigeron*)  
 Flea-beetle (see *Epitrix*)  
 Corn (see *Chaetocnema*)  
 Mint (see *Longitarsus*)  
 Pale-striped (see *Systema*)  
 Striped Cabbage (see *Phyllotreta*)  
 Flea Hopper, Garden (see *Halticus*)  
 Flea Weevil, Apple (see *Orchestes*)  
 FLEISCHER, I. F., and J. L. HARTMAN, Viscosity, jelly strength, adhesive strength of glue, 45:161  
 FLETCHER, W. A., and R. E. LYONS, Nitro compounds as oxidizing agents, 43:107  
 FLETCHER, W. B., Florida gopher, 1899:46  
 FLETEMEYER, L., and W. K. HATT, Crushing strength of wrought iron cylinders, 1896:88\*  
 Flicker (see *Colaptes*)  
 Flies (see *Diptera*)  
 Flint, aboriginal Indian quarries of, 46:47-52  
 Floerkea, 1894:156; 33:123; 37:330  
 diseases, 1907:80; 1917:119; 1920:157  
 Flood, Chippewa's myth concerning, 1919:347-52  
 control and damage symposium, 1913:40, 55, 57, 63, 173  
 forest and, 1913:203-12  
 Mississippi basin, 37:93-100  
 protection work in Indiana, 1914:149-56  
 relation of lakes to floods, 1913:173-87  
 Flora (see each systematic group and genus as separate entries; of counties and areas, see under counties and areas as separate entries),  
 Boone County, Ky., 1918:125  
 drug plants, 1894:108-19; 1905:27-33; 1912:115-20  
 forest tree distribution, 1914:167-77  
 fossils outside Indiana, Lance Creek bed, 1909:277  
 Indiana as critical area, 46:28-45  
 Indiana vascular plants (see also entries under following author names: F. M. Andrews, Edna Banta, Otto Behrens, W. S. Blatchley, Stanley A. Cain, W. W. Chipman, H. Walton Clark, John M. Coulter, Stanley Coulter, Joe R. Craw, Alida Cunningham, Rexford Daubenmire, Charles C. Deam, H. B. Dorner, Benjamin W. Douglas, Charles M. Ek, Moses N. Elrod, Eileen Whitehead Erlanson, Ray C. Friesner, E. J. Grimes, A. A. Hansen, L. F. Heimlich, Robert Hessler, Ralph Kriebel, Marcus W. Lyon, Scott McCoy, D. T. MacDougal, M. S. Markle, D. M. Mottier, J. C. Nelson, L. C. Petry, J. E. Potzger, Gladys Price, Will Scott, J. T. Scovell, W. P. Shannon, Charles Piper Smith, Caroline H. Swanson, Frederick Test, M. B. Thomas, R. M. Tryon, Jr., Albert B. Ulrey, Lucien M. Underwood, Ernest Walker, Paul Weatherwax, Winona Welch, E. B. Williamson, Guy Wilson, John S. Wright, Lucy Youse, T. G. Yunker)  
 Lower Wabash Valley, 1911:365-9  
 of air in stables, 1896:172  
 papers presented 1885-1891, 1891:14  
 poisonous plants, 1893:254\*; 1894:

- 186-7; 1896:159; 1904:51-63;  
1917:139-43; 1921:141; 34:349,  
351  
resume, 34:39  
weeds, 1922:293-5, 295-6; 34:256-8;  
35:199-200; 37:319-20  
Florida, blind *Rhineura* of, 1901:106  
ferns, tropical of, 1891:83-9  
gopher of, 1899:46-52  
*Ilynessa*, n. var. *pliocene* moth, 40:  
375  
*Pecten* n. sp. (miocene), 40:243  
*pliocene* mollusca, 41:355, 357  
shell mounds, 1894:48-9  
*Florida caerulea* (Little Blue Heron)  
(see also *Ardea*), 1902:95; 1914:  
273; 35:339; 40:295, 321; 41:  
465; 44:228  
Floridene, life cycle notes, 1894:127-9  
*Floscularia mutabilis*, in Turkey L.,  
1895:242  
Flour, microorganisms in, 1897:137-43  
insects, 39:291; 40:307; 42:223  
Flowering Almond (see also *Prunus*  
*amygdalus*), fire blight of,  
39:85  
Flowering crab (see Crab, flowering)  
Flowering Spurge (see *Euphorbia*)  
Flower-of-an-hour (see *Hibiscus*)  
Flowers, cleistogamous, 1903:119-28  
insect surveys (see Insect survey)  
Floyd County, archeology, 48:27  
Chalepus (beetle), on locust, 1914:  
185  
fungi, 1919:113  
glaciation, 35:93  
insects, 33:303; 35:303; 37:445; 38:  
299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:  
195; 44:198  
Mollusca, 1895:135  
mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:  
60  
physiography, 1919:361  
plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1917:  
145; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:  
297; 35:237; 36:231; 38:143  
spiders, 41:417  
stratigraphy, 1897:253, 258; 1891:  
283; 39:213  
vascular plants, 1893:254; 1896:159;  
1901:297; 1911:371; 1914:197;  
1918:144; 1920:225; 1922:273;  
33:221; 35:197; 42:47  
Floyd's Knobs formation, 41:324  
Floyd knobstone (Mississippian) (see  
also Knobstone), defined, 39:  
213-20  
Fluorescence, of diamonds, 1899:94-5;  
1900:103  
effect upon fungus cultures, 44:76  
Fluoboric acid, esterification, 46:115  
Flux oil,  $H_2S$  generated from, 40:185  
Fly (see *Musa*, *Drosophila*, Hemiptera,  
Diptera, etc.)  
Flycatcher, Acadian (see *Empidonax*)  
Adler (see *Empidonax*)  
Great-crested (see *Myiarchus*)  
Green-crested (see *Empidonax*)  
Guiana (see *Myiarchus*)  
Least (see *Empidonax*)  
Olive-sided (see *Comtopus*, Nuttal-  
lornis)  
Traill's (see *Empidonax*)  
Yellow-bellied (see *Empidonax*)  
Flycatching Warbler, Canadian (see  
*Sylvania*)  
Flying Squirrel (see *Glaucomys*,  
*Sciuropterus*)  
Fly Speck (see *Leptothyrium*)  
FOERSTE, A. F., memorial, 46:20  
Fog, formation in air through silent  
discharge, 1922:175-7  
FOGLESONG, B. E., *Zona pellucida* of  
the mammalian ovum, 46:202\*  
FOLEY, A. L., Measurements of sur-  
face tension, 1894:50\*; 1911:36\*  
Surface tension, 1895:67  
Spectrum of open and closed electric  
arc, 1897:95  
Spectrum of cyanogen, 1897:97  
Electrolytic nature of electric arc,  
1897:100  
X-ray in surgery, 1898:29\*  
X-ray transparency, 1898:74  
Case of diamond fluorescence, 1898:  
29\*; 1899:94; 1900:103  
Absolute dilation of mercury, 1900:  
99; 1903:29\*, 75\*  
Ultraviolet light on the action of  
the coherer, 1903:66\*  
Life of radium, 1903:66\*  
Nickel in the Marconi magnet di-  
rector, 1903:81  
Edison effect in "Hilo" lamp, 1903:  
87  
Molecular forces in gelatine, 1905:  
27\*  
Electromagnetic induction in vari-  
ous conductors and electrolytes,  
1905:21\*  
Dragging a conductor lengthwise  
through a magnetic field of  
force, 1905:22\*  
Copper, aluminum, manganese alloy  
as a core in the Rutherford-  
Marconi magnetic detector,  
1905:22\*  
Cause of surface tension, 1907:21\*  
La Place's theory of capillarity,  
1909:30\*; 1910:181  
Recent progress in physics (Presi-  
dential address), 1909:89  
Tenacity of gelatine, 1909:243



- Surface tension temperature coefficient, 1910:175
- Electromagnetic induction, in German silver and bismuth, 1911:36\*
- Photography of sound waves, 1912:39\*
- Textbook inconsistencies, 1914:53\*
- Lantern and projector, 1914:53\*
- Conservation and civilization, 1914:133
- Harmonizing Leyden jar discharges, 1915:305
- Velocity of sound, 1915:299; 1916:50\*; 1917:53; 1918:205, 221; 1920:43\*; 37:205
- Photographic plates near high potential discharges, 1916:50\*
- Effect of inductance and capacity on electric spark, 1916:50\*
- Electric spark in air, 1916:50\*; 1919:47\*
- Observations on fluorescence, 1917:53\*
- Conduction of heat and electricity through selenium, 1917:53
- Experiments on resonance of tubes and horns, 1917:53\*; 34:18\*
- Luther D. Waterman (memorial), 1918:214
- Sound velocity and intensity, 1918:40\*; 37:205
- Quality and luminosity of electric spark, 1918:40\*; 1920:43\*; 1921:30\*
- Character and frequency of oscillation of machine parts, 1918:40\*
- Synchronous leaping of fish, 1919:46\*
- Distribution of sound energy, 1919:47\*; 1921:30\*
- Powerhouse indication of water depth, 1919:47
- Architectural acoustics, 1916:46; 1922:11\*, 13\*; 39:269
- Defects in mouthpieces of telephones, 1919:47\*
- Our fuel supply, 1920:41\*
- Photographic plates, 1921:30\*
- Sound condensers, 1922:191
- Locomotive whistles, 1922:193; 33:105; 35:14\*
- Rayleigh disk, 33:24\*
- Phonometer, 33:24\*
- Acoustic theories, 33:25\*; 34:195
- Research committee of the Indiana Academy of Science, 34:15\*
- Ultra violet light and X-rays on the stability of matter, 34:185
- Bernoulli theorem, 35:16\*
- Sound amplifying horn, 36:181
- Effect of a dissolving salt on pitch of a vessel partially filled with water, 36:134
- Diaphonic trumpet, 37:15\*
- Curved and reflex exponential horns, 37:15\*; 38:13\*
- Low voltage hazards, 39:13\*
- Sound absorbing materials, 39:363, 269; 40:14\*
- Four wheel brakes, 40:14\*
- Resonance, 41:18\*
- Permalloy filings for mapping fields, 42:163
- Measuring dielectric coefficients, 44:181
- Consequences of wave theory of light, 45:211\*
- Wave velocity, 46:187
- John B. Dutcher (memorial), 47:30
- Earth's forces and motions, 47:197
- and B. EISENHOUR, Spoke and disk wheels and pulleys, 33:115
- and C. A. EVANS, Electro-magnetic induction, 1904:203
- and J. H. HASEMAN, Interference fringes, 1904:206; 1905:22\*
- and R. E. NYSWANDER, An improved Wehnelt interrupter, 1900:97
- and H. OI, Electromotive force of electric arc, 1905:22\*
- and R. R. RAMSEY, manganese dioxide in the generation of O from potassium chlorate, 1903:29\*
- and W. SCOTT, Aerating water, 1919:71
- and W. H. SOUDER, Photographing sound waves, 1911:36\*
- Follicles, ovary of *Cymatogaster*, 1898:229
- Fomes, 1910:205; 1915:379; 1920:209; 33:202; 37:365; 38:127; 44:55
- Fontinalis, 1920:231
- Foods (see also Cream, Butter, Diet, etc.),
- adulterants, crusade against, 1916:178
- bacteriology (see Foods, microbiology)
- bread disease carrier, 1895:46-8
- pure yeast cultures, 1897:62-4
- cold storage problems, 1914:101-8
- fakes and fancies in, 37:259-61
- green shoots, nutritive value of, 1911:321-4
- likes and dislikes, sex relation, 48:198-9
- microbiology of, flour, 1897:137

- Penicillium and spoilage of, 1909:391  
 tomatoes, quality and food value, 38:159-63  
 FOOHEY, W. L. (see J. A. NIEUWLAND)  
 Foot rot, on wheat, 1920:187  
 FOOTE, N. (see J. L. RIEBSOMER)  
 Forage crops (see crops), insect survey of, 36:293  
 Forces, nuclear, mesotron, 50:168  
 FORDICE, MORTON W. (memorial), 49:2  
 Foreign correspondents (see Indiana, Academy of Science)  
 FORESMAN, G. K. (see P. N. EVANS)  
 Forester, Eight-Spotted (see Alypia)  
 Forestiera, 1914:167-77  
 Forests and forestry (see also individual genera, Ecology, county lists),  
   Columbia Exposition exhibit, 1892:41  
   conditions in Indiana, 1901:33-54; 1902:84; 1909:447-62; 1919:63-6, 79-80  
   conservation problems concerning, 1913:189, 197, 203  
   deforestation, effect in southern Indiana, 1908:27-37  
   effect on water level, 1911:91-109  
   flood protection problems, 1913:203-12  
   grazing experiments, 34:321-8  
   importance, 1901:54  
   petrified of Washington (state), 44:166-7  
   Quercus, growth rate, 1915:153-60  
   resume for Indiana, 1913:189-96  
   soil acidity, 46:93  
   southern Indiana, 48:50  
   taxation, 1913:197-202  
   virgin hardwood, 1895:31; 41:105-22  
   water supply correlations, 1911:89, 111  
   woodlot for central Indiana, 1909:419-39  
   wood physics, 1909:441-6  
   wood pulp industry, 1905:49-59  
 Forest trees, destruction of, 1914:167  
 Forficula (Dermaptera), gynandromorphic, 36:331-2  
   distribution, 36:332-3  
 Forget-me-not (see Myosotis)  
   insects, 36:293  
 Formaldehyde, antidote for poison ivy, 34:349  
   as blood fixative, 1898:222-3  
   catalytic oxidation, 44:129  
   deterioration of, 1900:119  
   fungicidal value, 1897:144-8; 1898:62-4, 64-70; 1900:123-4; 1901:275-82  
   insecticidal value, 41:433  
   synthesis of, 36:203; 44:129  
   vanadium oxychloride reacting with, 42:119  
 Formate, ethyl chloro-, o-aminophenol derivatives of, 1921:201  
 Formic acid, catalytic oxidation, 44:129  
   Duclaux analysis, 45:157  
 Formicidae, 1916:460-6; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 45:257; 46:230  
 Formulae, mathematical, interpretation of, 37:283-6  
   nomenclature of ternary inorganic compounds, 50:79  
 Fornax, 50:251  
 Forsstroemia (Leptodon), 1913:103; 1914:181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87  
 Forster's Tern (see *Sterna forsteri*)  
 Fossil pollen, 42:73; 45:64; 47:73; 49:63  
 Fossils (see also Paleontology and individual geologic formations),  
   Arizona, 1903:237, 249; 35:121; 36:119-27; 41:18\*  
   Arkansas, 1893:220  
   Bartholomew County, 1899:174; 40:207  
   bibliographic material, 1893:156  
   Caloosahatchie formation, 41:355, 357  
   Carboniferous, 1910:169, 269; 1914:395; 1916:405; 1918:183; 34:141; 37:373; 44:166; 46:51  
   Chester formation, 1918:183  
   Dearborn County, 1891:66  
   Devonian, Indiana, 41:363-90  
   Florida, 41:357  
   Jefferson County, 1891:67; 35:111  
   Jeffersonville (Devonian) limestone, 41:363  
   Kansas, 34:141  
   Kenneth formation, 39:204  
   Kokomo formation, 39:204  
   Lance Creek beds, 1909:277-303  
   Liston Creek formation, 39:204  
   Louisville Silurian limestone, 41:371  
   Mississinewa reefs, 39:204  
   New Corydon formation, 39:204  
   Pliocene, 41:355, 357  
   Red Wall vs. Kansas Coal Measures, 1903:249  
   Silurian, 39:204; 41:363  
   Stanford paleontological collection, 35:121-3  
   Tarr Hole, Bartholomew County, 1899:174  
   Tertiary, 40:243  
   Trenton and Black River (N. Y.), 1915:249-68

- Waldron shale, 40:207  
woods, 35:121  
Fossombronia, 1891:89; 1893:30  
Foulbrood, 43:195  
Fountain County, butterflies, 40:351  
dragonflies, 43:211; 44:231; 50:229  
fungi, 1919:113  
glaciation, 1900:184  
insects, 1916:447; 460, 36:293; 37  
445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307,  
351, 357; 43:211; 44:231; 45:  
257; 50:229  
mosses, 47:78; 50:60  
physiography, 1899:157  
plant diseases, 1915:429; 1919:135;  
1920:187; 38:143  
vascular plants, 1905:185; 1906:137;  
1909:381; 1915:135; 33:214, 221;  
37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 42:47;  
43:50  
Fountain Grass (see also *Rennisetum*), insects, 42:213  
Fouquieria, diseases, 1911:375  
Fovea, morphology, 1896:304-10  
FOWKE, GERARD (see also CHARLES MITCHELL SMITH),  
Genesis of Ohio River, 34:81  
Preglacial drainage of Tradewater River, Ky., 35:109  
Perverted benevolence, 37:73  
Relation of forests, rainfall and floods, 38:12\*  
Drainage problems in southern Indiana, 40:17\*  
memorial, 43:20  
Fox, Gray (see *Urocyon*)  
Red (see *Vulpes*)  
role in wild-life conservation, 34:375  
FOX, G. L., and F. C. MATHERS, Determination of degree of hydration of magnesia in dolomitic limes, 43:113  
FOX, H., Orthoptera, 1914:287  
Fox Prairie Bog, pollen analysis, 47:100  
Fox Sparrow (see *Passerella*)  
Foxglove, False (see *Penstemon*, *Pentstemon*)  
Foxtail (see *Alopecurus*, *Setaria*)  
FOXWORTHY, F. W., Disoidal pith in woody plants, 1903:191  
Fractionating column, employing absorbents, 46:118-23  
Fragaria, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1900:136; 1901:128, 155, 192; 1905:165; 1906:137; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127  
diseases, 1893:30; 1915:379; 1916:327; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187;  
33:163; 34:297; 35:327; 36:23;  
37:411; 38:143; 39:85  
insects, 40:307; 43:195; 44:198; 45:  
257  
Fragilaria, 1901:63; 1909:375; 38:109;  
40:107; 42:91; 45:81, 281  
in Winona L., 1913:77  
Fraconia sandstone (Cambrian), in Indiana, 34:75  
FRANK, J. O. (see F. MATHERS)  
Franklin College, chemistry at, 1916:178  
Franklin County, algae, 42:89, 91  
archeology, 1892:55  
birds, 1899:149; 37:490  
butterflies, 40:351  
dragonflies, 50:229  
forest ecology, 48:50  
fungi, 1918:264; 1919:119  
geology, 1894:53-4  
Indiana Academy Science, early history of, 33:14-22  
insects, 33:303; 35:303; 37:445; 40:  
307, 351; 42:213; 50:229  
mosses, 47:78  
Ordovician, 1903:38  
plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1917:  
119; 1918:63; 1920:165, 187; 33:  
163, 202; 34:297; 35:237  
swamps, 1894:58-60  
tornado, 1896:65-7  
vascular plants, 1896:159; 1897:166,  
168; 1904:219; 1905:185; 1916:  
315; 1921:101; 1922:273; 33:  
221; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 45:  
103; 50:72  
Franklin Gull (see *Larus*)  
Frankliniella, 35:303; 43:195  
Fraseria, 1896:116; 1897:168; 1901:128,  
155; 1918:125; 50:73  
Fraternalities, scholastic trends, analyzed, 50:199-200  
Fraxinus, 1894:107, 156; 1901:155;  
1902:104; 1905:25; 1910:223;  
1914:167; 1918:125; 1921:91; 33:  
123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:  
70, 127; 41:99, 105, 175; 42:73;  
47:106; 50:73  
acidity, bark moisture, 47:106  
diseases, 1893:30; 1911:347; 1915:  
379; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:  
165; 34:317; 37:365, 427 (*mycorrhiza*); 38:127; 39:75, 135;  
44:55  
fungi, 1915:141; 33:233  
gall-forming insects, 1902:104  
insects, 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:  
307; 42:205, 213; 45:257  
*mycorrhiza*, 37:427  
Pleistocene pollen, 42:73  
water content, 1893:239

- FREDERICK, SISTER MARY, Psychology of Charles Darwin, 45:237
- FREED, R., Geologic structure, Unionville gas field, Monroe County, 42:141
- and R. ROGERS, A fault along Bryants Creek, northern Monroe County, 41:269
- FREEMAN, W. H., Forestry and the sciences, 1901:54
- Forest problem, 1908:24\*
- Freesia, corm growth, 40:103-5
- hybridization, 39:53-5
- X-ray abnormalities, 41:139-44
- Freezing apparatus, plant physiology, 40:81-6
- Fregata aquila* (Man-o-war Bird), 1896:244
- FRENCH, S. J., and J. M. HAMILTON, Metallic electrodes as indicators, 40:171
- and W. H. WRIGHT, Relation of pH to absorption of dyes by bacteria, 40:175
- Friction, bearing tests, 1898:80; 1899:77, 83
- brake shoe tests, 1900:100-3
- coefficient, auto tires, 47:198-205
- ionic, 1903:95-6
- shafts, formulae, 1896:79-85
- Friedel-Craft reaction in alkyl mandelic acid preparation, 47:139
- FRIER, G. M., Indiana weeds, control, 1910:323
- FRIESNER, G. M. (see also R. C. FRIESNER), Bacteria in roots of *Gleditsia triacanthos*, 35:215
- FRIESNER, R. C. (see also S. A. CAIN, A. KLEINE, J. E. POTZGER), Mitotic rhythms in *Pisum*, 1920:42\*
- New station for *Tipularia*, 33:24\*
- Trillium declinatum*, 34:315
- Chromosome numbers in oaks, 39:10\*
- Solidago, 41:16\*
- Indiana as a critical botanical area (Presidential address), 46:28
- Asymmetrical growth, *Quercus velutina*, 49:63
- Key to ferns and fern allies, 49:62
- Tribute to Dean Stanley Coulter, 48:xii\*
- Dendrographic studies, beech, 50:57
- and S. CAIN, Ecological factors in secondary succession, 38:11\*
- and G. M. FRIESNER, Relation of annular ring formation to rainfall, 50:57
- and J. E. POTZGER, Factors in hemlock reproduction, 40:11\*
- Ecological significance of hemlock, 40:111\*
- Forest climax in Indiana, 44:60\*
- Type of relics illustrated by *Pinus* and *Tsuga*, 44:60\*
- Survival studies, hemlock seedlings, 41:15\*
- Fringe-orchid (see *Habenaria*) 41:15
- Froelichia, 1904:219; 40:77; 41:123
- Frog (see also *Acris*, *Chorophilus*, *Rana*)
- distribution, 1916:472; 45:323
- embryo centrifuged, 50:213-28
- embryology, 1894:135:49:209; 50:213-28
- helminths from, 1909:351
- muscular response experiments, 1895:108
- pulmonary circulation, 41:439
- retina pigmentation, 1920:141
- parasite of, 1922:205-8
- ventricle beat experiments, 50:207
- Frog-eye Leaf Spot (see *Physalospora*)
- FRONING, H. B., Julius Arthur Nieuwland (memorial), 46:22
- Frontina, from *Ichthyura* (Cleoptera), 1898:224
- Frontipoda, 38:315
- Frost, action in widening valleys, 1920:247-8
- injury to apples, 1920:187
- Fruit, apparatus for freezing experiments, 40:81
- insects (see insect surveys)
- mechanical injury to stock, 34:229
- seedless persimmon, 1908:99-101
- trees, aphids, 1918:245-6
- fungi parasitic on, 1906:129
- Fruitworm, Oriental (see *Grapholitha*)
- Frullania, 1893:30; 40:67
- FRUSHOUR, J. H. (see J. F. MACKELL)
- Frustration experiments, 50:192
- FRY, C. (see R. B. ABBOTT)
- Fuchsia, insects, 37:445
- Fuel, conservation, 1906:71-6; 1914:133-48
- Fuirena, 1900:136
- Fulica americana* (Coot), 1895:148, 264; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280, 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339, 357; 36:323; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Fuligo, 1893:30; 1897:148; 1901:291; 1902:115; 1911:347; 45:69
- Fuligula, revision, 1920:105
- Fulix, revision, 1920:105
- Fulton County, dragonflies, 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- fungi, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1919:113

- insects, 1916:460; 33:303; 35:303;  
36:293; 39:291; 40:347, 357; 41:  
449; 42:213; 43:195, 211; 44:  
198, 231, 236; 45:257; 46:203;  
49:243; 50:229
- mosses, 1920:231
- plant diseases, 1894:147; 1915:379,  
429; 1917:119; 1920:165, 187;  
33:163; 37:411; 39:85
- soil analysis, 1917:201-10
- vascular plants, 1896:130; 1905:165;  
1920:225; 1921:101; 35:199; 42:  
47; 49:73; 50:72
- Fumago, 1910:205; 39:75
- Fumaria, 1905:165
- Funaria, 1893:66; 1894:157; 1912:69;  
1913:103; 1914:179; 1920:231
- Functions, conjugate, 1906:93-4
- entire, 48:157
- exponential, 48:157
- force, orbit of least action, 38:275-7
- Gamma, 1915:269-72
- generating, 47:196
- Klein's X, 1898:154
- linear euthymorphic, 1896:87-8
- potential, early history, 1891:65
- sigma, 1898:154
- Fundulus (see also Zygonectes),  
distribution notes, 1895:252; 1900:  
218
- embryology, 1901:95-6
- erythrocyte counts, 41:417
- hybrids, cytological features, 1902:  
111
- scale regeneration, 1911:439
- Fungi (see also phylogenetic group  
names and genus names, Plant  
disease, Parasites, county lists,  
Mycology),  
agriculturally important, 1914:267-  
71
- cultural growth experiments, 49:  
75-6
- ecological cultural relations, 37:  
391
- central bureau, 49:69-72
- Cuscuta attacked by, 43:70-1
- development affected by carbon and  
nitrogen sources, 50:57
- effect of bacteria upon growth, 49:  
75
- endophytic, on fern prothallia, 36:  
229
- growing on "mineral oil," 36:279-80
- Indiana lists, 1891:20; 1893:30; 1894:  
144; 1896:214, 216; 1898:174,  
186, 291; 1901:291; 1902:115;  
1903:141; 1905:177; 1906:129;  
1907:80; 1908:87; 1909:387;  
1910:205; 1911:291, 347, 375;  
1912:99, 105; 1914:235; 1915:  
141, 379, 429; 1916:327, 382;  
1917:119, 133, 145, 311; 1918:  
264; 1919:113, 135, 175-222;  
1920:157, 165, 187, 209; 1921:  
143; 1922:291; 33:163, 202, 233;  
34:283, 285, 289, 297, 317; 35:  
225, 233, 237; 36:231; 37:341,  
365, 411; 38:127, 131, 143; 39:  
75, 85, 135; 44:55, 79, 81; 45:  
69; 46:81; 47:86, 88; 48:71; 49:  
84
- light responses, 38:133-5; 44:76-8;  
47:93-5
- mixed culture ecology, 34:259-60;  
37:391-3; 41:149-52; 49:75-6
- mycetozoa, affinities, 1898:209-12
- nomenclature note, 1902:81-3; 1905:  
123-6; 1922:321-2
- oxygen effect on inhibition, 47:96-9
- parasitic on economic plants (see  
host names)
- physiological experiments, 46:86-7;  
47:97-9; 49:75
- puff balls of Indiana, 1912:105-12
- toxicity experiments, 48:47
- ultraviolet experiments, 47:93-5
- water culture jar lids attacked,  
1922:14\*; 40:68
- wheat varieties of Indiana and,  
1913:97-8
- Fungicides (see also Antiseptics,  
Germicides, Insecticides and  
individual substances),  
cherry leaf spot, 48:48-9
- corn smut, 1895:96-9
- fertilizers as, 1913:131
- formalin as, 1897:144; 1898:64; 1900:  
123; 1901:275
- food preservatives and, 1909:391
- hydrogen peroxide as, 1916:378-81
- hot water as, 1898:64-70; 1901:275-  
8, 1922:315-8
- merthiolate for ringworm (see also  
Merthiolate), 43:56-70
- methyl iodide as, 1917:217
- smut treatments, 1898:64-70; 1901:  
275-8; 1911:343-6; 1916:378-81;  
34:285-8
- sulphates and potato scab, 1913:181
- tobacco smoke as, 1917:217
- wheat drills damaged by, 35:265-7
- Fungi Imperfecti, 1893:30; 1894:67,  
147, 149, 154, 156; 1906:129;  
1908:111, 113; 1910:205, 213;  
1911:325, 347; 1912:99, 103;  
1913:131; 1914:187; 1915: 141;  
1920:209, 211, 213; 1921:143,  
146, 297; 33:233; 34:283, 287,  
297, 317; 35:232, 233, 237; 37:  
355, 365, 368, 371, 382, 411; 38:  
93, 127, 131, 143; 39:75, 85, 135;  
44:55, 76, 81; 47:88, 93, 96; 48:  
34

- Fungus Gnat Maggot** (see *Sciara*)  
**Funkia**, diseases, 37:365  
 fungi on, 33:233  
**FURBAY, J. H.**, Prehistoric mastodons, 41:19\*
- Furniture**, cigarette beetle in, 34:20\*
- Fusarium**, 1893:30; 1906:120; 1912:103; 1913:97; 1915:379; 1917:145; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:123, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:341, 411; 38:143; 39:85; 44:55, 76; 49:75  
 blight (see *Fusarium*)  
 on watermelon, 1920:187  
 ear rot, on corn, 1920:187  
 root rot, on corn, 1920:187  
 rot (see *Fusarium*)  
 stalk rot, on corn, 1920:187  
 stem rot, on sweet potato, 1920:187  
 wilt, aster, 1920:187  
 on potato, 1920:187  
 on tomato, 1920:187
- Fusicladium**, 1893:30; 1920:209; 38:365  
**Fusicoccum**, 1915:379
- FUSON, S. C.** (see **BRUCE FINK**)
- Fusulina**, in Arizona carboniferous, 1903:237
- Fusulinella**, in Clay County, 1910:169
- Gadwall** (see *Chaulelasmus*)
- Gaillardia**, insects, 39:291
- Galeoscoptes carolinensis** (Catbird) (see also *Dumetella*), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129, 167; 1904:65; 1916:470  
 lice on, 1920:119  
 mallophaga, 1920:119  
 nest, 1903:167
- Galera**, 1893:30; 1910:205
- Galerucella**, 46:230; 50:251
- Galinsoga**, 1911:285, 371; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330
- Galium**, 1894:156; 1895:169, 183; 1896:116, 147; 1901:155; 1905:25, 155; 1910:223; 1911:365; 1916:315; 1917:109; 1918:125; 1920:219, 225; 1921:117; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133; 40:76; 50:73  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:182; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165; 39:135
- Gall**, Bladder Maple (see *Phyllocop-tes*)  
 Elm Cockscomb (see *Colopha*)  
 insects (see *Insects*, gall producing)
- Galleria**, 39:291
- Gallic acid**, titration of boric acid in presence of, 33:85
- Gallinago delicata** (Wilson's Snipe), 1894:68; 1895:148, 264; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Gallinula galeata** (Florida Gallinule), 1895:264; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:323; 41:465
- Gallinule**, Florida (see *Gallinula*)  
 Purple (see *Ionornis*)
- GALLOWAY, J. J.** (see **E. R. CUMINGS**)
- Galowaya**, 1909:383
- Gallus domesticus** (poultry), diet studies, 50:209  
 embryo abnormalities, 1902:106  
 erythrocyte counts, 41:417  
 respiration experiments, 49:200
- GALTON, F.**, life and work, 1922:57
- Galvanometer**, ballistic, calibration and use, 1911:221-6  
 calculations, 33:121-2  
 new form, 1897:127-30  
 radio frequency calibration, 1905:119; 37:215-7
- Gamagrass** (see *Tripsacum*)
- Gambusia**, in Kosciusko County, 1895:252
- Game**, wild life of early Indiana, 1895:34
- Games**, Indian (see *Indians*, ceremonials and games)
- Gametophytes**, parasitism and, 49:6
- Gamma**, acids, diphenyl-benzidine dyes and, 44:124  
 coefficients, 1915:269-72  
 and Beta rays, in radioactive substances, 49:180
- Gammarus**, regeneration and moulting experiments, 1907:62-75  
 in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:225
- Gannet** (see *Sula*)
- Ganoderma**, distinct from *Polyporus*, 1894:132
- GANTZ, R. A.**, First course in zoology, 1922:14\*  
 Public health, 23:24\*  
 American mastodon in Delaware County, 34:393  
 Red cells in vertebrates, 35:18\*  
 plea for John Kisinger, 37:81  
 memorial, 38:22  
 — and **H. T. PHYPER**, Schoolroom ventilation, 37:311
- Gapeworm** (see *Syngamus*)
- Garden Flea Hopper** (see *Halticus*)
- Garden Webworm** (see *Loxostege*)
- Gardens**, crude drugs, 34:277  
 wild life, 1898:53
- Gardinol** (see *Sodium alkyl sulfates*)
- GARDNER, C. H.** (see **R. E. GIRTON**)
- GARDNER, M. W.** (see also **J. B. KENDRICK** and **E. B. MAINS**), Indiana plant diseases, 1919:135; 1920:187; 1921:28\*; 1922:15\*; 33:163,

- 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85  
*Cladosporium* leaf-mold of tomato, 34:16\*  
*Gargaphia*, 35:303; 39:291  
 Garlic (see *Allium*)  
 GARMAN, H. O., Mathematics of haul, 1907:109  
 GARMAN, J., Mathematical principles, earthwork construction, 1906:21\*  
 GARNER, J. B., Keto-R-Hexene derivatives, 1902:177  
     Beckman rearrangement, 1908:24\*  
     Determining molecular weights, 1908:24\*  
 — and G. J. FINK, Alpha bromacyclasters on sodium benzoylacetone, 1908:24\*  
 GARNER, M. R., Fresh-water medusa, *Craspedacusta*, 48:200  
     Succession of protozoa near Hammond, 45:249\*  
 — and M. S. MARKIE, Fresh-water medusa near Richmond, 41:431  
 — M. MORRIS and G. WOOD, Limnological survey, Dewart L., Kosciusko County, 49:201  
 Garrett Bog, pollen spectrum, 47:100  
 Garter Snake (see *Thamnophis*; *Eutaenia*)  
 Gas (see also Methane, Natural gas, etc.)  
     adsorption stirrer for, 37:263-4; 40:179-80  
     bacteria, producing nitrogen, 1897:134-5  
     density, apparatus for determination, 1900:115-6  
     diffraction patterns, 50:170  
     endothermic, analyses of, 1909:199-200  
     fields of Indiana (see also Oil fields) 1893:69; 36:65; 39:231; 42:141; 48:115  
     generator of  $H_2S$ , 1911:243-4  
     laws, demonstrating apparatus, 1902:176; 1909:369  
     molecular structure, 50:170  
     natural  
         analysis, 1912:215-9  
         burners, 1905:119  
         combustion products, 1897:133-4  
         silent discharge, effect on, 33:77-84  
         solidified, crystal structure, 45:222-8  
     specific heat at temperature of liquid air, 1910:183-94  
     teaching g-m-v, 33:103  
 Gasoline, auto mileage tests, 38:171-4  
 GAST, G. A. (see R. H. CARR)  
*Gasteromycetes*, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:171; 1912:105; 37:365; 44:79; 47:88  
*Gastrolobium*, 50:251  
*Gastrophilus*, 1895:168; 42:225  
     in horse's teeth, 1895:135  
*Gastrophryne*, distribution, 35:277  
*Gastropoda*, 1893:145, 146; 1894:139, 140; 1895:135, 246; 1896:247; 1901:118, 305; 1910:169, 269, 395; 1914:393; 1917:251; 1921:227; 1922:123; 35:365; 36:309, 317; 40:375; 42:243; 47:227, 287, 293, 299; 48:201; 50:209  
     fossil, Jefferson County, 35:111  
*Gastrotricha*, in oxygen-less region of lake, 1915:345  
 GATES, F. A., Science in secondary schools, 40:51  
 GAULT, H. R., Minerals of Mansfield sandstone, 48:129  
*Gaultheria*, 1896:116; 1897:166; 1905:25  
 Gaura, 1893:258; 1905:155; 33:123, 225; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:123, 127; 40:75  
     diseases, 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1920:165  
*Gavia immer* (Loon), 1904:65; 1910:395; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 41:465  
 GAYLOR, D., Life history, *Hyallela knickerbockerii*, 1921:239  
 Gayfeather (see *Liatris*)  
*Gaylussacia*, 1896:116; 1897:166; 1901:128, 155, 192; 1918:65; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127  
*Geaster*, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:171; 37:365  
*Geastrum*, 47:88  
 Geese (see Goose)  
 GEIGER, H. E., Measuring affective experience, 48:190  
 GEISLER, F. (see also J. E. POTZGER), Chromosome numbers in *Helianthus*, 41:16\*  
 GEKLER, W. A., Playgrounds and recreation centers a factor in the conservation of human life, 1913:215  
 Gelatin, photostability of sol, 47:130  
     tenacity, 1909:243-7  
*Gelechia*, galls produced by, 1902:104  
 Gems, aqua marine, 36:63  
     corundum, 1912:169-79  
     cutting, 1912:169  
     polishing, 47:145  
     sapphire, 1912:169;; 36:63  
     synthetic, 1912:169; 36:63

- Genera, of plants, Linnean types, 42: 83
- Genes (see Genetics)
- Genesee formation (Devonian), in Indiana, 1903:33
- Genetics (see also individual genera, Chromosomes, etc.),
- Drosophila*, 1913:113; 1915:339; 1917:73, 249 287; 1920:291; 42: 261; 46:211; 47:256; 48:200, 201, 216, 222
- Etheostoma* (fish), variation studies, 1897:207
- Freesia*, X-ray experiments, 41:139
- Paramecium*, 50:208
- Geneva limestone (Devonian), in Indiana, 1901:205
- Genista, as adulterant of *Cytissus*, 1901:254
- Gentian violet, bacteriological uses, 1913:69-73
- Gentian (see *Gentiana*)
- Gentiana*, 1894:156; 1898:130, 166; 1897: 168; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1905:25; 1918:125; 1920:225; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 37: 330; 40:119; 45:78; 50:73
- diseases, 44:55
- drug plant, 1905:25
- Gentianaceae, 1897:168-70
- Gentle Peccary (see *Tayassu*)
- GENTZLER, E. (see R. H. CARR)
- Geocalyx, 1893:30
- Geocaulon (see *Commandra*)
- Geodes, unusual forms, 43:155-7
- Geodesic lines, 1902:72-5; 1907:141-57
- invariant subspaces, 48:157
- medians of a triangle, 1901:88
- metric spaces, 50:165
- orthogonal surfaces, 1896:85
- osculating plane, 1912:189
- plane and spheric, relationships, 1915:273-81
- projective, foundation, 47:189-91
- rectangle, theorem, 1901:87
- right triangle theorem, 1901:87
- skew surfaces, 1895:57
- Simson's line, 1898:101-17
- spheric, 1911:271; 1915:273
- square M/N of given square, 1901: 71
- surfaces, 1907:137-40
- symmedian point, 1900:85-8
- transformation of Poincare, 1916: 440-3
- triangles, 1899:86, 88, 90; 1900:85; 1898:89, 93
- warped surfaces, 1904:245
- Geoglossum, 1919:113
- Geographic device, event-environment relationships, 50:133
- Geography (see also *Geology*),
- agriculture, 1922:69-71; 37:101-16; 48:143-56; 50:144-53
- bibliography, 1891:14; 1893:156; 1915:191
- cancer, 33:55
- center of population, 1913:141-2
- crop yield, 48:143; 50:144
- death rate, 33:55; 34:154; 47:145
- diseases, variations, 33:55
- economic history, 50:131
- economic-social aspects, 1911:196, 209; 1922:69; 34:143, 147, 154; 36:93; 37:101; 38:217; 40:247; 44:168; 46:93, 143; 47:145, 149; 48:137, 143; 49:118; 50:131, 144
- educational contrasts, 34:147; 46:93
- famous Hoosiers, 38:217
- fertility of land, 1922:69
- geological aspects of, 50:131
- Indiana's place in North America, 1911:37-54
- land prices, 1911:209; 34:143
- literature, 1915:191-248
- maps (early) of state, 47:144
- meteorology, 47:147, 149; 48:137; 49:118
- mineral waters and health resorts, 50:154
- rainfall, 47:147, 149
- relation to natural science, 1897:73
- roads and land values, 34:143-6
- soil erosion, 46:143
- storm damage, 48:137
- teaching aids, 1899:54-60; 1900:194-7; 41:281-4; 50:133, 140-1
- topography contrasts, 1922:99
- tuberculosis, 33:55
- typhoid, 33:55
- Geologists of Indiana, 1916:177
- Geologists' training, 1891:15\*
- Geology (see also *Archeology*, *Geography*, *Geophysics*, *Meteorology*, *Paleontology*, *Physiography*, *Caves and caverns*, *Faults*, *Fossils*, *Glaciation*, *Glaciers*, *individual areas*, *counties*, *epochs*, *eras*, *formations*, *periods*, *streams*, *Lakes and individual lakes*, *Minerals*, *Soils*),
- Bean Blossom Valley, 1901:222-37
- bibliography, 1891:14; 1893:156
- century, of, in Indiana, 1916:52, 89-177
- earth's framework, 35:45-61
- economic history of state, 50:131
- field trip eastern states, 1921:30
- geophysics as an aid to, 48:118-20
- historical, resume, 1903:33
- hydrographic basins of, 1896:247
- Indiana, geologic evolution, 1903:33
- Keokuk rocks, 1894:52



- Minnesota, Nett County, 1919:249-51  
 Monroe County, 1894:52  
 municipal water supplies and, 1911:111-46  
 natural resources of bibliography, 1893:156; 1919:87  
 notes, 1897:262-6  
 papers presented to Academy 1885-1891, 1891:14  
 physiography southern Indiana, 1897:262  
 report Biological Survey, 1893:156  
 resume of Indiana investigations, 1919:75  
 role in national defense, 1918:56-9  
 southern Indiana, 1919:361-83  
 Stone Mountain (Ga.), 1921:91  
 stratigraphic bibliography, 1893:156  
 Geolycosa, 41:419  
 Geometry, algebraic correspondences, 45:205  
   analytical, 1911:271  
     conic sections, 46:176-8  
     methods, 1909:201-2  
   bibliography of foundations, 1898:117-9  
   bitangentials of plane curves, 1905:81  
     cyclic quadrilateral, 1900:91  
     deformation of surfaces, 1904:241  
     flat sphere, 48:157  
     planes and cubic curves, 1912:189  
     synthetic methods in, 45:205  
 Geomorph, described, 47:143  
 Geomys in Indiana, 1893:124; 1894:81; 43:27  
 Geophysics, relationship to geology, 48:118  
 Geopyxis, 1918:264  
 GEORGE, R. H. and K. A. OPLINGER, Silent electric discharge, 33:77  
 Georgia (moss), 1920:231  
 Georgia (state), vegetation and geology of Stone Mountain, 1921:91  
 Georgian Bat (see *Pipistrellus*)  
 Geos, 50:251  
 Geothlypis (see also *Oporornis*), *agilis* (Connecticut Warbler), 1895:148; 1904:65  
   *formosa* (Kentucky Warbler), 1891:164; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65  
   *philadelphia* (Mourning Warbler), 1895:148  
   *trichas* (Maryland Yellowthroat), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
 Geotropism (see also Irritability), 1905:189  
 Geotrupes, 50:251  
 Geranium, 1893:258; 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1899:104; 1901:155; 1903:117; 1905:25, 165; 1918:125; 1920:219, 225; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213, 250; 37:330; 39:127; 41:123; 45:89; 50:78  
   arsenic toxic to leaf, 36:185  
   diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1903:141; 1907:80; 1911:375; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 33:202; 35:231; 36:231  
   fungi on, 33:233  
   insects, 36:293; 37:445; 39:291; 44:198  
 Gerardia, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:147; 1899:110; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1911:365; 1918:125; 1920:225; 1921:117; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:130, 133; 40:75; 50:73  
   diseases, 1911:375  
 Germander (see *Teucrium*)  
 Germicides (see Antiseptics)  
 Germination, notes on, 1898:215-22  
 Germplasm, continuity of, resume, 1891:168-72  
 Geum, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:160; 1901:155; 1911:285, 365; 1918:125; 33:123, 221, 225; 35:301; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 50:73  
   diseases, 1893:30  
 GEWIRTZ, N. B., Test for punch press operators, 48:185  
 Ghre collection of birds eggs, 1914:273  
 Giant Beaver (see *Castoroides*)  
 Giardia, as human parasite, 48:233; 50:210, 211  
 Gibberella, 1919:113, 175; 1920:187; 39:85  
   *saubinetii*, in Indiana, 1910:205; 1915:141; 1919:135; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 37:365, 411; 38:143; 39:101  
 GIBBONS, R. C. (see L. A. TEST)  
 Gibson County, algae, 40:107  
   anthropology, 50:33  
   birds, 1894:73  
   butterflies, 40:351  
   dragonflies, 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 40:309, 347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229  
   fungi, 1919:113; 39:75  
   glaciation, 35:93  
   insects, 1916:447; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299, 335; 39:291; 40:309, 347, 351, 357; 41:449; 42:213; 43:211; 44:231; 45:257; 46:203; 49:243; 50:229  
   Mollusca, 1895:135

- mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 50:60  
*Mylohyus* (Pleistocene mammal), 43:27  
 oil and gas, 39:231; 42:149; 50:135  
 plant diseases, 1915:429; 1917:119; 1919:135; 1920:157, 165, 187; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143  
 sand areas, 1911:209  
 spiders, 41:417  
 vascular plants, 1893:254; 1896:130, 159; 1897:166, 168; 1900:136; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:273; 33:221; 37:321; 40:77; 41:123; 42:47; 50:72  
 weeds, 33:214  
 GIBSON, F. O., and W. E. BRADT, Analysis of dilute mixtures of formic and acetic acids, 44:87\*; 45:157  
 GILBERT, C. H., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:20  
 Fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22  
*Gilia*, 33:123  
 Gillen Nature Preserve, pollen spectra, 50:56  
*Gillenia*, 1911:365; 1918:125  
 disease, 1920:165  
 GILLETTE, L. (see E. F. DEGERING)  
 GILLUM, R. G. (memorial), 34:33  
 Gilsonite, hydrogen sulfide generated from, 40:185  
 Ginkgo, petrified western forest, 44:166-7  
 Ginseng (see *Panax*)  
 GIRTON, R. E., Simple respirometer, 39:119  
 Apparatus in freezing studies on fruits, bulbs and tubers, 40:81  
 Recording transpirometer, 41:127  
 Measurement of plant growth, 42:51  
 Sterilization of corn, 45:60\*  
 Test-tube spiral absorption vessel, 48:46  
 Kodachromes, spring flowers, 50:58  
 Respiration excised corn roots, 50:58  
 — and CARL H. GARDNER, Photoelectric device for measuring leaf areas, 47:72  
 Glaciers and glaciation (see also Pleistocene; county names),  
 Bean Blossom Valley, 1901:222  
 boulders fashioned by, 48:175  
 boulder belt of western Indiana, 1900:192-4  
 boundary in Indiana, 1903:33; 35:93-107; 38:247; 41:351-4  
 British Columbia, 1892:29  
 cones alluvial, 1903:109  
 conglomerates of Jefferson County, 1910:141-3  
 copper deposits, 37:90; 38:13  
 drainage systems, 1911:173-96  
 Bean Blossom, 1901:22  
 Great lakes, 1896:72-3; 1910:350-2  
 Kankakee, 1898:277  
 lakes, 49:131  
 McCormicks Creek, 1914:399  
 Mississippi River, 1896:72-3; 1910:336-42  
 Ohio River, 34:81-102  
 Raccoon Creek, 33:63-8  
 Tradewater (Ky.) River, 35:109  
 Wabash River, 1900:183, 197; 37:125; 42:135; 45:175  
 Eminence Lake, 49:131  
 erosion factor, 46:143  
 esker lakes, 1900:178  
 gold deposits, 1893:169  
 Illinoian Drift, Owen County, 35:125-30  
 Indiana, 1903:33; 1911:173  
 kettle holes near Maxinkuckee, 1895:55-6  
 lakes result of, 49:131-44  
 mineral deposits in, 1893:169; 37:90; 38:13  
 morainal Silurian stone quarry, 1896:75-8  
 population distribution in state correlated with, 1911:196  
 preglacial drainage northern United States, 1905:22\*  
 preglacial valleys of Upper Mississippi River and tributaries, 1910:335-52  
 physics of ellipsoidal boulders, 48:175  
 Pine River, Colo., 1919:353-4  
 plant relicts, 38:65  
 Quincy Lake, 49:131  
 results in Indiana, 1911:173  
 retreat, time of, 1897:242-50  
 Richmond, 1892:27  
 serpentine, 1899:162  
 Shawnee mound formation, 1914:385-8  
 Wisconsin, 50:142-3  
 Glacier National Park, model, 40:233  
 Gladiolus, diseases of, 33:202; 35:237; 36:231; 37:341; 42:213  
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 40:307; 42:213; 44:198; 45:257  
 Glass, action  $\text{CaCl}_2$  on, 1905:101-2  
 polariscopic analysis of insulators, 1908:147-9  
 Striae formation in rods, 41:395-404  
*Glaucomys* (see also *Sciuropterus*), in Indiana, 1922:209; 43:27  
*Glauionette clangula americana* (Goldeneye Duck), 40:295; 41:465

- Glecoma (see also *Nepeta*), 1894:156  
 insect gall, 1907:88  
*Gleditsia*, 1894:27-33, 156; 1895:169;  
 1902:104; 1910:223; 1914:167;  
 1915:379; 1917:109; 1918:125;  
 33:123; 35:213; 36:213; 37:330;  
 38:65; 39:70, 127; 41:99; 48:50;  
 50:73  
 bacteria in roots, 35:215-24  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1898:291; 1915:  
 379; 1919:175; 37:365  
 ecology, 48:50  
 gall insects, 1902:104  
 insects, 42:205  
*Gleichenia*, endophytic fungi, 36:229  
 Glen Dean limestone (Mississippian),  
 40:217  
 GLENN, G. G., and W. H. WELCH, Eco-  
 logical relationships of mosses  
 near Bloomington, 40:87  
 GLENN, O. E., Gauss' and Cayley's  
 proof of the existence theorem,  
 1902:75  
 Motion of bicycle on helix track,  
 1902:75  
 Variations of force function upon  
 orbits of least action, 38:275  
 Interpretations of a formula of in-  
 tegral invariants, 39:243  
 Theoretical lower limit to the mass  
 of a stable asteroid, 40:265  
 Types of automatism in nature, 41:  
 18\*  
 New theory of the Milky Way and  
 of halos, 41:18\*  
 Bohr's law, 44:176  
 Optical principles involved in halo  
 phenomenon, 45:229  
 Heaviside layers and electronic  
 waves; motion of a glacier, 46:  
 179\*  
 Fashioning of perfect ellipsoidal  
 boulders by glacial action, 48:  
 175  
*Gleospodium* (see *Gloeosporium*)  
 GLICK, U. F., Papers presented to the  
 Academy 1885-1891, 1891:20  
 Florida shell mound, 1894:48-9  
*Glocoporus*, 1893:30; 1910:205  
*Gloeocapsa*, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109;  
 41:177; 42:79  
*Gloeocystis*, 38:109; 40:123  
*Gloeodes*, 33:163, 202; 38:143; 39:85  
*Gloeoglossum*, 1910:205; 1912:99  
*Gloeosporium* (*Gleospodium*), 1893:30;  
 1906:129; 1911:347; 1912:99;  
 1915:141, 379; 1916:327; 1919:  
 175; 1920:209; 33:202, 233; 34:  
 297; 35:232, 233; 36:231; 37:  
 355, 365, 411; 38:127, 143; 39:  
 75; 44:55, 81  
*Gloeotheca*, 45:281  
*Gloeotrichia*, 1909:375; 38:109; 41:177  
*Glomerella*, 1906:129; 1915:379; 1919:  
 113, 175; 33:163, 202; 34:297;  
 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143;  
 39: 85; 41:149  
*Gloniopsis*, 1918:264; 1919:113  
*Glonium*, 1910:205; 1918:264; 1919:113;  
 47:88  
*Glossiphonia*, light reactions, 1921:257  
*Glossonotus*, 44:236  
 Glover's Scale (see *Lepidosaphes*)  
 Gluconic acid, reaction with  $\text{SeO}_3$ , 46:  
 101  
 Glucose (dextrose), alkylation, 50:  
 102-5  
 ammonia, action on, 1894:51  
 commercial, refractive index, 1909:  
 165-71  
 effect upon composition of fat-pro-  
 ducing bacteria, 1895:85-8  
 glucoside, 2, 3, 4, 6-tetraethyl-a-  
 ethyl-D-, prepared from, 46:  
 124; 50:102  
 Glucosides, physiological assay of, 41:  
 445-8  
 Preparation and properties of 2, 3,  
 4, 6-tetraethyl-a-ethyl-D-, 46:  
 124; 50:102  
 Glue, factors, affecting adhesive  
 strength, 45:161-5  
 Glutamic acid (a-aminoglutaric), color  
 reactions with hypochlorites,  
 43:132  
*Glyceria* (see also *Panicularia*), 1901:  
 128, 155, 192; 1911:365; 1920:  
 225; 33:123; 36:213; 40:119; 42:  
 93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:  
 79; 49:73  
 diseases, 38:127  
 Glycerides (see also *Fats*), of butter-  
 fat, 1912:127  
 of kukui nut oil, 45:116  
 Glycerine (glycerol), bromination, 45:  
 137  
 butterfat analysis, 1912:127  
 effect on plants, 1893:234  
 ethylidene, formula, 38:195-6  
 oxidation, electrical, 1892:165-6  
 phenolized for serum preservation,  
 37:297-8  
 plant reactions, 1893:234  
 viscosity, 1895:78, 84  
 Glycine (see also *Apios*), 36:216  
 Glycinin, photostability of sol, 47:130  
 Glycocoll (glycinin), color reactions  
 with hypochlorites, 43:132  
 Glycol, acetal, catalytic synthesis, 42:  
 127-30, 131-3; 46:115  
 bacteriostatic properties, 49:42  
 bromination, 45:137  
 reaction with  $\text{BF}_3$ , 40:203; with  
 $\text{SeO}_3$ , 46:101

- synthesis of acetals from, 42:127, 131  
 Glycolic acid, catalytic oxidation of, 44:129  
   titration of boric acid in presence of, 33:85  
 Glycotaphene, enzymatic activity in presence of, 49:105  
 Glypta, as parasite, 1892:89  
 Glyptobarus, 50:251  
 Glyptocelis, 50:251  
 Glyptocranium, 41:219  
 Gnaphalium, 1895:169; 1901: 155; 1904:223; 1905:25; 1918:125; 1921:117; 33:123, 221; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 45:77; 50:73  
   drug plant, 1905:25  
 Gnat maggots (see *Sciara*)  
 Gnatcatcher, Bluegray (see *Poliophtila*)  
 Gnomonia, 1893:30; 1919:113; 33:163, 233; 35:237; 37:365; 38:143  
   diseases, 1919:175  
 Goatrue (see *Tephrosia*)  
 Goatsbeard (see *Aruncus*; *Tragopogon*)  
 Godwit, Hudsonia (see *Limosa*)  
 Golconda limestone (Mississippian), 40:217; 42:141  
 Gold, deposits in Indiana, 1893:169  
   determination in amalgams, 34:157  
 Gold chloride, cellophane dyed with, 43:139  
 GOLDEN, K. E., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:20  
   Diseases of sugar beet root, 1891:92  
   Mathematics in botany, 1892:35  
   An auxanometer for registration of growth of stems in thickness, 1892:47  
   Growth of petiole of *Richardia*, 1893:235  
   Work shelves for laboratory, 1894:61  
   Salt-rising bread, 1894:126\*  
   Alcohol-yeast ratio in fermentation, 1895:92  
   Infection by bread, 1895:46  
   Have the common yeasts pathogenic properties?, 1896:184  
   Pure yeast in bread, 1897:62  
   *Aspergillus oryzae*, 1898:189  
   A proteolytic enzyme of yeast, 1899:129  
   *Saccharomyces anomalus*, 1899:141  
   Microscopic structure of woods, 1900:157\*  
   Movements of protoplasm in a mold, 1900:157\*  
   Supporting a Pasteur flask, 1900:157\*  
   Microscopic structure, mahoganies, 1901:31\*  
   Histology of wood of pines, 1901:292  
   Tyloses in *Brosimum*, 1904:227  
 GOLDEN, M. J., Photomicrography, 1895:48  
   Wood shrinkage, 1895:100  
   Tests on ball bearings, 1897:29\*; 1898:80; 1899:77, 83  
   Building for practical mechanics at Purdue University, 1910:75  
   memorial, 1918:258  
 Golden-aster (see *Chrysopsis*)  
 Golden-crowned Kinglet (see *Regulus*)  
 Golden Eagle (see *Aquila*)  
   Plover (see *Pluvialis*)  
   Ragwort (see *Senecio*)  
 Golden-eye Duck (see *Clangula*, *Glaucionette*)  
 Goldenrain-tree (see *Koelreuteria*)  
 Goldenrod (see *Solidago*)  
 Goldenseal (see *Hydrastis*)  
 Golden-winged Warbler (see *Helminthophila*, *Vermivora*)  
 Goldeye-grass (see *Hypoxis*)  
 Goldfinch (see *Spinus*, also *Astragalinus*)  
 Goldfish (see also *Carassius auratus*), drugs and poisons, effect on, 41:445-8  
   Lernaea, parasitic on, 38:333-4  
 Goldmoss (see *Sedum*)  
 GOLDSBOROUGH, W. E., Alternating current dynamo, 1895:79  
   Design of electro-magnets, 1896:97\*  
 GOLDSMITH, W. M., Distribution and life habits of tiger beetles, in Indiana, 1916:447  
 Goldthread (see *Coptis*)  
 Golf, greens damaged by insects, 42:223  
 Golgi apparatus, in albino rat, 48:201  
   slide technique, 1910:135  
 Gomphaeschna, habits and stages of, 45:315-22  
 Gomphonema, 1901:63; 1909:375; 38:109; 42:91; 45:99, 281  
 Gomphosphaeria, 38:109; 41:177; 42:45; 45:281;  
 Gomphrena, 37:330  
 Gomphus, 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229  
 Gomphus, in Indiana, 1900:173; 1901:119; 34:383; 36:287  
 Gonatozygon, 36:223; 38:109  
 GONCHER, J. (see G. F. HENNION)  
 Gongylidiellum, 41:419  
 Goniobasis, Indiana records, 1893:145; 1894:140; 1895:135, 246; 1896:247; 1922:123; 35:365  
   cercariae from, 48:201  
   trematodes from, 47:227

- Gonolobus (see also Vincetoxicum), 1905:165; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330
- Gooch crucible, alundum, as substitute for, 1914:351-4
- silver halides chlorinated in, 1921:197-9
- GOODRICH, J. P., Proposed conservation bill, 1918:38\*
- Goodyera, 1895:198; 1896:116
- Goose, American White-fronted (see Anser)
- Blue (see Chen)
- Canada (see Branta)
- Greater Snow (see Chen)
- Lesser Snow (see Chen)
- Gooseberry (see also Ribes, Grossularia)
- diseases, 33:163, 202; 35:237
- insects, 35:303; 36:293
- Goosefoot (see Chenopodium)
- Goosehawk (see Accipiter)
- Gopher, notes, 1899:46-52
- Florida gopher (see Testudo Zerobates)
- Gray (see Spermophilus)
- Pocket (see Geomys)
- Gopherus (Testudo), orthogenetic variation, 46:240
- Gordianea, in chicken, 38:297
- Gordius, embryology, 1897:232
- in Maxinkuckee, 1918:241
- in Turkey L., 1895:241
- Gorgetts, archeological classification, 45:37-43
- description, 1900:81-2
- Gorgodera, in frog, 1909:351
- new intermediate host, 46:253
- Goshawk (see Accipiter)
- GOSHORN, R. H., and E. F. DEGERING, Preparation of alkyl bromides, 45:139
- Goss, W. F. M., Steam engineering laboratory at Purdue University, 1891:20\*; 1894:39
- Tests of the Purdue experimental locomotive, 1892:24
- Steam pipe within the smoke box of a locomotive, 1893:271
- Counterbalance in locomotive drive-wheels, 1893:273
- Strains in steam machinery, 1895:75
- Relation of the engineering research laboratory to the public, 1896:59
- Tests of a wrought iron car axle, 1896:88
- Performance of pumping engine of the Indianapolis Water Company, 1898:147
- Efficiency of locomotive boiler coverings, 1898:149
- Progress in locomotive testing, 1903:113
- Development of a smokeless city, 1906:71
- memorial, 38:23
- Fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
- Goss Mill limestone facies (Mississippian), new term, 39:213
- Gossyparia, 38:299; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- Gossypium, diseases, 1911:375
- GOTTLIEB, F. W., Archeology of Indiana and Ohio, 1911:36\*
- Ethnological researches in the North land, 1911:36\*
- Scientific wonders of the cement age, 1914:51\*
- Archeology, Shelby County, 1910:153
- GOULD, G. E. (see also H. O. DEAY), Effect of temperature upon development of cockroaches, 50:242
- and HOWARD O. DEAY, Bionomics of roaches inhabiting houses, 47:281
- Gourd (see also *Cucurbita pepo*), diseases, 33:163
- GRAAM, D. G., Effect of lowered temperature on reticulocyte formation in the pigeon, 43:201
- Reticulocyte cycle in pigeons, 44:224
- Malaria epidemic of Terre Haute and vicinity, 1938, 1939, 1940, 50:49
- Grackle (see Quiscalus)
- Grain beetles, 42:213
- moth (see Sitotroga)
- weevil, 42:223
- Gramineae, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1899:110; 1900:136; 1903:17; 1904:219, 301; 1905:155, 185; 1906:137; 1909:381; 1911:365, 371; 1912:81; 1916:315; 1918:125, 144, 276; 1920:225; 1921:101, 117; 1922:263, 281, 294, 295; 33:123, 216, 221, 223, 225; 34:227; 35:181, 197; 36:213, 251; 39:127; 42:47, 93; 43:50; 44:69, 82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75; 48:47; 49:73
- Grammonota, 1914:323; 41:419
- Granary Weevil (see Sitophilus)
- Grandinia, 1894:147; 1910:205
- GRANEY, M. R., and O. C. TRIMBLE, Performance of white rats in temporal maze patterns, 45:286\*
- GRANT, C. L., Plant structure as influenced by soil moisture, 48:67
- GRANT, CHAPMAN, Locomotion of snakes and lizards, 44:197\*

- Sexual differences in spotted turtle, 44:244
- Herpetological notes, 45:323, 334
- Phylogeny of neurals and central plastral row in chelonians, 46:202\*
- Midventral keel in Testudinata, 46:245
- Orthogenetic variation, 46:240
- Neural scutic row in Testudinata, 47:226\*
- Grant County, algae, 41:177
- coral reef (Silurian), 36:71
- dragonflies, 46:203
- fungi, 1894:147
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 46:203
- mastodon, 48:246
- mosses, 1920:231
- oil pool, 39:231
- physiography, 37:125
- plant diseases, 1894:147; 1915:429; 1917:119; 1920:187; 1922:291; 33:163; 39:85
- vascular plants, 1914:197; 1915:135; 1918:144; 1921:101; 33:221; 46:73; 49:73
- GRANTHAM, G. E. (see O. W. SILVEY)
- Grape (see also Vitis), birds destructive to, 1912:53-8
- diseases, 33:163, 202; 35:237
- insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 39:291; 40:307
- Aphid (see Illinoia)
- Leaf-hopper, 44:198
- Root Worm (see Fidia)
- Grapefern (see Botrychium)
- Grapefruit (see Citrous)
- Grape-hyacinth (see Camassia)
- Grape sugar, bacterial action on, 1895:85
- effect on composition of fat producing bacteria, 1895:85-6
- Graphalium, 1900:143
- Graphis, 1893:30; 1919:113
- Graphite, as absorbent for enzymes, 48:79
- Graphium, 35:231; 37:371
- Graphocephala, 42:227
- Graphoderes, 1910:395
- Grapholitha, 45:257; 46:230
- Graponius, 40:307
- Graptomys, distribution notes, 1900:218; 1916:472; 35:277, 491
- Graptoleberis, 1902:124
- Graptolites, recapitulation theory, 1909:305
- Graptolitha, 49:243
- Grass (see Gramineae),
- autumn bent (see Agrostis)
- barnyard (see Echinochloa)
- beach (see Ammophila)
- beardgrass (see Andropogon)
- bent (see Agrostis)
- Bermuda (see Cynodon)
- blue (see Poa)
- bluestem (see Andropogon)
- bottlebrush (see Hystrix)
- bristlegrass (see Setaria)
- broomsedge (see Andropogon)
- canary (see Phalaris)
- catchfly (see Leersia)
- cotton (see Eriphorum)
- crab (see Digitalis)
- diseases, 1908:89, 111, 113
- foxtail (see Alopecurus)
- gamagrass (see Tripsacum)
- goose (see Eleusine)
- grama (see Bouteloua)
- Indian (see Sorghastrum)
- Johnson (see Sorghum)
- June (see Koeleria)
- lace see Eragrostis)
- lawn fertilizer experiments, 34:169
- love (see Eragrostis)
- Mannagrass (see Glyceria)
- needle (see Stipa)
- notes, 33:223; 34:227
- orchard (see Dactylis)
- panic (see Panicum)
- plume (see Andropogon)
- porcupine (see Stipa)
- prairie cord (see Spartina)
- purpletop (see Tridonia)
- quack (see Agropyron)
- Ravenna (see Andropogon)
- redtop (see Agrostis)
- reed (see Phragmites, Calamagrostis)
- rice (see Oryzopsis)
- rice cut (see Leersia)
- rye (see Lolium)
- sandbur (see Cenchrus)
- side-oats grama (see Bouteloua)
- sprangletop (see Leptochloa)
- Sudan (see Sorghum)
- sweet vernal (see Anthoxanthum)
- switch (see Panicum)
- three-awn (see Aristida)
- tickle (see Agrostis)
- timothy (see Phleum)
- umbrella (see Fuirena)
- velvet (see Holcus)
- wedgegrass (see Sphenopholis)
- wheat (see Agropyron)
- whitegrass (see Leersia)
- witchgrass (see Panicum)
- woodreed (see Cinna)
- Grasshopper (see also Melanoplus, Orthoptera), 39:291
- Black-legged, 1892:135
- Black-sided, 1892:125
- Common Meadow, 1892:130

- Cone-headed, 1892:113  
 Green, 1892:92, 112  
 Lance-tailed, 1892:128  
 Shield-back, 1892:150  
 Slender Meadow, 1892:114  
 Sparrow (see *Ammodramus*, *Coturniculus*)  
 Spotted Wingless, 1892:142  
*Gratiana*, 50:251  
*Gratiola*, 1894:156; 1896:130; 1911:365; 1915:135; 1918:125; 1922:281; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 40:119  
 GRAVE, B. H., Growth and age of sexual maturity of certain sessile organisms, 34:19\*  
 Larva of *Bugula flabellata*, 39:13\*  
 Lunar periodicity in spawning, 39:13\*  
 Amphibia of Montgomery County, 40:339  
 Periodicity in spawning in *Cumingia tellinoides*, 41:19\*  
 Amphibia of Montgomery and Putnam Counties, 41:20\*  
 Sexual inversion in Mollusca with special reference to *Toredo navalis*, 45:249\*  
 — and R. C. DOWNING, Longevity and swimming ability of spermatozoa, 37:309  
 Gravimetric analysis, 1914:349-50  
 Gravitation, homogeneous ellipsoid of revolution, 1895:58  
 Gravity (see also Centrifuge), centrifugal force experiments, algae, 1915:157; 1916:323; 1917:177  
 seed plants, 1920:143-5  
 homogeneous ellipsoid of revolution, 1895:58  
 law of falling bodies, 1895:64  
 location of center in haul, 1907:109  
 GRAY, THOMAS, Papers presented before the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:20  
 Torsional strength of a steel shaft, 1892:20\*  
 Electro-magnetic inertia of a large magnet, 1892:26\*  
 Variation of strength of timber at different parts of the cross section of a tree, 1893:268  
 Autographic method of testing the magnetic qualities of iron, 1893:269  
 Alternate-current transformer with condenser in one or both circuits, 1893:50\*  
 Development of electrical science (Presidential address), 1897:35  
 memorial, 1909:24  
 Fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22  
 GRAY, W. D., Behavior of *Stemonitis fusca*, 44:74  
 Myxomycetes of Clark County, 45:69; 48:71  
 Stipe-formation in *Stemonitis* and *Comatricha*, 46:72  
*Stemonitis fusca*, 47:86  
 Gray-checked Thrush (see *Hylocichla*, *Turdus*)  
 Gray Fox (see *Urocyon*)  
 Gopher (see *Spermophilus*)  
 Great Blue Heron (see *Ardea*)  
 Great Smoky Mountains, flora, 1892:49; 1900:143-7  
 Greater Snow Goose (see Chen)  
 Yellow-Legs (see *Totanus*)  
 Grebe, Eared (see *Colymbus*)  
 Horned (see *Colymbus*)  
 Hoboell's (see *Colymbus*)  
 Piedbilled (see *Podilymbus*)  
 GREEN, C., and W. E. BRADT, Preparation of hydrogen selenide, 43:116  
 GREEN, D. B., Form and intensity of an explosive sound wave, 37:175  
 Addition of two frequencies in audio-apparatus, 46:180  
 Measuring total output of speakers, 48:177  
 — and R. V. KELCH, Radio field intensity measurements about Athens, O., 43:171  
 GREEN, J. F. (see W. E. BRADT)  
 GREEN, R. L., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:19  
 Suggested changes in notation, 1891:65\*  
 Green algae (see Algae—Green)  
 Green Bug (see *Toxoptera*)  
 Green manures (see Fertilizers)  
 Green River formation of Utah, 46:167  
 Green Rose Aphid (see *Macrosiphum*)  
 Green Tomato Worm (see *Protoparce*)  
 Green Warbler, Black-throated (see *Dendroica virens*)  
 Greenbriar (see *Smilax*)  
 Green-crested Flycatcher (see *Empidonax*)  
 GREENE, E. W., Migration of salmon in the Columbia River, 1909:125  
 Fiftieth anniversary of the Academy, 44:22  
 Greene County, algae, 41:177; 42:79  
 archeology, 37:165-74  
 birds, 40:323-33  
 carboniferous, 49:163-8  
 ceramic clay, 41:359  
 dragonflies, 34:383; 43:211; 46:203; 50:229  
 forest ecology, 48:50  
 fossils, 1910:169, 269

- fungi, 1894:147; 1920:209; 34:317; 44:55  
 geology, 1910:269  
 glaciation, 1911:173; 35:93  
 grasses, 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103  
 Huron formation, 1910:269  
 insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 43:211; 44:198, 236; 45:257; 46:203; 49:243; 50:229  
 physiography, 1906:53; 49:163  
 plant diseases, 1894:147; 1915:429; 1916:327; 1919:135; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 37:411  
 vascular plants, 1912:81; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:44; 1920:225; 1922:273; 33:221, 223; 37:321; 40:77; 41:123; 42:47; 50:72  
 GREENE, F. C., Fauna of the Grand Summit Section of Kansas, 1906:21\*; 1907:114  
 Caves and cave formations of the Mitchell limestone, 1908:175  
 Fauna of the Brazil limestone, 1910:169  
 The Huron group in western Monroe and eastern Greene Counties, Indiana, 1910:269  
 Greenfield dolomite, 39:183  
 Greenhouses, cyanide injury to plants in, 34:261-4  
 insect surveys of (see Insect surveys)  
 vegetable diseases in, 37:382, 385  
 vegetation, type of, 1894:138  
 Green-winged Teal (see Nettion)  
 GREENWOOD, W. R., Determination of minimum lethal dose for rabies, 40:12\*  
 GREGG, J. C., A theorem in geometry, 1901:87  
 Cyclic quadrilateral, 1900:91  
 Proof that medians of a triangle concur, 1901:88  
 Regular inscribed pentagon, 1909:30\*  
 Bisectors of angles of a triangle, 1909:30\*  
 GREGORY, C. T., Hot water treatment of wheat, 1922:315  
 Onion smut, 1922:318  
 Cabbage diseases, 34:283  
 Loose and stinking smuts, 34:285  
 Effect of fertilizer in control of corn root rot, 36:17\*  
 New yellows resistant varieties of cabbage, 37:381  
 Controlling tomato leaf mold in greenhouses, 37:382  
 — and S. D. CONNER, Excess soluble salts as the cause of vegetable diseases in greenhouses, 37:385  
 — and I. D. MAYER, Damage to drills by copper carbonate treated wheat, 35:265  
 Griburius, 50:251  
 GRIFFIN, A. L., Effect of interrupted translocation upon loss of chlorophyll in leaves during autumn coloration, 44:43\*  
 Griffithides, in Clay County, 1910:169  
 Grifolia, 1915:379  
 GRIMES, E. J., New and notable members of the Indiana flora, 1911:285  
 memorial, 1922:35  
 herbarium of, 33:123  
 GRIMES, EILEEN W., Plants, chiefly from Putnam County, collected 1911-1915 by Earl Jerome Grimes, 33:123  
 Grimmia, 1893:66; 1913:103; 1914:181; 1920:231; 40:37  
 Grindelia, 1896:116; 1922:293; 33:214  
 diseases, 1914:231  
 Grinnellia, 1892:34  
 Grinnell's Water Thrush (see Seiurus)  
 Gromwell (see Lithospermum)  
 Grosbeak, Evening (see Cossothraustes, Hesperiphona)  
 Pine (see Pinicola)  
 Rose-breasted (see also Habia, Hedymelis, Zamelodia), nesting habits, 34:397-401  
 GROSS, G. C., Ed. F. Degering and P. A. Tetrault, Oil-water distribution ratios and bacteriostatic properties, 49:42  
 Grossularia (see also Ribes), diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165  
 insects, 42:205  
 Ground Sloth, Jefferson's (see *Megalonyx jeffersoni*)  
 Squirrel (see also Citellus, Spermophilus), role in wildlife conservation, 34:375  
 Ground water, hydrodynamics of, 1903:97-107  
 Groundcherry (see Physalis)  
 Groundhog (see Arctomys, Actomys, Marmota), role in wildlife conservation, 34:375  
 Ground-ivy (see Glecoma, Nepeta)  
 Groundpine (see Lycopodium)  
 GROUNDS, G. L. (see H. A. NOYES)  
 Groundsel (see Senecio)  
 Grouse (see Bonasa)  
 Growth (plant), instruments for measuring, 41:77-80  
 measurement of rate, 42:51-5  
 pressure as affecting, 1922:265-6  
 rate in Freesia corms, 40:103-5  
 soil bacteria, 1915:89  
 tree twigs, 1921:121-31



- Grub, White (see Cydocephala, Lach-nosterna)
- Grus americana* (Whooping Crane), 1904:65; 40:323
- mexicana* (Sandhill Crane), 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:321
- Gryllidae, 1891:126-44; 37:460; 40:312, 320; 42:225
- Gryllotalpa, 1891:129-32; 36:298; 37:452; 39:296; 40:314; 43:197; 44:202
- Gryllus, 1891:126; 1908:187
- Gryphaea spp., from Arizona, 36:119
- Guara alba* (White Ibis), 1894:73
- Guaracol (o-methoxyphenol), color reactions with amino acids, 43:132
- GUARD, A. T., Morphology and development of flower of soy bean, 39:10\*
- Multicellular root hairs in *Bryophyllum calycinum*, 44:60\*
- Winter injury to trees and shrubs, 46:71\*
- Control of tulip blight, 47:72
- Liriodendron seed, 50:56
- and C. H. HOBBS, Chromosome number in *Dracaena fragans*, 50:68
- Guepinia, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1910:205
- GUERNSEY, E. Y., Southern Indiana sources of lithic artifact material, 46:47
- Relationships among various Clark County sites, 48:27
- The problem of Atlatl, 49:17
- archeology, East Fork White River, 50:23
- Guiana flycatcher (see Myiarchus)
- Guignardia, 1906:129; 1915:379; 1919:113; 1920:187; 33:162, 202, 233; 34:297; 35:232, 237; 39:85
- Guillemot, Black (see Cepphus)
- Guinea pig, diets, scabby grain, 39:101
- yeast, 1896:184
- germ free for experiments, 42:35-7
- Gull (see Larus)
- Gum, black (see Nyssa)
- red (see Liquidambar)
- sour (see Nyssa)
- sweet (see Liquidambar)
- yellow (see Nyssa)
- Gumplant (see Grindelia)
- GUTH, E. (see also H. M. JAMES), Comparison of structure of natural and synthetic rubber, 47:194
- On the interaction of high energy electrons with nuclei, 48:173
- GUTHRIE, A., and J. O. HANCOCK, Characteristics of a low voltage arc in a magnetic field, 49:185
- GUTHRIE, NED, Preparation and properties of some ethoxycompounds, 46:130
- GUTHRIE, W. A., memorial, 46:22
- Guthrie Creek (Mississippian), 41:324
- Gutierrezia, 1891:74
- diseases, 1914:231
- GWYNN, BERNARD, and ED. F. DEGERING, Preparation of acetyl bromide from acetic acid and bromine in presence of red and yellow phosphorus, 48:87
- Gymnetron, 50:251
- Gymnocladus, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:70, 127; 40:75; 41:99
- insects, 42:205
- Gymnoconia, 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:177; 1909:387; 1915:379, 429; 1917:311; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187; 33:163; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
- Gymnolmia, 1921:91
- Gymnopogon (see also Andropogon), 44:53
- Gymnospermae, 1891:79; 1892:42; 1893:239; 1894:156; 1895:183; 1896:147, 159; 1897:158, 172; 1899:116; 1900:135, 143; 1901:155, 192, 292; 1905:25; 1907:85; 1908:95, 127; 1910:223; 1914:167, 295, 395; 1916:401, 405; 1918:125; 1922:297; 34:141; 35:189, 201; 38:65; 39:127, 133; 40:75; 41:99, 153, 175, 207; 42:73; 44:78, 166; 45:78, 89; 46:51; 47:106; 50:72
- Gymnosporangium, 1901:255; 1909:383; 1915:379; 1917:311; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143
- as generic name, for cedar-apple rust, 1900:131; 1902:81
- distribution, 1920:165-82
- Indiana species, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1903:141; 1905:177; 1908:87; 1910:205; 1915:429; 1921:143; 34:317
- Gymnostomum, 1893:66; 1920:231; 38:123; 50:60
- Gymnozyga, 40:123
- Gynandromorphism in earwig, 36:331-2
- Gypsum, impurity in table salt, 1906:95
- Gyraulus, in Winona Lake, 1901:118
- Gyrinophilus, 35:277; 45:334
- Gyrinus, 50:251
- Gyromitra, 1893:33; 1910:205; 1919:113; 1920:209

- Gyrosigma (Pleurosigma), 1909:375;  
38:109; 45:99
- Gyrostachys (Spiranthes), 1900:143;  
1901:155
- HAAS, ARTHUR, Physics of the uni-  
verse, 47:193
- HAAS, ALMA MARIE BELL, memorial,  
40:23
- Habenaria (see also Perularia), 1895:  
198; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1911:  
365; 1918:125; 1920:225; 1922:  
281; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 41:  
175; 45:78; 50:72
- Habia ludoviciana (Rose-breasted  
Grosbeak) (see also Hedy-  
melis, Zamelodia), 1894:68;  
1895:41, 148; 1897:183; 1902:  
134
- Haemodectum, 41:419
- Hackberry (see Celtis)
- Hackelia (see Lappula)
- Hadena, 38:299
- Hadenococcus, 1892:153
- HADLEY, ALDEN H., Wayne County  
birds, 1897:183  
David Worth Dennis—an apprecia-  
tion, 1916:69
- Hadropterus, 1902:112  
in Missouri River basin, 1895:129  
in Winona L., 1900:218
- Haematobia, 35:303; 38:299
- Haematopinus, 42:225
- Haemoglobin derivatives, 1895:106-8
- Hag Moth (see Phobetrion)
- Hagenius, 1901:119; 34:383; 38:335;  
39:309; 43:211; 50:229
- HAGGERTY, M. E., Animal vision, 1911:  
36\*  
The human factor, 1912:39\*
- HAAHN, W. L., Recurrence of brood V  
of *Tibicen septendecim* in Por-  
ter County, 1905:227  
Mammalian remains of Donaldson  
Cave, 1906:142  
Senses and habits of bats, 1907:20\*  
Faunal changes in Indiana, 1909:31\*
- Hahnia, 41:419
- Hail, frequency and damage in In-  
diana, 48:137  
injury to apples and cabbage, 1920:  
187
- Hairy Mammoth, Jefferson's (see  
Parelephas)
- Hairy-tailed Bat (see Lasiuris, Nyc-  
teris)
- Hairy-tailed Mole (see Scapanus)
- Hairy Woodpecker (see Dryobates)
- Haldea, 1891:106
- HALE, ARTHUR (see MARKLAND MOR-  
RIS)
- HALE, DORIS M. (see W. A. HIESTAND)
- Half-lives of artificial radioactivity,  
49:180
- Haliaeetus leucocephalus* (Bald  
Eagle), 1894:54, 68; 1895:35;  
1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280;  
1920:315; 37:467; 38:329; 40:  
323; 41:465
- Halids (see also individual halogens)  
chlorination of Ag, 1921:197-9  
hexynyl magnesium, 48:98
- Hall effect in bismuth plates, 45:214-6
- HALL, F. R., Purdue Institute of  
American policy and tech-  
nology, 47:143\*  
Gallup, N. M., inter-tribal cere-  
monial, 48:117
- HALL, F. T., Unusual Rhopalocera in  
Indiana, 45:273  
— and M. W. LYON, JR., Skull of  
the musk-ox genus *Symbos* from  
Montgomery County, 46:202\*
- Halo, optics of, 45:229-35  
Blight (see Bacterium)
- Halogeno acids, defined, 39:153-4
- Halogens, periodicity, 48:74
- Halteris, 1910:395
- Haltica, 50:251
- Halticus, 36:293
- Ham Mite (see Tyroglyphus)
- Hamalocenchrus, diseases, 1922:291
- Hamamelis, 1896:116; 1899:110; 1901:  
155; 1902:140; 1905:25; 1921:91;  
33:123; 35:201; 37:330; 39:127;  
41:99; 50:73  
diseases, 1893:30; 1915:141; 1921:  
143; 34:317; 35:231; 37:365  
drug plant, 1905:25  
gall forming insects, 1902:140
- Hamamelistis, 1904:225
- HAMANN, C. B., Occurrence of the  
spotted turtle, *Clemys guttata*,  
in Indiana, 48:227
- Hamer's Cave, spiders, 41:417
- HAMILL, W. H., Isotopic exchange  
equilibria, 48:110
- Hamilton County, algae, 40:107  
bogs, 47:73  
coral reef (Silurian), 36:71  
cryptogamic flora, 1894:156  
dragonflies, 46:203  
fungi, 1919:113; 1920:209; 34:317;  
38:127; 39:75  
grasses, 42:93; 43:50; 45:103; 46:  
79; 49:73  
Harris Sparrow in, 1908:49  
insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:  
445; 39:291; 40:307; 45:257; 46:  
203; 50:273  
mosses, 1894:157; 1920:231; 46:72  
plant diseases, 1907:80; 1915:379;  
1919:135; 34:297; 37:411

- Uredinales, 1905:177; 1915:429; 1916:382; 1920:165  
 vascular plants, 1894:156-76; 1903:133; 1905:165; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1922:273; 33:221; 35:199; 40:77; 42:47  
 Hamilton formation (Devonian), in Indiana, 1903:33  
 HAMILTON, J. M. (see S. J. FRENCH)  
 HAMLETT, G. W. D., Reproductive cycle in mammals, 38:14\*  
 Hamlin mounds, 37:165  
 Hammatoida, 41:184  
 Hammers, energy loss, 1917:245-7; 37:223-4  
 Hammoderus, 50:251  
 HAMP, FRANK A., Fossil pollen, 49:63  
 Hancock County, areal geology, 35:91-2  
   corn yield-soil fertility, 1919:99-106  
   grasses, 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103  
   insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 45:257; 46:230  
   mosses, 1920:231; 46:72  
   plant diseases, 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411  
   rodent (Pleistocene), 1899:171-3  
   soil fertility, 1919:99-106  
   vascular plants, 1914:197; 1915:135; 1922:273; 33:221; 40:77  
 HANCOCK, E. L., Lines on the syn-tractrix of revolution, 1902:72; 1906:21\*; 1907:141  
   Problem in hydromatics with extraneous forces acting, 1903:97  
   Strength of materials under combined stresses, 1906:21\*  
   Elastic changes in steel due to over-strain, 1906:21\*  
 HANCOCK, J. O. (see A. GUTHRIE)  
 HANNA, U. S., Proofs of tangents to a point conic are lines of a line conic, 1897:29\*  
   The bitangential of a quintic, 1901:89\*  
   Irrelevant factors in the bitangentials of plane algebraic curves, 1905:81  
   memorial, 50:5  
 Hanover College, history of chemistry at, 1916:178; 45:166  
 HANSEN, A. A., Toll of weeds in Indiana, 1921:105  
   Recent Indiana weeds, 1922:293; 33:214, 216; 34:256; 35:199; 36:250; 37:319  
   Wild corn as a weed, 1922:295  
   Does *Allium vineale* produce seeds in Indiana?, 33:213  
   Mechanical injuries caused by weeds and other plants, 34:229  
   Water hemlock, *Cicuta maculata*, a biennial in Indiana, 34:255  
   Seedling habits of white snakeroot, *Eupatorium urticaefolium*, 36:249  
   Relation of white snakeroot to milk sickness, 36:17\*  
   Key to the weeds of Indiana, 38:11\*  
   Sodium chlorate as a herbicide, 38:139  
   — and F. J. PIPAL, Identification key to the weeds of Indiana, 37:13\*  
 HANSFORD, HAZEL, Where the feeble-minded are self-supporting, 1917:85  
   — and W. N. LOGAN, Gerard Fowke (Charles Mitchell Smith) (memorial), 43:20  
 Hantzschia, 38:109  
 Hapalosiphon, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109  
 Hapladrus, 50:251  
 Haplographium, 1915:141  
 Haplophaerella, 44:55  
 Harbinger-of-Spring (see *Erigenia*)  
 Hardhack (see *Spiraea*)  
 HARDING, C. F., Polariscope in testing high tension insulators, 1908:147  
   Measurements of high voltages, 1915:291  
 Hardinsburg sandstone (Mississippian), in Indiana, 40:217  
 Hardness, meaning and measurement in metallurgy, 45:217-9  
 HARDY, R. L. (see F. C. MATHERS)  
 Hare (see *Lepus*)  
 Harebell (see *Campanula*)  
*Harelda hyemalis* (Old Squaw Duck) (see also *Clangula*), 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295; 41:465  
 Hare's Ear (see *Bupleurum*)  
 HARGITT, C. W., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:21  
   Behaviorism, 35:269  
   memorial, 37:52  
   Fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22  
 Harlequin Bug (see *Murgantia*)  
   Cabbage Bug, 42:213  
 HARMAN, MARY T., Polarity in a fresh water planarian, 1905:22\*  
   Regeneration and moulting in *Gammarus*, 1907:62  
 Harmolita, 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195  
 HARMON, DANIEL L., Efficiency of acoustical treatment, 43:175  
 HARNEY, J. H., early Indiana chemist, 45:166

- Harper's Ferry (W. Va.), relief model, 1900:194-7
- Harpiphorus, 37:445
- Harporhynchus rufus* (Brown Thrasher), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:167; 1916:470
- HARREL, ELMER J., Tenacity of gelatine, 1909:247
- HARRIS, CHAUNCEY C., Electricity generation in London, England, 50:132
- HARRIS, E. B., Camphoric acid, 1897:132
- Harris' Sparrow (see *Zonotrichia*)
- Harrison County, aboriginal flint quarries, 46:47
- algae, 42:89
- Borden formation, 39:213
- dragonflies, 39:309; 44:231
- grasses, 42:93; 47:75
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 40:309; 42:227; 43:195; 44:198, 231, 236; 45:305, 310
- Mollusca, 1895:135
- mosses, 1920:231; 47:78; 50:60
- physiography, 1919:361
- plant diseases, 1915:429; 1920:157, 165; 33:163; 35:237
- vascular plants, 1896:130, 159; 1897:168; 1911:371; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:263, 273; 35:197; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 42:47; 50:72
- HARRISON, PRESIDENT W. H., Buckeye canoe campaign, 1894:130
- Harrodsburg limestone (Mississippian), distribution in Indiana, 1903:33
- geodes, 43:155
- mineralization of, 48:124-8
- Mt. Carmel fault, 1917:221-6
- notes, 39:213
- Porter's Cave, 36:107
- rock wool possibilities, 47:162
- stratigraphic problems, 38:233-42; 41:323; 42:142
- HARSHBERGER, CLAUDE H., memorial, 37:53
- HARSHMAN, L. P., Orientations on mental deficiency, 48:183
- HART, W. S. (see J. F. MACKELL)
- HARTLEY, D. D., and R. E. LYONS, Synthesis in biphenyl series, 44:124
- HARTMAN, J. L. (see I. T. FLEISCHER)
- HARTMAN, R. J. (see also E. K. CONN, D. H. JUNG, O. E. RUMPLE and J. H. YOUNG)
- and D. H. JUNG, Fractionating column employing absorbents, 46:118
- and O. E. RUMPLE, Enzymatic action in the presence of antiseptics, 49:105
- Hartmannia (see also *Oenothera*), 1914:197
- HARTSELL, S. E. (see also A. H. BRUECKNER), Epidemiology of *Brucella abortus* infection in cattle, 46:65\*
- HARVEY, R. B., Diagnostic value of certain characteristics of the starch grain, 1912:121
- HARVEY, VERN K. (see C. G. CULBERTSON)
- HASEMAN, C., Partial differential equations of the fourth order, 1906:20\*
- HASEMAN, J. D., *Campostoma brevis*, 1905:161
- HASEMAN, J. H. (see A. L. FOLEY)
- HASEMAN, W. P. (see R. R. RAMSEY)
- HASS, H. B., Nitration of saturated hydrocarbons, 48:104
- Hassar, 1892:72
- HATHAWAY, A. S., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:21
- Solution for equations of higher degree, 1891:57
- Theorems of integration in quaternions, 1891:63
- Early history of potential functions, 1891:65
- Analytical and quaternion treatments of the problem of sun and planet, 1892:20
- Orthogonal surfaces, 1896:85
- Alternate processes, 1897:117
- Error in theory of envelopes, 1898:88
- Newtonian idea of calculus, 1904:237
- Solid analytics, 1909:201
- Motion of N bodies, 1909:203
- Gamma coefficients, 1915:269
- HATT, W. K., Crushing strength of Bedford limestone, 1896:68
- Experiments on elastic limit, 1896:97\*; 1897:130
- Efficiency surface for the Pelton motor, 1896:97\*
- Compressive strength of wrought iron, 1897:131
- Deflection of car bolsters, 1898:157
- Experimental work with new form of pressure regulator, 1901:76
- Elastic changes in bars of nickel steel, 1901:81
- Experimental studies in reinforced concrete, 1906:77

- Waterproofing mixtures for concrete, 1906:21\*
- Vehicle woods, 1906:110
- Expansion of wood paving blocks, 1909:30\*
- Wood physics, 1909:441
- Flood protection in Indiana, 1914:149
- and L. FLETEMEYER, Crushing strength of wrought iron cylinders, 1896:88
- HATTON, E. H., memorial to William Bebb, 48:2
- HATTOX, E. M. (see T. DeVries)
- Haul, mathematics of, 1907:109-13
- HAUSELL, G. H. (see C. H. EIGEN-MANN)
- Havana (Cuba), water supply, 1902:65
- Haw, Black (see *Viburnum*)
- Red (see *Crataegus*)
- Hawaiian Petrel (see *Oceanodroma*)
- Hawk, American rough-legged (see *Archibuteo*)
- Broad-winged (see *Buteo*)
- Cooper's (see *Accipiter*)
- Duck (see *Falco*)
- Fish (see *Pandion*)
- goshawk (see *Astur*)
- Harlan's (see *Buteo*)
- Marsh (see *Circus*)
- Night (see *Chordeiles*)
- Pigeon (see *Falco*)
- Red-shouldered (see *Buteo*)
- Red-tailed (see *Buteo*)
- Sharp-shinned (see *Accipiter*)
- Sparrow (see *Falco*)
- Hawkbeard (see *Crepis*)
- HAWKINS, STACY, Xylarias of Indiana, 35:225
- Effects of lightning on tomato plants, 42:57
- memorial, 47:31
- Hawkweed (see *Hieracium*)
- Hawthorn (see also *Crataegus*), insects, 39:291
- petrified, 44:166
- Hay, illustration of farm chemistry, 40:165
- HAY, O. P., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:21
- Habit of the red-headed woodpecker, 1891:21
- Winter habits, *Amblystoma*, 1891:21
- Deposit of the glacial drift and formation of lakes, 1891:22\*
- Amphiuma*, 1891:22\*
- Amblystoma*, 1891:22
- Le Conte's terrapins, *Emys coccinea* and *E. florida*, 1891:106\*
- Breeding habits, eggs and young of snakes, 1891:106
- A consideration of some theories of evolution (Presidential address), 1891:33
- Turtles of the genus *Malaclemys*, 1891:120
- Green Triton, *Diemyctylus viridescens*, 1891:144
- The name of the Prairie Rattlesnake, 1891:147\*
- Restoration of skeletons of fossil vertebrates, 1909:30\*
- Distribution of some Pleistocene mammals, 1909:30\*
- Lance Creek, Ceratops, beds, 1909:277
- as early Indiana chemist, 1916:178
- memorial, 40:24
- Fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
- HAY, W. P., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:22
- Blind crayfishes of Indiana, 1891:147\*
- Crustacea of Indiana, 1891:147
- New subterranean crustacean from Indiana, 1895:28\*
- Breeding habits of the cave salamander, 1895:28\*
- A peculiar crawfish from southern Indiana, 1895:28\*
- Decapoda in Turkey L., 1895:246
- Crawfish of Maxinkuckee, 1918:232
- Memorial to O. P. Hay, 40:24
- Hay fever, 47:73-4
- HAYNER, C. R. (see E. G. MAHIN)
- HAYNES, J. L., Anatomy of *Hymenachne amplexicaulis*, 44:69
- Hay's Tapir (see *Tapirus*)
- HAZEL, H. C., Calibration of ammeters at radio frequencies, 36:145
- Modulation, 47:196
- Hazelnut (see *Corylus*)
- Hazelton Bridge formation, 48:114
- HEACOCK, E. H., Infiltrating and staining in toto the heads of *Vernonia*, 1894:120
- HEADLEE, CHARLES RAYMOND, Conditioned response under nembutal, 50:193
- and J. SIMONTON, Ecological notes on mussels of Winona Lake, 1903:173
- HEADLEE, W. H. (see also R. M. CABLE and W. B. HOPP),
- Human parasitic infections in Indiana, 46:202\*; 48:233; 49:227; 50:210, 211
- Health, colds, 1903:67
- resorts, Indiana, 50:154-64
- service at Purdue University, 1920:59-63

- Hearing, auto braking time reactions, 47:220  
 of blind fish, 1898:242-7  
 memory test experiments, 46:193
- Heart (see also Blood and Circulatory systems), cigarette smoke as affecting, 49:199  
 radioactive substances affecting beat, amphibian, 50:207  
 Ringers solution affecting beat in Amphibia, 50:207  
 structure in salamander, 1897:205
- Heart Rot (see Collybia, Polyporus, Steccherinum)
- Heat, conductivity experiments, 37:209-13  
 insulating materials, 37:227  
 radiation experiments, locomotive boilers, 1898:149  
 radiation mechanism, 1915:283-90  
 waves, Hertzian compared with, 47:206-8  
 Young's modulus affected by, 1895:66
- Heating systems for public schools, 37:311-6
- HEATON, C. E. (see C. A. BEHRENS)
- HEBERT, P. E., Brother Alphonsus (Paul Sweet) (memorial), 40:31
- HEDEBOL, F. C. N., Science teaching in secondary schools, 35:73
- Hedeoma, 1894:156; 1900:143; 1918:125, 144; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133; 50:73
- Hedwigia, 1914:181; 1920:231; 1921:155
- Hedymelis ludovicianus* (Rose-breasted Grosbeak) (see also Habia, Zamelodia), 34:397; 36:323; 40:295; 43:228
- HEIMBERGER, H. V., Photosynthesis in submerged terrestrial plants, 1912:95  
 Indiana earthworms, 1914:281
- HEIMLICH, LOUIS F., Primrose leaved violet in White County, 1914:213  
 Trees of White County, 1916:49\*; 1917:387  
 Native plants of White County, 1920:219; 1921:117; 1922:281; 33:225  
 Peloria in Linaria and other plants, 1921:111, 116  
 memorial, 38:29
- HEINEY, W. M., River bends and bluffs, 1900:197
- HEINEY, W. N., Defective elementary science, 1909:29\*
- HEINS, A. E., Multi-dimensional operational calculus, 46:171\*
- Helderberg (see Lower Helderburg)
- Helenium, 1891:74; 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 37:319, 330; 41:123; 50:73  
 diseases, 1911:375
- Helcodytes brunneicapillus* (Cactus Wren), 1914:273
- Helianthemum, 1896:116, 130; 1901:155; 1904:219; 1921:117; 35:201; 36:213; 50:73
- Helianthus, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116, 159; 1900:136; 1901:155; 1905:25, 165; 1910:223; 1918:125; 1921:117; 1922:281; 33:123, 225; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:123, 127; 40:75, 119; 41:123, 125, 175; 50:73, 78  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:171, 181; 1907:80; 1915:141, 429; 1917:145, 311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 33:165, 202; 34:317; 36:231; 38:143; 39:75; 44:55  
 drug plant, 1905:25  
 tricotyledonous seedling, 45:108  
 water content, 44:45-6  
 physiological experiments with, 1920:143, 147; 44:45
- Helichus, 50:251
- Helicina, 1893:145
- Helicodiscus, 1893:145
- Heliopsis, 1895:169; 1896:159; 1901:155; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:20; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165
- Heliothis, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230; 49:243
- Heliothrips, 36:293
- Heliotrope (see Heliotropium)
- Heliotropha, 49:243
- Heliotropium, 1895:169; 1918:125  
 diseases, 1911:375
- Helisoma, 1893:145; 1895:135, 246; 1896:247; 1901:118
- Helium, spectrogram, 34:185
- Helix (insect), 42:213
- Helix (track), motion of bicycle on, 1902:75
- Helleborus, 37:330
- Helmholtz, resonators, 49:182-4
- Helmintophila (see also Vermivora), *bachmani* (Bachman Warbler), 1899:149  
*celata* (Orange-crowned Warbler), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65

- chrysoptera* (Golden-winged Warbler), 1895:148; 1897: 183; 1904: 65
- peregrina* (Tennessee Warbler), 1897:183; 1904:65
- pinus* (Blue-winged Yellow Warbler), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897: 183; 1903:129; 1904:65
- rubricapilla* (Nashville Warbler), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65
- Helminthosporium, 1910:205; 1913:97; 1915:379; 1916:327; 1917:145; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:289, 297; 35:237; 39:85; 44: 76
- Helminths (see also Nemathelminthes, Platyhelminthes),  
parasites of human intestine, 50: 210, 211  
parasite and secondary parasite of frogs, 1922:205
- Helminthos vermivorus* (Worm-eat-eating Swamp Warbler), 1894: 68; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920: 315; 35:339; 37:467; 38:329; 40: 295, 323; 42:269
- Helochara, 42:227
- Heloderma, biology, 1891:152-4
- Helodrilus, 1914:281
- Helodromas solitarius* (Solitary Sand-piper) (see also Totanus, Trin-  
ga), 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:323
- Helophorus, leg structure, 41:483
- Helotium, 1893:33; 1910:205; 1919:113
- Heltonville fault, 34:135-9
- Helvella, 1910:205; 1915:141; 1918:264; 1919:113
- Hemerocallis, 1905:165; 1918:125; 37: 330; 40:75
- Hemerocampa, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 42:213; 43:195
- Hemiarcyria (see also Hemitrichia), 1893:30; 1894:147
- Hemicarpha, 1922:281
- Hemichionaspis, 42:205, 213
- Hemidactylum, distribution, 1916:472; 35:277; 48:238
- Hemicrepidius, 50:251
- Hemiptera (including Homoptera), 1892:81; 1898:225; 1902:104, 140; 1903:153; 1907:88; 1914: 323; 35:310; 42:205, 208, 227, 240; 44:236; 45:305, 310
- Hemispherical Scale (see Saissetia)
- Hemitrichia (see also Hemiarcyria), 1897:144 (148); 1900:121; 1901: 291; 1902:115; 1911:347; 45:69; 48:71
- Hemlock (see also Tsuga), leaf scale, 42:205
- Poison (see Conium)
- Water (see Cicuta)
- Hemotoxins, neutralization, 40:181-3
- Hemp, Indian (see Apocynum)
- Henbane (see Hyoscyamus)
- Henbit (see Lamium)
- HENDERSON, RUTH V., Marsilea, anat-  
omy of leaf, petiole and stem, 42:61
- W. A. JAMIESON and H. M. POW-  
ELL, Enhancement of bacterial  
virulence by gastric mucin, 45: 133
- HENDERSON, W. J., Production of  
radioactive substances by bom-  
bardment with alpha particles, 47:196
- Purdue cyclotron, 48:173
- and U. S. JONES, Soil and fer-  
tilizer studies using radioactive  
elements, 50:168
- Hendricks County, algae, 40:107
- fungi, 1914:235; 1918:264; 1919:113
- glacial lakes in, 49:131
- grasses, 43:50;
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37: 445; 38:299; 40:307; 45:257
- knobstone formations, 1898:289
- plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1919: 135; 33:163; 39:85
- vascular plants, 1912:81; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1922:273; 33:221; 40: 77
- HENDRICKS, J. C., Effects of circulation  
of insulating oils upon dielectric  
properties, 41:245
- HENNION, G. F., Substituted acety-  
lenes, 47:116
- and J. GONCHER, Molal boiling  
point constant, butylacetylene, 48:102
- H. D. HINTON and J. A. NIEUW-  
LAND, Preparation of higher ali-  
phatic ethers, 42:109
- and G. M. WOLF, Action of am-  
monia on hexynyl magnesium  
halides, 48:98
- Henry County, archeology, 1900:81-2
- birds, 37:480
- dragonflies, 41:449
- fossil pollen, 45:64
- fungi, 1919:113
- grasses, 45:103; 46:79
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37: 445; 38:299; 39:291; 41:449; 42: 213
- mosses, 46:72; 50:60
- prehistoric earthworks, 1891:98-106
- plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1917: 119; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 36: 231
- tornado, 1917:219-20

- vascular plants, 1915:135; 1922:293;  
37:321; 42:47  
weed report, 1922:293
- HENRY, GLENWOOD, Distribution of  
the plankton in Winona Lake,  
1913:77
- Henslow's Sparrow (see *Ammodramus*,  
*Passerherbulus*)
- Hepatica, 1894:156; 1896:147; 1901:  
128, 155, 192; 1905: 25; 1910:  
223; 1918:125; 1920:219; 37:330;  
38:65; 39:127  
diseases, 1893:30; 1915:141, 429;  
1917:119, 311; 1919: 175; 1920:  
157, 165; 39:75; 44:55  
drug plant, 1905:25
- Hepaticae, 1891:89; 1893:30, 239; 1894:  
147, 156; 1898:166; 1901:145,  
200; 1915:131; 1922:261; 35:185;  
38:109; 40:67; 48:45; 50:58
- Heptene, 1-phenyl-1-hydroxy-2-, syn-  
thesis, 50:87
- 1-Heptyne (see Acetylene, amyl-)
- Heracleum, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1901:  
155; 1910:223; 1917:109
- Herb Robert (see *Geranium*)
- Herbaria, collecting, preserving,  
mounting, 1893:193; 1920:183;  
37:317; 41:80  
Coulter, Stanley, 40:115-7  
Eli Lilly Company, 1892:50  
exsiccatae of Indiana species, 1894:  
145  
Grimes, E. J., 33:123  
Hill, E. J., collection, 1895:169  
Monotropa preservation, 38:103; 41:  
80  
seeds, permanent microscopic  
mounts of, 1895:105-6
- Herbs, therapeutic (see *Drugs-Plants*)
- Herbicide, sodium chlorate as, 38:139-  
41
- Heredity (see also *Evolution*, *Drosophila*,  
*Genetics*),  
brain of *Amia*, 1896:259
- HERMAN, D., acetyl bromide synthesis,  
48:87
- Hermit Thrush (see *Turdus*, *Hylocichla*)
- Herodias egretta* (American Egret),  
1904:65; 1912:59; 1920:315; 35:  
339; 41:465
- Heron, Black-crowned Night (see  
*Nycticorax*)  
Great Blue (see *Ardea*)  
Green (see *Butorides*, *Ardea*)  
Little Blue (see *Ardea*, Florida)  
Louisiana (see *Ardea*)  
Snowy (see *Ardea*, *Egretta*)  
Yellow-crowned Night (see *Nyctanassa*)
- Heronries, 1897:198-201; 1904:30; 1912:  
57-8; 40:321; 44:210-1
- HERPERS, H. F. (see ROBERT R.  
SCHROCK)
- Herpestomus, as parasite, 1892:89
- Herpetogomphus, 1901:119
- Herpetology (see *Reptilia*)
- Herposteiron (*Aphanochaete*), 38:109;  
41:177; 42:79
- Herpyllus, 41:419
- Herring Gull (see *Larus*)
- HERSHMAN, J. B., Calibration of radio  
frequency galvanometers and  
milli-ammeters, 37:215  
Thermionic voltmeter, high frequen-  
cy measurements, 38:269  
Output characteristics of magnetic  
pickups, 39:275  
Audio-frequency laboratory oscil-  
lator, 40:267  
Owen bridge for inductance mea-  
surements, 41:405  
Audio frequency transformer im-  
pedance, 42:165
- Hertz, experiments of, 44:181
- HESLER, L. R., Fungicidal value of  
spraying mixtures, 1910:33\*  
Apple tree canker, 1911:325
- Hesperiphona vespertina* (Evening  
Grosbeak), 1904:65; 1912:59;  
1918:200; 1920:135, 315; 43:228
- Hesperis, 1911:285; 1918:125; 33:123
- Hesperotettix, 1908:187
- Hesperotingis, 45:305
- HESS, WALTER N., Seasonal study of  
kidney of five-spined stickle-  
back, 1917:295  
Biology of some common fireflies,  
1919:229  
Light reactions and photoreceptors  
of *Annelida*, 1921:257  
Photoreceptors of *Lumbricus*, 1922:  
223; 34:345  
Incisor teeth of the woodchuck, 35:  
275  
Nerve plexus of the earthworm, 35:  
17\*  
Pigmentation in goldfish, 37:16\*
- Hessian Fly (see *Phytophaga*)
- HESSLER, ROBERT, Papers presented to  
the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:22  
Railroad migrants, Indiana plants,  
1891:22\*  
Extreme case of parasitism, 1892:  
89\*  
Plants of Fayette County, 1893:258  
Flora of Lakes Cicott and Maxin-  
kuckee, 1896:116  
New laboratory, 1897:65  
Mosquitoes and malaria, 1900:74  
Colds, 1903:67  
City dust, 1904:33



- Chronic ill health of Darwin, Huxley, Spencer and George Eliot, 1905:48  
 Milksickness, 1905:122; 1912:41\*  
 Evolution of medicine in Indiana (Presidential address), 1906:23  
 Influence of environment on man, 1907:76; 1908:51  
 Flora of Cass County, 1908:107  
 Thought stimulation, 1909:127  
 Weeds and disease, 1910:49  
 Coniosis (dust infection), 1911:415  
 Coniology (dust problem), 1912:51  
 Alcohol problem in light of coniosis, 1914:85  
 Botanic vs. biologic gardens, 1915:50\*  
 Tobacco problem, 1915:73  
 Influenza from a biologic viewpoint, 1919:49\*  
 Smog, 1922:11\*  
 Francis Galton, life and work, 1922:57  
 Euthenics and biography, 34:19\*; 35:329  
 Formaldehyde antidotal to ivy poisoning, 34:349  
 Centenary of Thomas H. Huxley, 35:14\*  
 Fungi in mineral oil, 36:279  
 Symptoms as indicators, 36:281  
 Antaeus-contact with soil, 37:299  
 Ontography, 39:14\*  
 Waste in scientific research, 40:341  
 Aid of places, 41:19\*  
*Passiflora lutea*, 41:133  
 Hypertension, 44:217  
 Observations on the Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 46:9\*  
*Hetaerina*, 1895:251; 1902:159; 1910:395; 34:383; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229  
*Heterachthes*, 50:251  
*Heterakis*, in chicken, 38:297  
*Heteranthera*, 1901:128, 155; 33:225; 37:330  
*Heterocerus*, 1914:323; 50:251  
*Heterodera*, 1920:187; 46:230  
   in human intestine, 42:213; 50:210, 211  
*Heterodon*, distribution, 1914:337; 35:277; 36:337; 37:492; 40:361; 45:323  
   *contortrix*, erythrocyte count, 41:417  
   *platirhinus*, breeding habits, 1891:106  
*Heteromeyenia*, 48:244  
*Heteromita*, on lichen, 1896:271  
*Heteropoly*, review of chemistry, 50:110-7  
*Heterosporium*, 1893:30; 1919:175; 37:341, 365; 38:93; 39:135  
 HETHERINGTON, G. P., X-ray, 1906:21\*  
 HETHERINGTON, VIRGINIA, Psychologist's work at Indiana girls' school, 46:192\*  
*Hetoemis*, 50:251  
*Heuchera*, 1894:103; 1895:183; 1901:155; 1904:219; 1905:25, 165; 1918:125; 1920:223; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 50:73  
   diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1919:175; 38:127; 39:75; 45:55  
   drug plant, 1905:25  
*Hexalectris*, 1896:116  
*Hexane*, preparation, derivatives, 1893:266; 1902:177  
*Hexarthra*, in Winona L., 1913:77  
*Hexene*, preparation of derivatives, 1902:177  
*Hexyl*, resorcinol, enzymatic activity in presence of, 49:105  
*Hexyne* (see Acetylenes, Butyl)  
*Hexynyl magnesium chloride*, 48:98  
*Hiawatha*, the erroneous, 1909:161  
*Hibiscus*, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:130, 147; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 42:47  
 HICKMAN, C. P., Intracellular rod in *Succinea*, 36:317  
   Sexual cycle of pulmonate snails, 37:16\*  
   Larva of *Hydromyza confluens*, 44:212  
 — and R. R. OVERMAN, Mammalian adrenal cortex, 49:202  
 HICKMAN, MARY A., Cleavage planes in stems and falling leaves, 1902:93  
 Hickory (see *Carya*, *Hicoria*)  
   Horned Devil (see *Citheronia*)  
*Hicoria* (see also *Carya*), 1894:156; 1901:155, 192; 1903:165; 1915:379; 34:297  
   abnormal nut, 1903:165  
   diseases, 1893:30; 1915:379; 34:297  
   gall forming insects, 1902:104; 1907:88  
 Hidden Smut (see *Ustilago*)  
 HIEGEL, A. J., and E. W. KENEFAKE, Response of Weston photronic cell to X-ray, 45:220  
*Hieracium*, 1896:159; 1899:110; 1901:155; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1921:117; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133; 40:119; 43:48; 50:77

- diseases, 1893:30; 1903:141; 1911:375; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165
- HIESTAND, W. A. (see also W. C. RANDALL, N. C. WHEELER), Relation of oxygen tension to oxygen consumption in crayfish and insects, 40:345
- Paralysis nervous system, housefly, 41:433
- Vaso-motor effects in pulmonary circulation of the frog, 41:439
- Metabolic rates, insects, 41:441
- Commutator for kymographs, 44:196\*
- Marker for Physiological and pharmacological apparatus, 45:249\*
- Respiratory studies, freshwater molluscs, 47:287
- The action of neurophil drugs on invertebrates, 50:207
- and DORIS M. HALE, Respiration studies in freshwater molluscs, II., 47:293
- H. J. RAMSEY and D. M. HALE, Effects of cigarette smoking on the metabolic rate, heart rate, oxygen pulse and breathing rate, 49:199
- and J. I. SINGER, Respiratory metabolism of leech, 43:205
- HIGGINS, F. R., Definitions, 1908:24\*
- High schols, relation to academy, 1893:199; 1896:54; 41:71
- science in curricula, 35:63-78
- HIGHT, R. F., Thysanura, 1891:22\*
- Highways, condition and land values, 1895:75; 34:143-6
- construction faults, 1898:75-80
- exposures in northwest Indiana, 39:221
- Ordovician rock as material for, 40:213
- Hilbert's law, 1897:80-4
- Hildenbrandtia, 1894:127
- HILE, RALPH (see WILL SCOTT)
- HILL, E. J., collection of Indiana plants, 1895:169
- HILLER, M. F., Germinative power of conidia, *Aspergillus oryzae*, 1901:272
- HILLIARD, C. M., Biometric study of streptococci from milk and from the human throat, 1912:155
- Selective action of gentian violet in bacteriological analysis, 1913:69
- Public toilets and drinking fountains, in relation to human life, 1913:219
- Himantopus mexicanus* (Black-necked Stilt), 1904:65
- Hiodon, 1893:76; 1895:252
- Hippiscus, 1908:187; 1914:287
- Hippodamia, 50:251
- Hippopsis, 50:251
- HIRE, C., Brownian movement, 1916:50\*
- Hirudo, 43:205-10
- Hirundo erythrogastra* (Barn Swallow), 1903:129; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- Hister, 50:251
- Histidine, color reactions with hypochlorites, 43:132
- Histology (animal), crystal violet-eosin as stain, 50:249-50
- Golgi slide technique, 1910:135
- pancreas, 1903:155
- Histology (plant), embedding technique, 1893:233, 234; 1919:168
- infiltrating and staining, 1894:120
- HITZE, G., Bird nests, 1903:167
- HOBBS, C. H. (see also A. T. GUARD), Apparatus for measurement of plant respiration, 48:47
- Mineral deficiency in pine, 50:57
- HOBBS, W. H., Greenland expedition of the University of Michigan, 36:19\*
- Hoboell's Grebe (see Colymbus)
- HOBSON, R. W. (see O. E. RUMPLE)
- HODGSON, THOMAS (see J. L. RIEB-SOMER)
- HOFFER, G. N., Reproductive organs of *Chara fragilis*, 1909:31
- Apparatus for study of phototropic responses, 1913:93
- Test of wheat seed for internal fungus infection, 1913:97
- Pyropolyporus everhartii* as a wound parasite, 1913:99
- Fungi attacking forest trees, 1914:51\*
- Fungi attacking forest trees and shrubs, 1916:49\*
- An aecium on red clover, 1916:325
- Corn diseases in Indiana, 1920:42\*
- HOFFMAN, G. E., Blood pressure in man, 1906:151
- HOFFMAN, I. C., Vegetable regions of Indiana, 34:273
- HOFFMAN, LEROY (see R. H. CARR)
- Hoffman reaction, use of diazomethane in, 1900:116
- Hog (see also Sus), cholera prevention, 1895:44-5
- effect of scabby grain as diet, 39:101
- lice (see Haematopinus)

- lungworm from, 1921:265-81; 34: 353-66; 36:335  
 Strongylus from, 1895:168  
 Holcaspis, galls formed by, 1902:104  
 Holconotus, in Calif., 1891:176  
 Holcus, 1922:293; 45:103  
   diseases, 44:55  
 HOLE, ALLEN DAVID, Terraces along  
   Whitewater River, near Rich-  
   mond, 1911:71  
   David Worth Dennis—an apprecia-  
   tion, 1916:62  
   Paleontology of certain Chester  
   formations in southern Indiana,  
   1918:183  
   History of the "Hoodoos" near  
   Mammoth Hot Spring, Wyom.,  
   38:207  
   memorial, 50:5  
 — and J. MOORE, Ripple marks in  
   the Hudson river group, Rich-  
   mond, Indiana, 1901:216  
 HOLE, FRANCIS D., Glacial drift in  
   Wisconsin, 50:142  
 Holly fern (see also *Polystichum*), in-  
   sects, 42:205  
 Hollyhock (see also *Althea rosea*), di-  
   seases, 1915:388, 440; 33:202;  
   35:237  
   insects, 39:291; 42:213  
   Plant Bug (see *Melanotrachus*)  
 HOLMAN, R. M., Contributions of bo-  
   tany to military efficiency, 1918:  
   49  
 HOLMES, H. N., Electric osmose, 1909:  
   29\*  
 Holopedium, in Turkey L., 1895:244  
 Holostomidae, anatomical-embryologi-  
   cal notes, 1896:224-5  
 HOLTZMAN, C. L., Sporangium and  
   apical growth of *Botrychium*,  
   1891:22, 79  
 Holwaya, 1912:99; 1919:113  
 Homaemus, 45:305  
 Homalochenchrus, 1896:116; 1901:155  
   diseases, 1917:311; 37:365  
 Homalotheciella, 1920:231; 40:67  
 Home economics, curricular material,  
   49:197  
 Home environment scale, 50:201  
 Homeocladia, 42:91; 45:99  
 Homicides, regional contrasts in Indi-  
   ana, 44:145-7  
 Homo, cerebral localization, 1909:355  
   pancreas nerve and organs, 1903:  
   155  
 Homoptera (see also Hemiptera), 44:  
   236; 45:305, 310  
 Honewort (see *Cryptotaenia*)  
 Honey bee, 45:257  
 Honey, refractive index of syrup,  
   1909:165  
   Tree of Heaven as source, 47:227  
 Honeylocust (see *Gleditsia*)  
 Honeysuckle (see *Lonicera*)  
 Hooded Merganser (see *Lophodytes*)  
 Hooded Warbler (see *Sylvania*, *Wil-*  
   sonia)  
 HOOPER, W. DEM., Incandescent gas  
   lighting, 1891:22\*  
 Hoosiers, famous, 38:217-24  
 Hop (see *Humulus*)  
 Hopewellian Indians, 47:47, 50; 50:33  
 Hop-hornbeam (see *Ostrya*)  
 Hopkins Seaside Laboratory (Calif.),  
   1895:45-6  
 Hoplocephala, 50:251  
 Hoplodontia (or *Aplodontia*), in  
   Washington, 1908:193  
 HOPP, W. B. (see also W. H. HEAD-  
   LEE), Intestinal protozoa and  
   helminths among patients of  
   a state hospital, 50:210  
 — and W. P. ALLYN, Testudinata in  
   Vigo County and vicinity, 47:  
   227\*  
 Hopperburn (tipburn), on potato,  
   1920:187  
 Hopper, Garden Flea (see *Halticus*)  
 Hoptree (see *Ptelea*)  
 Hordeum, 1901:155; 1903:117; 1905:  
   165; 1922:281; 35:201; 36:213,  
   250; 37:319; 42:93; 43:50; 44:  
   82; 45:103; 46:79; 49:73  
   diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:  
   174; 1908:113; 1915:379, 429;  
   1917:119, 145; 1919:135; 1920:  
   62, 157, 165, 187; 33:123, 163,  
   202; 34:289; 35:237; 37:411; 38:  
   143; 39:85, 101  
 Horehound (see *Marrubium*)  
 Hormaloga, 38:299  
 Hormaphis, gall produced by, 1902:104  
 Hormisa, 49:243  
 Hormiscium, 44:55  
 Hormones, ovarian, experiments with  
   rats, 50:212  
   prolactin, chick diet experiments,  
   50:209  
 Horn, sound amplification, 36:131-3  
 Hornbeam (see *Ostrya*, *Carpinus*)  
 Horned Grebe (see *Colymbus*)  
 Horned Lark (see *Otocoris*)  
   Prairie (see *Otocoris*, *Otocoris*)  
 Horned Owl (see *Bubo*)  
 Horned Pondweed (see *Zannichellia*)  
 Horn Fly (see *Haematobia*)  
 HORNUNG, JENNIE, Papers presented  
   to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:  
   19  
 Hornwort (see *Ceratophyllum*)

- Horse (see *Equus*),  
 Botfly (see also *Gastrophilus*)  
   in teeth, 1895:135  
   corn smut affecting, 1900:148  
   encephalomyelitis, 49:54  
   *Gastrophilus* from teeth, 1895:135  
   injury caused by weeds, 34:229
- Horsebalm (see *Collinsonia*)  
 Horse-chestnut (see *Aesculus*)  
 Horsefly (see *Tabanidae*)  
 Horsegentian (see *Triosteum*)  
 Horsemint (see *Monarda*)  
 Horseradish (see *Armoracia*, *Radicula*)  
 Horsetail (see *Equisetum*, also *Pteridophyta*)
- Horticulture (see *Agriculture*; *Fruit*; and individual species of fruits, vegetables and flowers)
- Hosackia, 43:53
- HOSKINS, J. H., Structure of carboniferous plants from Illinois, 37:373  
   *Psaronius* in Indiana and Ohio, 38:10\*  
   Structure of some carboniferous plants, 39:10\*  
 — and T. JUST, Michigan phytoplankton, 44:43\*
- Hospitals, for tuberculosis, 1913:213-4  
 intestinal parasites in, 50:210
- Hottonia, 1911:365
- HOUDEK, P. K., Pollen statistics for two Indiana bogs, 42:73
- Houndstongue (see *Cynoglossum*)
- HOUSE, J. L., Crustacea of Winona Lake, 1910:129
- Houseboat for biological surveys, 1899:75-7
- Housefly (see also *Musca*), disease carrier, 1899:68-75  
   nervous system paralysis, 41:433-7
- HOUSEHOLDER, J. C., Pottery from Marion County, 50:36
- House Mouse (see *Mus*)  
 House Rat (see *Rattus*)  
 House Wren (see *Troglodytes*, also *Nannus*)
- Houstonia, 1894:18; 1896:116; 1900:143; 1904:223, 224; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1922:263; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133; 41:175  
   diseases, 1911:375; 1917:133, 311; 1920:165; 33:123
- HOVEY, E. O., early Indiana chemist, 45:166
- Howard County, algae, 41:177  
   *Cincinnati* arch, 36:65  
   grasses, 46:79; 49:73  
   insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:236; 45:257  
   plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1920:187; 33:163; 36:231; 37:411  
   pollen analysis, 48:44  
   Silurian, 39:204  
   sub-Trenton, 34:75  
   vascular plants, 1912:81; 1916:315; 33:221; 47:76; 50:72
- HOWARD, W. E., Latitude of Flower Observatory, 1905:21\*
- HOWE, J. D., and E. M. PURCELL, A new method of making thin films, 44:176\*  
   The Purdue cyclotron, 46:179\*
- HOWE, J. D. (continued)  
 — and I. WALTERSTEIN, Effect of fringing flux in larger magnets, 47:195  
 — and H. J. YEARIAN, Scattering intensity of electrons, 45:211\*
- HOWELL, J. W., and R. C. FRIESNER, Fossil pollen of Kokomo Bog, 48:44
- HOWLETT, B. A., Photographic method for measurements of polarization, 34:197  
   A synchro-phosphoroscope, measuring short time intervals, 35:16\*  
   Calorimetric determination of core losses, 37:239  
   Determination of elastic limit of iron and steel, 37:240  
   Design and use of a photoelectric photometer, 42:177
- HUBBARD, C. G., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:22  
   Cystidians of Jefferson County, Indiana, 1891:67  
   A new compound microtome, 1894:77
- HUCKLEBERRY, C. D., Relation of radioactivity to the automaticity of the turtle and frog ventricle, 50:207
- HUDDLE, J. W. (see also G. I. WHITLATCH), Silurian outcrops, Ripley County, 40:213
- Hudson Curlew (see *Numenius*)  
 Hudson River limestone and shales (Ordovician), in Indiana, 1892:26; 1901:216; 1902:202; 1903:33  
   plant succession on, 1917:109-13
- Hudsonia, 1895:183  
 Hudsonian Godwit (see *Limosa*)
- HUFFERD, R. W., Qualitative analysis, tin and iron groups, 1922:137  
   Determination of oxygen in the air, 35:150  
   Qualitative analysis, 36:183

- Indestructible steam-bath, 36:184  
 Analysis of Group III, 43:118  
 HUFFORD, M. E., Diffraction photographs, 1911:36\*  
 Comparison of calculated and experimental radii of the ring system, 1915:52\*  
 X-ray diffraction fringes, 1916:50\*  
 Identity of X-rays and light, 1917:53\*  
 Diffraction of light through circular openings, 1922:13\*  
 Verification of Lommel's theory of diffraction, 33:25\*; 37:14\*  
 Experiments on canal rays, 35:16\*  
 Experiments on positive-ion ionization, 38:14\*  
 Ionization of gases by positive ions, 40:14\*; 41:18\*  
 — and L. T. COLEMAN, Test of the Schwarzschild equation, 45:181  
 HUFFMAN, E. S., Scale to measure attitudes of stutterers, 48:196  
 Huffman's Lake, fish epidemic, 1917:67  
 map and biological note, 1919:49  
 HUGHES, ELIZABETH G., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:19  
 HULL, D., Theory of thunderstorms, 37:91  
 Eugene Daniel O'Connell (memo-  
 rial), 42:19  
 Human life, conservation of, 1913:213,  
 215, 219  
 Human parasites, 49:199; 50:210, 211  
 Humaria, 1918:264; 1919:113  
 Humarina, 44:55  
 Humidity, acoustics affected by, 40:  
 259-60  
 air, 35:83-6  
 crystallization sodium sulfate af-  
 fected by, 34:171  
 note, 35:83  
 Humification, rate, 1915:317; 1916:398  
 Hummingbird, Anna (see Calypte)  
 Black-chinned (see Trochilus)  
 Ruby-throated (see Trochilus)  
 Humulus, 1894:156; 1901:165; 1905:  
 165; 1918:125; 33:123, 225; 37:  
 330; 40:119  
 drug plant, 1905:25  
 Humus, corn yield correlations, 1918:  
 160  
 determination of, 1892:166  
 Hungarian grass (see Setaria)  
 HUNT, H., and H. T. BRISCOE, Electro-  
 lytic dissociation, 38:12\*  
 Huntington County, birds, 37:480  
 Crustacea, 1918:232  
 dragonflies, 1920:99; 34:383; 36:287;  
 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211;  
 44:231; 50:229  
 grasses, 45:103  
 insects, 36:293; 37:445; 39:291; 40:  
 307, 309, 347; 41:449; 43:211;  
 44:231; 45:257, 305; 49:243; 50:  
 229  
 Liston Creek formation, 48:113  
 mosses, 1920:231; 47:78  
 New Corydon formation, 47:147;  
 48:113  
 Niagara unconformity, 1901:205  
 physiography, 37:125  
 plant diseases, 1915:379; 37:411  
 Salamonie River, 1900:197-200  
 Silurian, 36:71; 39:204  
 vascular plants, 1914:197; 1916:315;  
 1918:144; 1920:225; 1921:101;  
 33:221; 40:77; 42:47  
 Huntington dolomite, 39:183, 221  
 Huntington quarry, stratigraphy of,  
 47:147; 48:113  
 HUNZIKER, O. F., Relation of fats to  
 moisture content of butter,  
 1908:141  
 Gaseous fermentation in sweetened  
 condensed milk, 1910:32\*  
 — and G. SPITZER, Chemical compo-  
 sition of butter fat and relation  
 to composition of butter, 1909:  
 181  
 HURLBURT, F., Far Eastern conflict,  
 48:116  
 Huro (see also Micropterus), diet and  
 growth rate, 50:207  
 Huron formation (Mississippian), in  
 Indiana, 1903:33; 1910:269-88  
 kaolin in, 1917:227; 1918:177  
 Huron Indians, 47:48; 48:23; 50:27  
 HURTY, J. N., Public health work in  
 Indiana, 1916:225  
 memorial, 35:32  
 HURWITZ, J. (see P. A. TETRAULT)  
 Hustedia, in Clay County, 1910:169  
 HUSTON, H. A., Papers presented to  
 the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:23  
 Sugar beet in Indiana, 1891:55\*  
 Forms of nitrogen for wheat, 1891:  
 55\*  
 Phosphate of alumina, 1891:57\*  
 Determination of phosphoric acid,  
 1891:57\*  
 Laboratory appliances in chemistry,  
 1894:51  
 A new phosphate, 1894:52\*  
 Methods and materials used in soil  
 testing, 1909:111  
 — and J. M. BARRETT, Soil solvents  
 for available potash and phos-  
 phoric acid, 1896:104  
 — and W. J. JONES, JR., Action of  
 ammonium citrate and citric  
 acid on basic slag, 1896:112

- and W. F. McBRIDE, Determination of humus in soils, 1892:166  
Hutchin's Goose (see Branta)
- HUTTON, J. G., Physiographic features of the great fault, near the mouth of the Illinois River, 1911:34\*
- Watertown, S. D., tornado of June 23, 1914, 1914:471
- Factorial system for describing the colors of soils, 35:17\*; 37:15\*; 38:13\*
- HUXLEY, J., cause of his ill health, 1905:48
- Hyalella, 1910:129; 1918:225  
life history and productivity, 1921:239-50
- Hyalodiscus, 38:109
- Hyalospora, 1903:141; 1915: 429; 1917:311
- Hyalotheca, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 40:123; 41:177; 42:45; 45:61
- Hyalothyridium, 44:55
- Hybanthus, 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127
- Hybognathus, in Black Hills (S. D.), 1892:78  
in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:159, 252  
in Missouri River basin, 1895:129
- Hybopsis, 1893:229  
in Kosciusko County, 1895:252; 1900:218  
in Missouri River basin, 1895:126
- Hyborhynchus (see Pimephales)
- Hybridization (see also individual organisms), corn, 1908:133; 1911:283; 1912:87; 1914:207  
fish, chromosome individuality, 1902:111  
experiments, 1901:114; 1902:111
- Freesia, 39:53
- Hytia, 41:419
- Hydatina, 1910:395
- HYDE, R. R., Inheritance of the length of life in *Drosophila ampe-lophila*, 1913:113  
Fifteen years of Mendelism, 1915:49\*  
Chromosome change in mutating stock, 1915:339  
Locus of the gene for the mutant curved, 1917:53\*  
Multiple allelomorphs and multiple factors, 1916:51\*  
Behavior of the gene for the mutant curved of *Drosophila melano-gaster* in crosses, 1920:301  
Segregation and recombination of the genes for tinged, blood buff and coral in *Drosophila melano-gaster*, 1920:291
- The effect of temperature upon the eyeless race of *Drosophila hydei*, 1921:29\*
- A high fecundity record for *Droso-phila melanogaster*, 1921:259
- Complement-deficient guinea pig serum, 1922:14\*
- The specificity of hemolysins, 34:20\*
- Reaction of yeast-absorbed comple-ment with heated sera, 34:20\*
- Toxicity of bovine serum for lab-oratory animals, 35:18\*
- Proof of the theory of corpuscular anaphylaxis, 35:18\*
- HYDLE, L. L., Adequate psychological preparation for elementary and high school teachers, 47:212\*
- Hydnocera, 50:251
- Hydnum, 1891:89; 1893:30; 1894:147; 1910:213; 1915:379; 1921:143; 38:175
- Hydra, in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:236  
in Turkey L., 1895:241
- Hydraena, leg structure, 41:483
- Hydranassa tricolor ruficollis* (Louisiana Tern), 1914:273
- Hydrangea, 1894:103, 156; 1895:169; 1905:25 (drug plant); 1910:223; 1911:285; 1917:109; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1919:59 (note); 1921:117; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133; 41:83, 99; 45:78  
anatomy, 41:83-95  
diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1908:89; 1914:219; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165; 33:123  
insects, 35:303
- Hydranthelium (see Bacopa)
- Hydrastis, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127; 50:73  
diseases, 33:163
- Hydrazine sulfate, potentiometric titrations, 35:155-7
- Hydrazo compounds from Na ben-zylate, 43:107  
biphenyl, reduction, 44:124
- Hydrazone of benzoin, 1893:266
- Hydro as prefix (see parent com-pounds),  
derivatives, 43:107; 44:124
- Hydrobenzamides, preparation and chemiluminescence, 47:124
- Hydrobiology (see also Algae, Lim-nology, Plankton, Protozoa),  
plant growth and combined nitrogen correlations, 1916:333
- Hydrobius, leg structure, 41:483
- Hydrocanthus, 1910:395

- Hydrocarbons (see also Methane, Paraffin, etc.), hydrogen selenide prepared from, 43:116  
nitration of, 48:104-6  
*Hydrochelidon nigra surinamensis* (Black Tern) (see also Chlidonias), 1895:148, 264; 1897:183; 1914:273; 1918:280; 34:403; 35:357; 38:329; 40:323  
Hydrochloric acid and hydrogen chloride,  
adsorptive capacity of silica gels for, 43:99  
aluminum electrometric titration experiments and, 35:141  
bismuth chloride activity coefficient in, 44:138  
chlorination of pyridine with, 39:159  
electro-motive force of, 1916:387  
malonic esters synthesized by, 50:80  
metallic electrodes as indicators, 40:171  
3-methylpyridine-zinc chloride preparation, 39:159  
Hydrochus, leg structure, 41:483  
Hydrocinnamylaminophenol, acyl derivatives of, 44:132  
Hydrocotyle, 1901:155; 1922:294; 43:48; 45:78, 89  
diseases, 1917:311  
Hydrocyanic acid, detection, 1893:265  
Hydrodietyon, 1901:128, 145; 1909:375; 1913:107; 38:109; 41:177  
Hydrodynamics, 1903:97-107  
Hydrogen,  $\alpha$ -particle bombardment of Mg and, 49:191  
determination in gas, 1912:215  
diffusion in iron, 37:272-6  
ion concentration (see Acidity)  
nascent state, 1912:139  
protons, 45:211\*  
singing flame, 35:149  
spectrogram, 34:185  
spectrum, 47:192  
Hydrogen chloride (see Hydrochloric acid)  
Hydrogen ion (see Acidity)  
Hydrogen peroxide, action of cupric chloride, 1902:200-2  
fungicidal value, 1916:378-81  
use in lead peroxide estimation, 37:255  
Hydrogen phosphid, reaction with dichloroacetyl chloride, 1901:248  
Hydrogen selenide, synthesis of, 43:116-8; 46:107-8  
Hydrogen sulfide, cellophane dyed with, 43:139  
production from hydrocarbons, 40:185-8; 43:139  
Hydrogenation, oxides of C catalytically, 36:203-6  
Hydroids (see Coelenterata)  
Hydrolysis, measurement, 1906:101-3  
oxidizing of ozonides, 43:136-9  
Hydromyza, larval morphology, 44:212-6  
Hydrophilidae, leg structure modifications, 41:483-94  
Hydrophilus, leg structure, 41:483-94  
Hydrophyllum, 1894:156; 1896:130; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1911:365; 1918:125; 1922:281; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127  
diseases, 1893:30; 1911:375; 1919:175; 33:123  
Hydrophytes, deposition of material by, 37:327  
Hydropiper, 37:330  
Hydroquinone (hydroquinol; p-dihydrobenzene), color reactions with amino acids, 43:132  
Hydrosols, photostability and coagulation by electrolytes, 47:130  
Hydrothermograph, improved model, 1922:231-2  
Hydrovatus, 1910:395  
Hydroxy- (see parent compounds)  
Hydroxyacetic acid (glycolic), 33:85; 44:129  
Hydroxybenzoic, Se derivatives of, 44:135  
Hydroxydihydro- $\alpha$ -campholytic acid, 1901:253  
Hydroxyhydrobenzamide, synthesis, 47:124  
Hydroxymethylcarbanilate, acyl derivative of, 44:132  
Hydrozoa, Jefferson County, 35:111  
Hygiene, disease prevention note, 1906:82-4  
pavement of streets, 1899:61-7  
Hygrobatas, 38:315  
Hygrometer for plant physiology, 1894:62  
Hygrophorus, 1910:205; 1911:347  
Hygrothechus, 1910:395  
Hygrothermography, note, 1922:231  
Hyla, distribution notes, 1900:218; 1916:472; 35:277; 36:337; 37:491; 40:339, 363; 45:323  
Hylastinus, 1892:81; 36:293  
Hylemyia, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 45:257; 46:230; 44:198  
Hylocichla (see also Turdus),  
*aliciae* (Gray-cheeked Thrush), 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 36:319; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
*fuscescens* (Wilson's Thrush), 1902:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 36:319; 37:467; 40:295, 323

- guttata faxoni* (Eastern Hermit Thrush), 42:269  
*mustelina* (Wood Thrush), 1903: 129; 1904:65; 1916:470; 1918: 280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
*ustulata* (Russet-backed Thrush), 1914:273  
*swainsonii* (Blue-backed Thrush), 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35: 339; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
Hymenachne, 44:69-72  
Hymenochaetae, 1894:152; 1896:171; 1910:205  
Hymenolepis, in human intestine, 50: 210  
in rat, 46:217  
Hymenopappus, 1896:130, 159  
Hymenophyllum, new to China, 49:62  
Hymenoptera, 1892:89; 1898:227; 1902: 101, 104; 1903:153; 1907:88; 1916:460; 1918:245; 41:441; 48: 202  
Hymenorus, 50:251  
Hymolal salt test for K, 44:121-3  
Hyoscyamus, 1905:28  
Hypantria, 45:257  
Hypera, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38: 299; 40:307; 42:213; 46:230; 50: 251  
Hyperaspis, 50:251  
Hypericum, 1893:258; 1894:156; 1895: 169, 183; 1896:116, 130; 1900: 143 (Tenn.); 1901:156; 1903: 133; 1904:219, 223; 1905:25, 165; 1911:285; 1918:125; 1921: 91, 117; 33:221, 225; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133; 40:75, 77, 119; 45:89; 50: 72, 73  
diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903: 141; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1920: 165; 33:123  
Hypermallus, 50:251  
Hyperplanes of linear systems, 50:165  
Hyperpropon, in California, 1891:176  
Hypersurfaces, 48:157; 50:165  
Hypertension, biology of, 44:217-22  
Hyphantria, 35:303; 43:195  
Hypholoma, 1893:30; 1910:205; 38:105; 49:84  
Hypnotics, theoretical discussion and chemistry of, 36:207-8  
Hyprum, 1893:66; 1894:157; 1912:69; 1914:179, 181; 1920:231; 1921: 155; 40:87  
Hypochlorites, amino acid color re- actions with, 43:132  
Hypocrea, 1893:30; 1918:264; 1919:113; 47:88  
Hypoderma, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299  
Hypomyces, 1910:205; 1919:113  
Hypophloeus, 50:251  
Hypopitys (see also *Monotropa*), 1894: 156; 1896:130; 1904:223; 37:330  
Hypoxis, 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330  
Hypoxylon, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1910: 205; 1911:291, 347; 1915:141; 1918:264; 1919:113; 1920:209; 33:233; 37:365; 38:127; 39:75, 135; 44:55  
Hyppa, 49:243  
Hypsophygia, 35:303  
Hypsurus, in California, 1891:176  
Hyptiotes, 41:419  
Hysteriographium, 1910:205; 1915:141; 1918:264; 1919:113; 1921:143; 38:127; 44:55  
Hysterium, 1918:264; 1919:113  
Hysterocarpus, in California, 1891:176  
Hysteroneura, 37:445  
Hystrix, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1918:125; 35:201; 36:213; 39:127; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 49:73  
diseases, 1898:174; 1903:141; 1908: 89; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920: 165; 33:123; 34:289; 36:211  
Ibis, wood (see *Mycteria*, *Tantalus*)  
Ice, effect on lake shore, 1910:119  
formation on Wawasee, 1896:286-7  
Ice-age in Indiana (see *Glaciers* and *Glaciation*; *Pleistocene*)  
Ichneumon-fly (see *Hymenoptera*)  
Ichthyodectes, in Arizona, 36:119  
Ichthyomyzon, 1893:76; 1895:252  
Ichthyophis, respiratory mechanism, 1916:50\*  
Ichthyophthirius, attacking fish, 41: 455-63  
reproductive cycle, 42:251-5  
Ichthyura, 1898:224  
Icius, 41:419  
Ictalurus, copepod parasite on, 1918: 230  
in Black Hills (S. D.), 1892:73  
in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:159, 252  
in Missouri River basin, 1895:129  
*Icteria virens* (Yellow-breasted Chat), 1894:68, 73; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:323; 37:461, 467; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
*Icterus glabula* (Baltimore Oriole), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36: 319; 40:295, 323; 43:228  
*spurius* (Orchard Oriole), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1920:315; 34:



- 403; 35:339; 37:461; 40:295, 323; 43:228
- Ictiobus*, in *Indiana*, 1893:76, 229; 1895:252
- Idaho, botanical field work in, 1892: 35-7
- Oncorhynchus*, 1895:131-4
- Idiocerus*, 45:310
- Igneous rock, intrusions in *Indiana*, 34:75
- Iguana, escape, near Richmond, 1910: 137
- Ilex, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1901:155, 192; 1904:219, 223; 1914:167; 36:213; 37:330; 41:175
- diseases, 1893:30; 44:55
- Illicoides*, 1901:155
- Iliaenus daytonensis* (Silurian), in Wayne County, 1896:76
- Illinois, 40:307
- Illinois, Agaricaceae of Chicago area, 49:184
- archeological notes, 1921:59
- carboniferous plants from, 37:373-6
- Chicago bird notes, 38:323
- climate-crop yield correlations, 47: 149
- ichthyological survey, 1900:170-2
- Macrobrachium*, 43:218
- phytoplankton (Evanston), 48:46
- Till Plain forests, 48:50-66
- Illosporium*, 1916:327
- Ilyanassa* (*Parnassa*) *aratum deleonensis*, n. var., 40:375
- Ilysanthus* (*Lindernia*), 1901:155; 1903:133; 1917:330; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213
- IMEL, HERBERT GLENN, Oxygenless region of Center Lake, Kosciusko County, 1915:345
- Imidazoles, preparation and chemiluminescence, 47:124
- Immunization, against colds, 47:59-64
- theory of, brief notes, 1906:82
- Impact, new method for study, 1897: 90-5
- Impatiens*, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1899: 110; 1900:124, 143; 1901:128, 155, 192; 1903:119; 1905:25; 1907:88; 1910:223; 1917:109; 1918:125; 1922:281; 34:271; 35: 179, 201; 36:213; 37:330; 38: 65; 39:127; 40:75, 119; 48:67
- diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898: 174; 1903:141; 1907:80; 1915: 429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920: 165; 33:123; 37:365; 38:127; 39: 75
- insect galls, 1907:88
- soil moisture-plant structure correlation, 48:67
- Imperial Moth (see *Basiloma*)
- Impomoea* (see *Ipomoea*)
- Incisalia*, 40:351
- Indian Creek cut-off, 1921:203-10
- Indian, Cucumber-root (see *Medeola*)
- grass (see *Sorghastrum*)
- Meal Moth (see *Plodia*)
- Indian Mounds (see Mounds (Indian))
- Indian Reservation of Minnesota, brief notes, 1910:121-3
- Indian Springs, geology (Mississippian), 40:217; 42:141
- Indiana*, algae (see *Algae*)
- Academy of Science, Act to provide for publication of reports, 1895: 4; 1896:4; 1897:4; 1898:4; 1899: 4; 1900:5; 1901:5; 1902:5; 1903: 5; 1904:5; 1905:5; 1906:5; 1907: 5; 1908:6; 1909:7; 1910:7; 1911: 9; 1912:7; 1913:7, 9; 1914:7, 9; 1915:7, 9; 1916:7, 8; 1917:8, 9; 1918:8; 1919:7; 1920:8, 9
- anniversary, twenty-fifth, 1909: 33; 1910:25
- fiftieth, 44:8, 9, 22
- biographical sketches of early members, 44:22-38
- biological survey, questionnaire, 39:15
- charter members, 36:7
- constitution, 1895:15; 1896:10; 1897:10; 1898:11; 1899:11; 1900: 13; 1901:13; 1902:13; 1903:13; 1904:13; 1905:11; 1906:11; 1907: 11; 1908:12; 1909:13; 1910:13; 1911:15; 1912:5; 1913:5; 1914: 5; 1915:5; 1916:5; 1917:5; 1918: 5; 1919:5; 1920:5; 1921:3; 1922: 325; 35:369; 36:7; 44:252; 49:9
- duties of officers, 48:xx
- early history, 1902:33; 1909:35, 54; 1916:89, 178; 33:14, 19; 41: 43; 44:22
- editorial policy, 44:257
- Editor's Code, 29:18
- entomologists meetings, 43:13; 44:8; 45:10; 46:10; 47:13, 315; 48:xxviii; 49:xxiii
- field meetings, 1886-1891, 1891:9
- foreign correspondents, 1897:21; 1898:21; 1899:19; 1900:21; 1901: 21
- geographic distribution of members, 1922:328
- Junior Academy of Science, 41:7, 15, 25, 27, 71, 529; 42:6, 10, 288; 43:17, 262; 44:8, 14, 248, 251, 279; 45:10, 17, 335; 46:10, 16, 254; 47:13, 18, 311; 48:xii, xxv; 49:xvi, xvii; 50:xiii, xvii

- library, botanical literature of, 1895:102  
 exchanges, list of publications received, 1902:22; 1903:22; 1911:445; 1913:237; 45:14; 47:15; 48:xv  
 past officers, 46:257  
 Proceedings, Index 1891-1900, 1900:227-47  
 Proceedings (see also I.A.S. Act for publication)  
 relations to high schools, 1893:199; 1896:54; 41:71  
 Research and Endowment Fund, 1919:44  
 taxonomists meetings, 43:13; 44:8; 45:10; 46:10; 47:13, 315; 48:xxviii; 49:xxiii; 51:118  
 work and aims, resume, 1895:4; 1908:209; 1909:48; 1913:43; 33:5
- altitudes (see Altitudes)  
 archeology (see Archeology)  
 ascomycetes (see Ascomycetes)  
 biological survey (see Biological survey)  
 biotic view, 50:56  
 boundary, 1900:83; 47:144  
 bryophytes (see Bryophytes)  
 centennial celebration, science progress, 1916:89-260  
 center of area and population, 1913:141  
 coal analysis, 1911:237  
 contrasts (see also Stephen S. Visser),  
 agriculture, 37:101  
 crops, 48:143; 49:118; 50:144  
 disease and death rate, 33:55; 34:154; 44:168; 47:145  
 education, 34:147-54; 36:93-101  
 erosion, 46:43  
 geographic regions, 1922:99  
 land values and roads, 34:143  
 meteorological, 45:183; 47:147; 48:137  
 prominent persons, 38:217-24  
 wealth, 1922:69; 40:247
- counties (see names of counties: Indiana contrasts)  
 Department of Conservation, 1919:75-88; 34:63-6  
 dragonflies (see Odonata)  
 drainage area, East Fork, White River, 1906:53-70  
 drug plants of, 1894:108; 1905:25  
 ethnology (see Archeology, Ethnology)  
 fauna (see also individual groups), century of biological changes, 1895:31  
 hydrographic basins, 1896:247-57  
 flora (see also Flora, Indiana), of limestone area, 39:127  
 geologic evolution, 1903:33  
 Health resorts, 50:154-64  
 history of boundary changes, 1900:83; 47:144  
 Indians (see Archeology, Ethnology, Indians, Mounds)  
 insects (see Insects)  
 legislative assigned value of pi, 1916:445; 45:206  
 Mammals (see Mammals, Indiana)  
 maps at close of geologic periods, 1903:33  
 mosses (see Mosses, Indiana)  
 physiography of southern, 1919:361-83  
 plant lists (see Flora)  
 science progress in, 1916:52-61, 89-177, 189-224, 236-60  
 Indiana University, biological station, proposed at Turkey L., 1894:34-5  
 removal to Winona L., 1898:55-8  
 reports of, 1895:203; 1896:279; 1901:117; 1902:111  
 chemical history of, 1916:178; 45:166  
 cyclotron, 49:179  
 Kirkwood Observatory, 1901:85-7  
 Indianate, ceramic value, 1918:177-82  
 Indianapolis, physiography of, 1917:55-7  
 Soldiers and Sailors monument, incrustations on cascades of, 49:169-74  
 Indianapolis, sun spot cycle and temperature, 49:159-62  
 Indians (see also Archeology, Anthropology, Ethnology, individual tribes), Atlatl, 49:17-21  
 captivities, 1910:117-8  
 ceremonials and games (Central States), 49:38  
 ceremonials and games (western tribes), 1902:68; 1903:197, 247; 1904:275; 1906:139; 1908:71; 1922:75; 48:117  
 cultural types and parallels, 49:28-31; 50:33-5  
 ethnology of Ottawas, 49:23  
 flood myth, 1919:347-52  
 Hiawatha legend, 1909:161  
 influenza among Navajo, 1919:243  
 linguistics of, 46:57; 47:48; 48:23; 49:23, 28, 32, 34; 50:39  
 medicine, 1922:75-81  
 migrations of Hopewellian, 47:50  
 Minnesota reservation notes, 1916:519-22; 1919:249-59  
 mounds (see Mounds, Indian; also Archeology)

- New Mexico paintings, 1903:201  
 origin and antiquity, 45:48  
 paintings, 1903:201-204  
 prehistoric Indiana cultures, 1910:  
 153; 1911:211; 47:50  
 sand painting, 1903:247-8  
 tribes of Indiana, Algonquian, 49:  
 23; 34:38  
 Chippewa, 1919:347; 49:38  
 Crow, 50:39  
 Delaware, 49:28, 34; 50:27  
 Hopewellian, 47:47, 50; 50:33  
 Huron, 48:23; 50:27  
 Kickapoo, 47:48; 48:23; 49:32, 34;  
 50:27  
 Lenape, 49:32  
 Mahican, 50:27  
 Miami, 50:27  
 Mohegan, 50:27  
 Muskhogean, 48:19  
 Nanticoke, 50:27  
 notes on, 1895:33  
 Ottawa, 49:23  
 Peoria, 47:48; 50:39  
 Potawatomi, 50:27  
 Shawnee, 48:13; 50:27  
 Sioux, 50:27, 39  
 Walum Olum, 49:28, 32
- Indicators (see Acidity), bacterio-  
 logical analysis, 1922:247-52
- Indigo Bird (see Passerina)
- Indigobush (see Amorpha)
- Indium, separation of iron from, 43:  
 125-7
- Indole (1-benzazole, benzopyrrole),  
 color reaction experiments, 43:132;  
 45:151  
 a-homoveratryl-, 45:145  
 3-methyl-, color reactions, 43:132  
 a-propyl-, synthesis, 45:145  
 tryptophane, deportment, 45:151
- Inductance and induction coil, ascillo-  
 graphic study, 1922:178-9
- Owen's bridge measurements, 41:  
 405-8  
 radiation and, 37:185-96
- Industry, psychological problems of,  
 48:184, 193; 49:197
- Industries (see Ceramics, Mineral  
 wool, Gas and other individual  
 industries), relationship to  
 science, 1901:58-61
- Infantile paralysis, 1916:302-11
- Inflorescence, abnormalities in maize,  
 34:227
- Influenza among Navajo Indians,  
 1919:243-7
- Inheritance (see also Heredity, Ge-  
 netics), in Paramoecium, 50:  
 208
- Inocybe, 1910:205
- Insanity, laboratory at Central Hos-  
 pital, 1897:65  
 metrazol treatment for, 48:187  
 psychological experiments, 48:187
- Insect galls, Carya, 1891:76; 1902:104;  
 1907:88  
 Cuscuta, 43:70-1
- Insect, surveys, 1891:31; 1892:89;  
 1918:245; 1921:251; 35:303; 36:  
 293; 37:441, 445; 38:299; 39:  
 291; 40:307; 41:190\*; 42:213;  
 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230;  
 47:226\*; 48:200; 49:201, 243;  
 50: 212
- Insecticides, analysis for As in, 37:269  
 house fly extermination experiments,  
 41:433  
 notes, 33:287
- Insects (see also Entomology, Diptera,  
 Hemiptera, Hymenoptera, Lepi-  
 doptera, Locustidae, Odonata,  
 Orthoptera and individual gene-  
 ra and host genera),  
 Army worm control, 1921:261  
 Blattidae, 1892:153  
 control measure notes, 33:287  
 county lists (see particular county)  
 disease carrying, 1899:68-75  
 economic importance, notes, 1895:40  
 firefly, 1919:229-31  
 gall producing, 1902:104-6; 1903:  
 153-4; 1904:225-6; 1907:88-98;  
 1909:363-7; 47:261-80  
 household pests, 34:20; 47:281; 50:  
 242  
 larval anatomy, 44:212  
 life zones for Indiana, 1908:185  
 metabolic experiments, 40:345; 41:  
 441-4  
 notes, 1902:99  
 relation to sciences, 33:287-97  
 roaches as pests, 50:242  
 tide zone survey, 1914:323-33
- Insulating oils, dielectric properties,  
 41:245-7
- Insulators, glass, detection of strain  
 in, 1908:147  
 properties, 37:227-31
- Integers, sum of consecutive, 1911:273
- Integrals and integration, Abelian,  
 1897:112  
 algebraic, rational-irrational, 1897:  
 112  
 Bernoulli's equation, solution, 48:162  
 differential equations, 49:177-8  
 invariants, 39:243-6  
 product of 2, 39:241-2  
 quaternions and, 1891:63-4
- Intelligence, scholarship and person-  
 ality, 40:45-9

- International Botanical Congresses,  
third, 1905:123  
fifth, 40:61
- Interpolation, method for unsmooth  
curves, 49:175
- Interrupted Fern (see *Osmunda*)
- Interrupter, improved Wehnelt, 1900:  
97
- Intestine, parasites of man, 48:233-7;  
49:227-30; 50:210, 211
- Inula*, 1894:156; 1899:110; 1905:25;  
1918:125; 33:123; 37:330
- Invariants, differential, 1898:119-47;  
1906:85-92  
integral, 39:243-6  
point, for Lie groups, 1898:119-35  
subspace, 48:157
- Io* Moth (see *Automeris*)
- Iodamoeba*, in human intestine, 47:  
233; 50:210, 211
- Iodanthus*, 1894:156; 1918:125; 33:123;  
37:330; 38:65; 39:127  
diseases, 1907:80
- Iodide, alkyl, preparation of, 48:89  
chlorides, determination in presence  
of, 1912:225  
ethyl, in ethyl amidosulfonate syn-  
thesis, 47:122  
methyl, effect of vapor on micro-  
organisms, 1917:217
- Iodine number, linseed oil, 1898:160-3  
peppermint oil, 48:107-9
- Iodine, spectrogram, 34:185
- Iodoform, as test for acetone in urine,  
36:189
- Ionization, bismuth chloride, 44:138  
double salts and, 1899:98-102; 1903:  
93  
hydrogen (see Dissociation, Acidity,  
etc.)  
o-phosphoric acid, 1906:104-7  
salts of ethyl amine, review, 1909:  
175  
selenium vapor and e. m. f., 39:249  
sour taste in foods due to, 1906:98  
standards, 1915:295-6
- Ionornis martinica* (Purple Gallinule),  
1914:273
- Ions, friction of, 1903:95-6  
hydrogen (see Acidity, Ionization)  
relationship to ternary compound  
nomenclature, 50:79  
relationship to suspensoid photo-  
stability, 47:130
- Iowa, crop-yield correlations, 47:149;  
50:144  
paleobotanical note, 34:141
- Ipimorpha*, 49:243
- Ipomoea*, 1894:156; 1895:189; 1896:  
147; 1900:148; 1901:155, 223;  
1904:223; 1918:125; 1921:117;  
1922:273; 33:123; 34:273; 36:  
213; 40:75, 223  
diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:  
174; 1903:141; 1906:134; 1907:  
80; 1908:89; 1912:103; 1914:219;  
1915:141, 379, 429; 1917:311;  
1919:135, 175; 1920:165, 187;  
33:163; 34:297; 36:231; 37:330,  
411; 38:65, 143; 39:75, 85, 127;  
44:55  
insects, 44:198; 45:257
- Ipomopsis* (see *Gilia*)
- Ips, 39:291; 50:251
- Iresine, disease, 1920:157
- Iridoprocne bicolor* (Tree Swallow),  
1904:65; 1920:315; 35:339, 357;  
40:295, 323; 42:269
- Iris, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:147;  
1901:155, 192; 1905:25; 1920:  
225; 1922:270, 281; 33:123; 35:  
201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:93; 39:  
85; 50:72
- Borer (see *Macronoctua*)
- diseases, 1893:30; 1911:375; 1917:  
311; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:  
165; 35:237; 36:231; 37:341,  
365; 38:93; 39:135  
insects, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 40:  
307; 45:257
- Iron (see also Ferric, Metallurgy,  
Steel),  
amalgams, determination in, 34:157  
car-axle strength tests, 1896:88-98  
carburation of, 42:113-7  
cobalt determination in presence of,  
1922:147  
compressive strength tests, 1897:  
131-2  
conductometric titration of, 46:109  
diffusion of hydrogen in, 37:272-6  
elastic qualities, 1897:130; 37:240  
indium separation from, 43:125-7  
ionization of double salts of, 1899:98  
magnetic qualities, 1893:269-70  
magnanese determination in, 1901:  
252  
permeability to electric current,  
1895:83  
plant nutritional needs, 37:405-9  
platinum crucibles injured in clay  
fusions, 1917:189-93  
qualitative separation, 1922:138; 43:  
118  
rust-proofing alloys for, 38:183-5  
transformer core loss experiments,  
37:239
- Iron chloride, cellophane dyed with,  
43:139  
enzymatic activity in presence of,  
49:105  
refractive index, 45:110  
sols coagulated by, 47:130

- Iron nitrate, role in Li acetylde synthesis, 50:123
- Iron oxides, carbon oxidation and catalysts, 44:118  
enzyme adsorbent, 48:79
- Iron pyrophosphates, carbohydrates oxidized in the presence of, 43:105; 44:129-31
- Iron sulfate, cellophane dyed with, 43:139  
esterification rate, 38:187  
ionization of double salts, 1899:98  
Prussian blue as adsorbent for, 49:94
- Iron sulfid, calcite containing, 38:231
- Irons, Vernal, Meningococcal infection of mice, 36:100\*
- Ironweed (see Vernonia)
- Irpex, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1912:99; 44:55
- Irradiation (see Ultraviolet)
- Irritability (see also various tropisms, Muscles, Physiology),  
general discussion of plant responses, 1893:205-19  
muscular response in frog, 1895:108
- IRVINE, J. (see J. L. RIEBSOMER)
- Isanthus, 1918:125; 33:123
- Isariopsis, 1921:143; 38:143; 39:85
- Ischiodontus, 50:251
- Ischnoptera, 1892:153; 1908:187
- Ischnura, 1900:173; 1901:119; 1902:159; 1910:395; 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- Ischyus, 50:251
- Islands of the world, recent geographic literature on, 1915:240-5
- Isnardia (see also Ludwigia), 1901:155
- Isomyl ether (see also Amyl ether), preparation and by-products, 42:109
- Isobutylene chlorohydrine (see also Butylene), reaction with ethylaniline, 49:101
- Isoetes, 1893:254, 256; 1916:315; 1922:263; 49:63
- Isoeugenol, reaction with  $\text{SeO}_2$ , 46:101
- Isohydnocera, 50:251
- Isomerism, hydrozones of benzoin showing, 1893:266  
starch digestion related to, 1897:74
- Isomira, 50:251
- Isopoda, 38:299; 40:307
- Isopropyl alcohol (see also Propyl alcohol),  
ultraviolet light as catalyst for, 50:106  
dihydroxyfluoboric acid for, 46:115
- Isopropylbenzoin (see also Propyl benzoin), reactions with benzoin, 1902:177
- Isopyrum, 1893:254; 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127  
diseases, 1911:375
- Isorhipis, 50:251
- Isosoma, 1898:227; 1902:101
- Isotopes, equilibria exchange, 48:110-2
- Isotria (see Pogonia)
- Isovalylaminophenylmethylcarbonate, 44:132
- Itaconic acid and anhydride, properties, 48:77
- Italy, cyclic eruptions of Vesuvius, 1898:72-4
- Ithycerus, 50:251
- Ithyphallus, 39:75; 44:79
- Itonida, 39:291
- Iva, 1916:315; 50:73  
diseases, 1911:375; 1917:311
- Ivory-billed Woodpecker (see Campephilus)
- Ivy, Five-leaf (see Ampelopsis, Parthenocissus, Psedera)  
Ferman (see Nepeta)  
insects, 39:291; 40:307  
Parlor (see Nepeta)  
Poison (see Rhus)  
Variegated
- Isobrychus exilis* (Least Bittern), 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:461, 467; 40:295; 41:465
- Ixophorus, 1901:155
- J acid, new biphenyl derivative, 44:124
- Jack-in-the-Pulpit (see Arisaema)
- Jack Pine (see Pinus)
- Jack Snipe (see Tringa)
- Jackson County, algae, 40:111; 42:89  
Borden Formation, 39:213  
dragonflies, 39:309; 50:229  
forest ecology, 48:50  
glaciation, 35:93  
grasses, 43:50; 46:79; 47:75  
insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:309; 42:213; 45:257; 50:229  
knobstone, 1897:253; 1898:283  
mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:60  
Mt. Carmel fault, 34:135  
physiography, 1919:361  
plant diseases, 1915:429; 1917:119; 1919:135; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 37:411; 38:143  
spiders, 41:417  
vascular plants, 1912:81; 1916:315; 1918:144, 264; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:273; 33:221; 37:321; 40:77; 41:123; 42:47

- JACKSON, D. E., Physiological apparatus, 1905:22\*
- JACKSON, D. W., Pharmacological reactions, 1912:40\*
- JACKSON, H. S., Uredinales of Indiana, 1915:429
- Rusts of Indiana, 1916:48\*; 1917: 133; 1918:48\*; 1920:165
- Ustilaginales of Indiana, 1917:119; 1920:157; 1922:291; 34:17\*
- Additions to the fungus flora of Indiana, 1919:48\*; 1921:29\*
- A convenient plant press, 1920:183
- Mycological and phytopathological literature for Indiana, 1921:29\*
- Rusts of composite life history, 34: 16
- JACKSON, T. F., Paleobotany of the Bloomington, Indiana, Quadrangle, 1914:395
- Fossil plants from the lower Pennsylvania rocks of Indiana, 1916: 405
- Jackya, 1903:141
- Jacobi polynomials, 48:164-70
- Jadera, 45:305
- Jaeger, long-tailed (see Stercorarius)
- JALESKI, T. C., Hypnotics, 36:207
- JAMES, H. M., 46:179\*
- Quadruple rotation-vibration spectrum of hydrogen, 47:192
- Continuous spectra of H<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>2</sub>, 48: 174
- and E. GUTH, Theoretical stress-strain curve for rubberlike materials, 50:169
- JAMISON, H., early Indiana chemist, 1916:389
- JAMIESON, W. A. (see also RUTH HENDERSON, H. M. POWELL),
- Biological research, 49:41
- Training bacteriologists for research and industry, 49:41\*
- Janus, 38:299
- JANZEN, D. H., Migratory animals, 47: 226\*
- Japan, comments on geography of Chinese conflict, 48:116
- Japanese beetle (see also Popillia), control, 50:16-22
- Jasmine (see Jasminum)
- Jasminum, insects, 42:205
- Jasper County, areal geology, 34:133-4
- dragonflies, 46:203; 50:229
- fungi, 1919:113; 44:55
- glaciation, 1894:43-6
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37: 445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42: 213; 44:198; 44:236; 45:257; 46: 203; 50:229
- mammals, 1894:81
- mosses, 46:72; 47:78; 50:60
- phytoecology and flora, 35:201-12
- plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1917: 119, 145; 1918:63; 1920:165; 33: 163; 36:231; 37:411
- stratigraphy, 39:221
- vascular plants, 1896:159; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1916:315; 1921:101; 33:221; 35:201; 36:213-20; 37: 321; 39:15, 123; 40:72, 119; 42: 47; 43:48; 44:77; 50:72
- Jasper-Pulaski Game Preserve, herpetological notes, 45:323-33
- Jassidae, 36:293
- JATHO, E. R., Mental defectives, 1918: 83
- Jatropha, diseases, 1911:375
- Jay, Blue (see Cyanocitta)
- Jay County,
- dragonflies, 38:335
- fungi, 37:365
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37: 445; 38:299, 335; 39:291; 40: 307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198
- mosses, 1920:231
- oil pool, 39:231
- physiography, 37:125
- plant diseases, 1919:135; 1920:165; 33:163
- preglacial drainage, 1910:335
- Silurian, 39:204
- vascular plants, 1894:103; 1896:159; 1897: 166, 168; 1920:225; 1921: 101; 46:18
- Jefferson County, algae, 40:111; 42:89
- amphibians, 36:337
- archeology, 1902:62-5; 1903:61-3; 1922:119-20
- birds, 37:480
- butterflies, 40:351
- Chalepus (beetle), on locust, 1914: 185
- dragonflies, 36:287; 43:211; 44:231
- fish, spawning notes, 1903:65-6
- flood, 1913:57-61
- forest ecology, 48:50
- fossils, 1891:67-70; 1911:147; 35:111-9
- fungi, 1919:113
- geological note, 1911:173
- glaciation, 1897:242; 35:93
- grasses, 43:50; 46:79
- insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38: 299; 40:351; 43:211; 44:231, 236; 45:305, 310
- mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50: 60
- physiography, 1897:242; 1899:167; 1907:101-3; 1910:141-3; 1911: 169-70; 1918:809-11; 1920:247; 37:117-23

- plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1916:327; 1917:133; 1918:63; 1920:165, 187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 38:143  
 reptiles, 36:399  
 spiders, 41:417  
 stratigraphy, 1896:250 (Silurian); 1897:250 (geological section); 1900:200 (Ordovician); 1902:202 (Hudson Limestone); 1903:38 (Ordovician); 1911:171 (New Albany Shale); 1920:247 (Devonian); 38:123 (Silurian); 49:213 (Borden)  
 vascular plants, 1893:254; 1894:103; 1896:130, 159; 1897:166, 168; 1911:371; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:125; 1922:273; 33:221; 35:197; 37:319; 40:77; 45:89; 50:72  
 wave marks, 1894:53; 1902:202  
 Jefferson Hairy Mammoth (see Parelaphas)  
 Jeffersonia, 1896:116; 1904:223; 1918:125; 37:330; 39:127; 50:73  
 Jefferson's Ground Sloth (see Megalonyx)  
 Jeffersonville (Corniferous-Devonian), 1903:33; 41:363  
 JENKINS, J. N. (see A. B. ULREY)  
 JENKINS, O. P., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:23  
 Fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22  
 memorial, 45:20  
 JENKS, J. W., Effects of trusts, 1891:23  
 Jennings County, aerial photography, 39:229-30  
 algae, 40:111; 42:89  
 dragonflies, 41:449  
 forest ecology, 48:50  
 glaciation, 35:93  
 grasses, 46:79  
 insects, 33:303; 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 41:449; 42:227; 44:236; 45:305; 46:230  
 mosses, 50:60  
 plant diseases, 1915:429; 1919:135; 34:297  
 spiders, 41:417  
 stream meanders, 1898:270-3  
 vascular plants, 1911:371; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1918:144; 1922:273; 33:221; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 41:123; 42:47  
 Jerusalem Artichoke (see also Helianthus), diseases, 33:163  
 Jewels (see Gems)  
 Jimsonweed (see Datura)  
 Job analysis, 47:212\*  
 Joe-pye-weed (see Eupatorium)  
 JOHN, J. P. D., Religion and the law of continuity (Presidential address), 1891:23  
 an appreciation, 1916:76  
 early Indiana chemist, 1916:178  
 fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22  
 JOHONNOTT, E. S., Observations with Rayleigh's alternate current phasemeter, 1900:110  
 memorial, 35:36  
 Johnson County, algae, 38:109; 40:107  
 birds, 40:305-6  
 butterflies, 40:351  
 dragonflies, 40:347  
 fungi, 1893:30; 1919:113; 37:365  
 grasses, 43:50; 44:82; 45:103  
 insects, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307, 347, 351; 42:213, 227; 44:236; 45:257, 305, 310; 46:230  
 knobstone, 1898:283  
 mosses, 46:72  
 plant diseases, 1907:80; 1915:429; 1917:119; 1920:165; 33:163; 38:143  
 vascular plants, 1896:159; 1897:166; 1909:381; 1914:197; 1915:135; 33:221; 50:72  
 JOHNSON, AARON G., Heteroecious rusts of Indiana, 1908:87  
 Timothy rust, 1910:203  
 Unattached aecial forms of plant rusts in North America, 1911:375  
 JOHNSON, ERNEST O., Transformer core losses, 37:239  
 JOHNSON, M. A., Pericycle in the root of Equisetum, 38:137  
 JOHNSON, W. B., Note on crystallized silicon, 1896:27\*  
 JOHNSON, W. H., Nutrition of ciliates, 44:196\*  
 Johnson grass (see Sorghum)  
 Joints in New Albany shale, 1911:171  
 Joint Worm (see also Harmolita), 42:213  
 Jolly balance, 1904:233-40  
 Jonathan Fruit Spot, 1915:379; 1920:187  
 JONES, D. T., Anatomical features of the tiger snail, *Anguispira alternata*, 42:243  
 JONES, E. E., The feeble-minded and delinquent girl, 1914:71  
 JONES, L. H., The upper limits of the Knobstone in the region of Borden, 1897:257  
 JONES, U. S. (see W. J. HENDERSON)  
 JONES, WALTER (Sulphon-pt haleins), 1892:166\*

- and F. C. SCHEUCH, Action of potassium sulfhydrate upon certain aromatic chlorides, 1894: 52\*
- JONES, WILLIAM J., JR. (see also H. A. HUSTON), memorial, 1918:81
- JORDAN, DAVID STARR, Dispersion of fresh-water fishes (Presidential address, 1886), 1891:24  
Papers presented before the Academy, 1891:24
- Darwin fifty years after, 1909:107  
early Indiana chemist, 1916:389  
memorial, 41:14\*  
fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44: 22
- and A. W. BUTLER, New Harmony, 37:59
- Jordan Sandstone (Cambrian), in Indiana, 34:75
- JUDAY, C., Hydrographic map of Turkey L., 1895:235  
Plankton of Turkey L., 1896:287  
Plankton of Winona L., 1902:120
- Judolia, 50:251
- Jug rock, geology of, 1898:268-9
- Juglans, 1894:156; 1895:33; 1899:112; 1901:155, 192; 1902:104; 1903: 191; 1905:25; 1906:114; 1910: 223; 1915:379; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127; 40:75; 41:99, 105; 42:73; 43:50; 50:72  
diseases, 1893:30; 1915:141, 379; 1919:175; 1920:209; 35:237, 303; 36:293; 37:365, 445; 38:127, 299; 39:75, 291; 42:205; 43:195; 44:55; 45:257  
drug plant, 1905:25  
gall insects, 1902:104  
pollen spectrum, 42:73  
stem structure, 1903:191  
timber growth rate, 1906:114
- JULIAN, P. L., Progenitors of certain plant alkaloids and the mechanisms of their formation, 43:122
- and J. PIKL, Studies in the indole series. VII alphapropyl- and alpha-hormoveratryl-indole, 45: 145
- Jumping Mouse (see Zapus)
- Juncaceae, diseases, 1917:119; 1920: 157
- Junco hyemalis* (Slate-colored Junco), 1891:164; 1894:68; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1916:467; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 36: 319; 40:295, 323; 43: 228
- oregonus shufeldti* (Shufield's Junco), 43:228
- montanus* (Montana Junco), 43: 228
- Juncooides* (*Luzula*), 1901:155; 1904: 301; 1905:185  
diseases, 1915:429; 1917:119; 1920: 157, 165
- Juncus*, 1894:156; 1899:110; 1900:124; 136; 1901:155; 1903:133; 1905: 155, 165, 185; 1911:285, 365; 1914:197; 1916:315; 1918:125; 1921:91; 1922:263; 35:197, 201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 157; 40:119; 43:48; 44:53; 50: 72  
diseases, 1896:216; 1898:174; 1905: 180; 1908:89; 1915:429; 1917: 119, 311; 1920:157, 165; 33:123
- June Beetle (see *Cotinis*)
- Juneberry (see also *Amelanchier*), diseases, 1917:145
- Junegrass (see *Koeleria*)
- JUNG, D. H. (see also R. H. HARTMAN)  
— L. B. STORM and R. J. HARTMAN, Photo-stability of suspensoids, 47:130
- Jungermannia, 1893:30; 40:67
- Junior Academies of Science (see also Indiana Academy of Science), 41:71-6
- Juniper (see *Juniperus*)
- Juniperus*, 1894:156; 1896:159; 1897: 158; 1900:143; 1905:25; 1910: 223; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 38:65; 40:75; 41:99; 45: 78, 89  
diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898: 174; 1903: 141; 1906:131; 1908: 89; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919: 175; 1920:165; 1921:143  
drug plant, 1905:25  
insects, 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 39: 291; 40:307; 42:213
- Junonia*, 40:351; 45:273
- Jussiaea*, 33:221
- JUST, THEODOR (see J. H. HOSKINS, J. A. NIEUWLAND)
- Kaffir Corn, diseases, 35:233
- Kale (see also *Brassica*), diseases, 1920:187; 33:163, 202
- Kalmia*, 1897:166; 1921:91; 1905:25 (drug plant); 45:78
- Kankakee River, *Lernaeocera* in, 1918: 225  
physiography of drainage system, 1898:277-82; 37:141-2  
source of municipal water supply, 1891:70-3
- KANNING, E. W., and E. H. LEWIS, Conductometric titration of iron, aluminum and magnesium, 46: 109



- and A. W. CAMPBELL, Adsorption of potassium ferrocyanide and ferric sulfate by Prussian blue, 49:94
- Kansas, climate-crop yield correlations, 47:149
- faunal notes, 1907:114-20
- fossil plants, 34:141-2
- Permo-carboniferous fauna notes, 1907:114 (Florena shale)
- Stigmaria, 34:141
- Kaolin (see also Bauxite, Clay), adsorption of enzymes by, 48:79
- deposits and utilization, 1917:227; 1918:177
- KARPINSKI, R. W., The changing northern and western boundaries of Indiana territory and state, 47:144
- Karschia, 1918:264; 1919:113
- KARSLAKE, J. S. and J. TIFFIN, Measurement of attention value of advertising copy, 48:184
- KARSLAKE, RUTH H., Measuring consumer attitude toward advertisement, 48:193
- Karst, definition, 41:285
- Lost River region, 41:286
- middle Mississippi Valley, 41:286
- Petrified Forest National Park, 48:114
- window defined, 44:161-5
- KARSTEN, GUSTAF, Colors of sounds, 1891:24\*
- Kate's Pond, pollen analysis, 47:100
- Katydid (see Locustidae)
- Kaulfussia, endophytic fungi, 36:229
- Kava, preparation and use, 50:69-71
- KELCH, R. V., and D. B. GREEN, Radio field intensity measurements, 43:171
- KELLERMAN, W. A., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:24
- A Kansas species of buckeye, 1891:74\*
- Photographing certain natural objects without a camera, 1891:74\*
- KELLICOTT, D. S., Aegeria of Central Ohio, 1891:24\*
- Rotifera (of Turkey L.), 1895:242
- Odonata (of Turkey L.), 1895:251
- KELLOGG, W. N. (see W. B. POMEROY, also E. L. WALKER)
- KELLY, E. LOWELL, Marital compatibility, 49:197
- KELLY, G. A., The psychologist in the small school systems, 48:183
- A person as laboratory subject, statistical case and clinical client, 48:186
- KENDRICK, A., Temperature coefficient of electrical conductivity of electrolytes, 1898:86
- Dissociation potentials, lead nitrate with lead peroxide electrodes, 1900:109
- KENDRICK, J. B., Phytophthora rot of tomato, eggplant and pepper, 1922:299
- and M. W. GARDNER, Simple method of determining thermal death-point, 1922:257
- KENEFAKE, E. W. (see A. J. HIEGEL)
- KENNEDY, C. H. (see also C. H. EIGENMANN),
- Dragonflies of Winona Lake, 1902:159
- A new diagnostic character for the species of the Genus *Argia*, 1902:164
- Habits and early stages of the dragonfly, *Gomphaeschna furcillata*, 45:315
- and MARY TALBOT, Hypogaecic ant, *Proceratium silvaceum*, 48:202
- Kenneth Formation (Silurian), in northern Indiana, 36:71
- fossils, 39:204
- KENOYER, E. FAY, Modification of vascular tissue of *Quercus alba* leaves induced by gall development, 44:60\*
- KENT, JOHN F., Crystal violet-eosin stain, 50:249
- Kentia, insects, 42:205
- Kentucky, Boone county plants, 1918:125-43
- cave fauna, 1898:58-61
- climate-crop correlations, 47:157
- Indian mound in, 1903:61-3
- Louisville water filtration plants, 1896:63-5
- Mammoth Cave, 1896:46-53; 1898:253
- mastodon from, 1900:166
- Ohio River terraces, 37:121
- Ordovician, 1900:200
- people of Cumberland plateau, 1914:109-31
- prehistoric fort, 1903:61
- reptiles, 45:334
- soil analysis, 1896:104-7
- subterranean streams, 50:132
- Tidewater River Drainage, 35:109-31
- Warbler (see *Oporornis*, *Geothlypis*)
- wild corn as weed, 1922:295
- KENYON, A. M. Intersection of osculating planes to the twisted cubic curve, 1912:189

- Binomial coefficients, 1914:438  
 Computations in solution of triangles, 1919:107;  
 memorial, 1921:39  
 Keokuk rocks, 1894:52-3  
 Kermes, 42:205  
 KERN, F. D., Methods in uredineal culture, 1905:127  
 Plant diseases reported for Indiana, 1906:129  
 Occurrence of *Sclerotinia fructigena*, 1906:134  
*Roestelia penicillata* in North America, 1907:21\*  
 Rust of timothy, 1908:85; 1909:417  
 Orchard rust in Indiana, 1911:85\*  
 Puff balls of Indiana, 1912:105  
 The life and work of Joseph Charles Arthur, 48:xii\*  
 Kernel Smut (see *Sphacelotheca*)  
 Kerosene, photometric measurements, 1897:59  
 KERR, J. P., memorial, 46:9\*  
 KERR, W. A., and H. H. REMMERS, The construction and validation of a group home environment scale, 50:201  
 Kerria, fungi, 33:233  
 Ketols, in acetophenone condensation, 1891:46  
 Ketone, methyl ethyl, reaction with Li and Na acetylides, 50:123  
 Ketopropionic acid, preparation, 46:101  
 Kettle holes near Maxinkuckee, 1895:55-6  
 Kickapoo Indians, linguistics, 47:48; 48:23; 49:32; 50:30  
 Kickxia, 34:256  
 Kidney, of Encalia, 1917:295-6  
 KILIAN, BROTHER (see E. G. MAHIN)  
 Killdeer (see *Oxyechus*, also *Aegialitis*)  
 KINDLE, E. M. (see also V. F. MARSTERS), South American cat fishes, 1892:72  
 Rock flexure, 1894:49  
 Birds of Brown County, 1894:68  
 KING, H. T. (see H. A. NOYES)  
 KING, L. D. P. (see D. R. ELLIOTT)  
 KING, L. J., An early and little-known Indiana botanical journal, 48:45  
 Dr. John Plummer, pioneer Indiana botanist, 49:62  
 A rare Myxophyceae, 50:59  
 King Rail (see *Rallus*)  
 KING, RICHARD, Plasmolysis, 41:135  
 Kingbird (see *Tyrannus*)  
 Kingfisher (see *Ceryle*)  
 Kinglet, Golden-crowned (see *Regulus*)  
 Ruby-crowned (see *Regulus*)  
 KINGSLEY, JOHN STERLING, Papers presented to the Academy, 1885-1891, 1891:24  
 Criteria of skeletal homologies, 1917:50\*  
 memorial, 39:34  
 fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22  
 KINIETZ, V., Birch bark records among the Chippewa, 49:38  
 KINKLEY, W. H., and E. F. DEGERING, Preparation and properties of 2, 3, 4, 6, tetraethyl-alpha-ethyl-D-glucoside, 46:124  
 Kinosternon, distribution, 1916:472; 35:277; 45:323  
 KINSEY, A. C., Biological sciences in our high schools, 35:63  
 First results of the Indiana University Mexican Expedition, 44:196\*  
 New Mexican gall wasps, 47:261  
 KINTNER, E., Unearthing parts of a mastodon skeleton, 39:237  
 Some spiders of the genus *Tetragnatha*, 44:207  
 Indiana fresh water sponges, 48:244  
 Kirchneriella, 41:177; 42:45; 45:99  
 KIRKWOOD, D., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:24  
 fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22  
 KIRSCH, P. H., American stargazers *Uranoscopidae*, 1891:25\*  
 Kissing Bug (see *Melanolestes*)  
 KISSINGER J., a plea for, 37:81  
 Kitchen middens (see *Mounds*, Indian)  
 Kite, Swallow-tail (see *Elanoides*)  
 Kittiwake (see *Rissa*)  
 KIZER, E. I., Formalin as a reagent in blood studies, 1898:222  
 Klebahlia, 1909:383  
 KLEINE, A., J. E. POTZGER and R. C. FRIESNER, Effect of precipitation on annular growth in *Quercus*, 45:60\*  
 Klein's X functions, 1898:154-9  
 KLEINSMID, R. B., Psychology of adolescent crime, 1912:39\*; 1913:41\*  
 KLINE, L. E. (see E. G. S. BAKER)  
 Knawel (see *Scleranthus*)  
 Knieffia (*Oenothera*), 1901:155  
 KNIGHT, F. B., Objective data on gestalt vs. connectionist, 47:212\*  
 KNIPP, CHARLES T., Variation of a standard thermometer, 1895:62  
 Photometric measurements of oil, 1897:59

- Experiments on the surface tension of water above 100° C., 1896:27\*
- Automatic temperature regulator, 1900:90\*
- Bicycle wheel illustrating principles of gyroscope, 1900:91\*
- Determination of vapor densities, 1900:95
- Density and surface tension of liquid air, 1901:88
- Experiments with liquid air, 1901:89
- Electric discharge in vacuum tubes, 1917:49\*
- Visible color effect in positive ray tube containing helium, 1917:53\*
- High vacuum high speed mercury vapor air pump, 1917:241
- A possible standard of sound, 1917:243
- High vacuum and electrodeless discharge technique, 41:409
- Production of liquid oxygen as a lecture table demonstration, 43:192
- Lecture table demonstration to show that cathode rays leave the cathode normally, 43:192
- fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
- A cold-cathode rectifier, 46:190
- and N. E. SOWERS, The formation of alpha-ray tracks by simple means, 34:217
- KNIPP, J. K., Emission of gamma radiation during the beta decay of nuclei, 46:179\*
- Van der Waals energy of two beryllium atoms, 48:174
- Knobstone (Mississippian), in Indiana, city water supplies in area, 1911:111
- concretions of, 1921:221-2
- distribution in Indiana, 1897:250, 253, 257, 258, 262; 1898:283-8, 289-91; 1903:33
- Floyd knobstone defined, 39:213
- glaciation, 35:93
- Mt. Carmel fault, 1917:221
- physiography, 1919:361; 1920:249
- Knot (see *Tringa*)
- Knotweed (see *Polygonum*)
- Knowledge, against professional opinions, 50:140-1
- Knox County, algae, 38:109; 40:107; 41:177; 42:45
- birds, 1894:73
- bison (Pleistocene), 1899:178; 43:27
- butterflies, 40:351
- cypress swamp, 1897:172-5
- dragonflies, 34:383; 38:335; 39:309; 43:211
- grasses, 44:82; 46:79
- Hazleton Bridge formation, 48:114
- insects 1916:447, 460; 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299, 335; 39:291; 40:309, 351, 357; 42:213, 227; 43:211; 44:198, 236; 45:257, 310; 46:230
- mammals, 1894:81
- mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 50:60
- oil pool, 39:231
- physiography, 42:135; 45:175
- plants, diseases, 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
- sand areas, 1911:209
- spiders, 41:417
- vascular plants, 1905:165; 1911:371; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1922:273; 33:221; 39:123; 40:77; 41:123; 42:47; 43:48; 50:72
- Kodachromes, spring flowers, San Francisco Bay region, 50:58
- Koeleria, 1894:156; 36:213; 45:103; 50:72
- Koellia (*Pycnanthemum*), 1901:155; 1904:223
- diseases, 1898:174; 1903:141; 1914:231; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1923:165
- Koelreuteria, 1900:136
- diseases, 39:75
- Koenikea, 38:315
- KOHL, E. J., Mallophaga of our native birds, 1920:119
- Differential staining of fungi in host tissue, 34:17\*
- Infection periods of the apple blotch in 1925, 35:15\*
- Photomicrography, 36:273
- Cutting woody stems in paraffin, 38:11
- Celloidin process, 41:15
- Kohlrabi (see *Brassica*)
- Kokomo, bog, pollen spectrum, 47:100
- formation, fossils, 39:204
- Limestone (Silurian), in northern Indiana, 36:71
- Kolla, 42:227
- KONOPINSKI, E. J. (see also GEORGE DICKSON), Effect of scattering in the source on measurement of beta spectra, 49:180
- Kosciusko County, (see also Chapman, Dewart, Tippecanoe, Wawasec, Webster and Winona Lakes).
- algae, 1895:240, 244; 1896:287; 1901:145; 1902:120, 123; 1913:77; 1915:345, 355; 38:109; 40:107; 41:177; 45:275
- Ambloplites, 1893:229; 1895:252; 1900:210, 218

- Amblyopsis, 1896:252  
 Amphibia, 1895:258; 1900:218  
 Annelida, 1895:241  
 biota, Tippecanoe River, 35:365  
 birds, 1902:134; 34:403; 35:357  
 bryophytes, 1901:200; 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78  
 butterflies, 40:351  
 Crustacea, 1895:244; 1896:287; 1902:120; 1907:62; 1910:129; 1913:77; 1915:345  
 dragonflies, 1902:159; 1920:99; 38:335; 43:211; 46:203  
 fish, 1895:252, 278; 1897:207; 1898:233; 1900:218, 221; 1902: 112; 33:307, 315  
 fungi, 1911:347; 1919:113; 33:233  
 Gastotricha, 1915:355  
 grasses, 46:79; 49:73  
 hydrobiology, 1896:279; 1915:345; 33:311; 49:201  
 hydrographic maps, 1895:235; 1896:287, 296; 1901:117, 118  
 insects, 1916:447, 460; 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299, 315, 335; 39:291; 40:307, 351, 357; 41:227; 42:213; 43:211; 44:198, 236; 45:257, 305, 310; 46:203, 230; 49:243  
 lakes, 1895:203, 216, 235; 1908:67; 1915:377  
 lichens, 1901:131  
 limnology, 1895:240; 1896:287; 1902:120; 1913:77; 1915:345, 377; 49:201  
 Mollusca, 1895:246; 1901:118; 1903:173; 1921:227  
 Myxomycetes (slime molds), 1902:115-20  
 Nematelminthes, 1895:241  
 Odonata, 1895:251; 1901:119  
 phytoecology, 1901:192; 1905:209; 1916:333  
 plankton, 1896:287; 1902:120; 1913:77; 1915:377  
 plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1917:119, 133; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 35:237; 37:411; 38:143  
 Platyhelminthes, 1895:241  
 Porifera, 1895:241; 48:244  
 Protozoa, 1895:240; 1915:345  
 Reptilia, 1895:261, 262; 1900:218; 36:339  
 Rotifera (Rotatoria), 1895:242; 1902:120  
 sedimentation studies, 45:275, 295; 47:234  
 spiders, 41:417  
 Tippecanoe drainage system and flood control, 1913:173  
 typhoid in, 35:361-4  
 vascular plants, 1896:147, 159; 1897:168; 1900:136; 1901:128, 192; 1904:219; 1905:185, 209; 1909:381; 1912:81; 1916:315; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:273; 39:123; 40:77; 42:47; 50:72  
 Wabsee Lake, 1908:67  
 KRAYBILL, H. R., Otis Sidney Roberts, 46:23  
 George Spitzer, 46:24  
 Krendowskiji, 38:315  
 KRIEBEL, RALPH M., Pteridophytes in Lawrence County, 44:47  
*Quercus shumardii* and its so-called variety *schneckii* in Indiana, 47:71  
*Quercus ellipsoidalis*, Indiana distribution, 49:62  
 A biotic view of Indiana, 50:56  
 Krigia, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 50:73  
 KROC, R. L., Experimental factors that influence the effectiveness of ovarian follicular hormones (estrogens) in ovariectomized and normal rats, 50:212  
 KROEGER, J. W., F. J. SOWA and J. A. NIEUWLAND, Catalytic esterification with dihydroxyfluoboric acid, 46:115  
 KROM, A. P., Rhythmic activity in leaf-cutting ant colonies, 44:196\*  
 KRUTTER, H. M., Energy bands in metal, 45:211\*  
 Krypton, spectogram, 34:185  
 Kuehneola, 1909:387; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 33:233; 34:297; 39:75, 85  
 Kuhnla, 1894:156; 1911:365; 1916:315; 33:123  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1920:165  
 Kukui nut (Aleurites), composition of oil, 45:116-19  
 Kundt's tube, striae, 41:395  
 KUNKEL, K. M., Conservation in an agricultural state, 47:230  
 Kunkelia, 33:163, 202; 34:297  
 distribution, 1920:165  
 KURIE, F. N. D. (see also A. F. CLARK), Indiana University cyclotron, 49:179  
 KURTZ, G. S., Discharge of electricity from leaves of forest trees, 46:184  
 Kyllinga, 1905:165; 33:123

- Labidesthes, distribution notes, 1895:  
159, 252; 1900:218  
helminth from, 1918:240  
Labidomera, 50:251  
Laboratories (see Biological stations,  
individual institutions)  
Laboratory, animals, research, 50:211  
technique, for Planaria, 34:395-6  
skeletons, 47:254-5  
Laccobius, leg structure, 41:483  
Laccophilus, 1910:395; 50:251  
Lace Bug (see Corythucha)  
Lacegrass (see Eragrostis)  
Lachnea, 1910:205; 1918:264; 1919:  
113; 34:317; 39:75  
Lachnocladium, 1912:99  
Lachnosterna, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445;  
38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 43:195;  
44:198; 46:230  
Lachnum, 1918:264; 1919:113  
Lacinaria (Liatris), 1896:130; 1900:  
143; 1901:155  
diseases, 1911:375  
drug plant, 1905:25  
LACKEY, B. A., Freezing process of  
excavation, 1891:25  
Lactarius, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1911:  
347; 1912:99; 39:75; 49:84  
Lactuca, 1893:258; 1894:156; 1895:169;  
1896:116, 130, 159; 1897:168;  
1901:155; 1905:25, 185; 1906:  
137; 1907:88; 1910:223; 1911:  
365; 1916:368; 1917:109; 1918:  
125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:  
330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 50:  
73  
diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1907:80;  
1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165;  
39:135  
insects, 43:195  
photosynthesis, 1912:95  
seed germination, 1898:215  
Lady Fern (see Athyrium, Asple-  
nium)  
Ladyslipper (see Cypripedium)  
Laestadia, 1893:30; 1910:205  
Laetiporus, 1915:379  
Lagerheimia, 44:65  
Lagerstroemia, 1921:91  
Lagochila, 1893:76; 1895:252  
Lagopus of Aleutian Islands, 1892:78  
Lagrange County, algae, 41:177  
dragonflies, 1920:99; 34:383; 36:287;  
38:335; 43:211; 46:203; 50:229  
fungi, 1893:30; 39:75; 44:55  
geology, note, 39:36  
grasses, 45:103; 47:75  
insects, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299, 335;  
39:291; 40:307, 309; 42:213; 43:  
211; 45:257; 46:203; 50:229  
mosses, 1920:231; 47:78  
plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1916:  
327; 1917:133; 1919:135; 1920:  
165, 187; 33:163; 39:85  
vascular plants, 1914:197; 1915:135;  
1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225;  
1921:101; 33:221; 35:197; 37:  
321; 39:123; 40:77; 42:47; 43:  
48; 50:72  
weeds, 1922:293  
LA HUE, D. W., Bythoscopinæ of In-  
diana (Cicadellidae, Homo-  
ptera), 45:310  
Lake County, algae, 38:109; 40:107;  
44:65  
birds, 1894:73; 1898:227; 1918:280  
butterflies, 40:351  
Cady Marsh, 1897:240  
crow roosts, 1898:227-8  
dragonflies, 1900:173; 41:449; 43:211  
extinct fauna, 1894:54-7  
insects, 1916:460; 35:303; 36:293;  
37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307,  
351, 357; 41:449; 42:213; 43:  
195, 211; 44:198, 236; 45:257,  
310; 46:230  
mammals, 1894:81  
plant diseases, 1915:429; 1916:327;  
1917:119, 133, 145; 1919:135;  
1920:157, 165, 187; 33:163; 34:  
297; 35:237  
physiography, 1896:73; 1911:197  
sand, 1896:73  
spiders, 41:417  
streams, 1896:73  
vascular plants, 1893:254; 1895:183;  
1896:130, 159; 1897:158, 166;  
1900:136; 1904:219; 1905:165;  
1909:381; 1914:197; 1916:315;  
1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:273;  
33:221; 35:197; 37:321; 39:123;  
40:77; 42:47; 43:48; 47:76  
wells and springs, 1896:73  
Lake Eminence, history, 49:131-44  
Lake Quincy, history, 49:131-48  
Lake trout, cystidicola in, 50:211  
Lakes of Indiana (see also individual  
lakes by name), 1895:title page,  
29; 1896:287, 296; 1901:117; 49:  
131  
biology of oxygenless regions, 1915:  
345  
bird studies, 1895:264; 1897:198;  
1902:184; 1903:180; 1912:57; 35:  
357; 37:461  
deposition (see Lakes, Sedimenta-  
tion)  
ecology oxygenless region, 1915:345  
of Indiana, ecology, 45:26  
flood prevention notes, 1913:173-87  
glacial, 1900:178; 1911:173; 49:181  
Kosciusko County, limnology, 49:201  
Laporte lakes, 1922:83-94

- models, 1895:56; 1899:54; 41:281; 46:160  
 plankton, 1913:77  
 post pleistocene, climate of, 48:116  
 sedimentation studies, 45:275, 295; 47:234  
 solution type pond, phytoecology, 38:65  
 Terre Haute region, 1913:139  
 Tippecanoe basin members, 1915: 377; 41:503-6  
 Wawasee, temperature recordings, 1896:279, 286  
 Lakes region, flora, 1896:147-58; 34: 39; 46:28  
 Lakeville Bog, pollen, 49:63  
 Lamb, gross anatomy of two-bodied, 43:235-7  
 Lamium, 1895:169; 1911:365; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127; 50:73  
 Lampetra (Entosphenus), in Winona L., 1900:128  
 Lampkins, member Carwood forma- tion, 41:324  
 Lampropeltis, distribution, 1900:218; 1914:337; 35:491; 36:336; 45: 323, 334  
   effect of rattlesnake bite on, 46:220  
 Lamps (see also Electric, Kerosene, Candlepower),  
   arc early demonstration of, 1916:185  
   incandescent, "Edison effect," 1903: 87-8  
   kerosene, photometric measure- ments, 1897:59  
 Lampblack, as catalyst, hydrogen selenide production, 46:107  
   hydrogen sulfid production, 40:185  
 Lamprey (see Ammocetes, Ichthy- omyzon)  
 Lamproderma, 1893:30; 1900:121; 1911: 347; 45:69  
 Lampsilis, Cotylaspis as parasite of, 1918:241  
   ecological studies, 1917:261; 1921: 227  
 Lance Creek beds of western N. S., correlations, 1909:277-303  
 LANCZOS, C., Approximation method for linear differential equation with rational coefficients, 45: 205\*  
   Interpolation, unsmooth curves, 49: 175  
   Motion of a particle in general rela- tivity, 50:170  
 — and G. C. DANIELSON, Applica- tion of trigonometric interpola- tion to X-ray analysis, 48:175  
 Land, fertility, 1922:69-71  
   utilization map regions of United States, 1911:54  
   values, 1911:209; 34:143-6; 40:247  
   population density, 1911:196  
   road conditions, 34:143  
   unglaciated vs. glaciated, 1911:196  
 Landau, theorem, 48:157  
 Landscape, hale phenomena, 45:229  
 Landscaping, mapping method, 46:160  
 LANE, H. H., Paired entoplastron in Trionyx and its significance, 1909:345  
 LANGER, L. M. (see A. C. G. MITCHELL)  
 Language and linguistics of Indians, Algonkin, 47:48  
   anthropological limitations, 46:57-64  
   Crow-Hidatsa, 50:39  
   Delawares, 49:34  
   direction of change, 47:48-9  
   Lenape, 49:32  
   Miami, 47:48  
   Mahican in Indiana, 50:29  
   Ofo-Biloxi, 48:23-6  
   Peoria, 47:48  
   Pictographs of the Walum Olum, 49:32  
   Siouan, 50:39  
 Languria, 50:251  
*Lanius borealis* (Northern Shrike), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 42: 269  
   *ludovicianus* (Loggerhead Shrike), 1897:183, 206; 1902:134; 1903: 129; 34:403  
   *migrans* (Migrant Shrike), 1904:65; 1918:280; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
   *excubitorides*, 1920:315  
*Lanivireo flavifrons* (Yellow-throated Vireo) (see also Vireo, Vireo- sylvia), 1918:280; 1920:315; 34: 403; 35:339, 357; 37:461; 40: 295, 323; 42:269  
   *solitarius* s., 1918:280; 1920:315; 35: 339; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
 Lantana, insect pests, 42:205, 213  
 Lanthus, notes, 1901:119  
 Lanzia, 1919:113  
 Lapel, Indiana, Silurian, 39:204  
 LAPENTA, V. A., Assay of glucosides, toxins and poisons on goldfish, 41:445  
 Laphygma, 37:445; 38:299; 40:307; 49:243  
 Lapidary (see Gems)  
 LaPlace, early history of potential functions, 1891:65  
 La Porte County, archeology, 47:47  
   dragonflies, 43:211; 50:229  
   ferns, 1893:254; 48:46  
   fungi, 38:127; 39:75

- insects, 1903:153; 1916:447; 33:303;  
35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291;  
40:307, 357; 42:213; 43:195,  
211; 44:198, 236; 45:257, 310;  
50:229  
mosses, 46:72; 47:78  
oil pool, 39:231  
physiography and geology, 1922:83-  
94  
plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1917:  
119, 145; 1919:135; 1920:157,  
165, 187; 33:163, 202; 34:297;  
36:231; 37:411  
sand areas, 1911:209  
spiders, 41:417  
vascular plants, 1896:130, 159; 1897:  
166; 1905:155; 1911:371; 1912:  
81; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1916:  
315; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:  
263, 273; 33:221; 35:197; 39:  
123; 40:77; 42:47; 43:50; 47:  
76; 50:72  
Laporte, 1895:169; 1918:125; 33:123;  
37:330; 38:65; 39:127  
diseases, 1894:147; 1919:175  
Lappula (see also Hackelia), 1893:  
258; 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:  
155; 1918:125; 1922:263, 281;  
35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65;  
39:127; 40:75  
Lapwing (see Vanellus)  
Larch (see Larix)  
LARGE, T., Physical survey of Lakes  
Tippecanoe, Eagle, Webster and  
Cedar (assisted by C. O. and  
A. D. Fisher) 1896:296  
Destruction of blue gills in Webster  
Lake, 1896:303  
Apparent deterioration of formalin,  
1900:119  
Illinois Ichthyological survey, 1900:  
170  
Large-billed Water Thrush (see  
Seiurus)  
Largemouth Black Bass, 50:207  
Larix, 1896:147; 1901:155, 192; 1905:  
25; 1914:167; 33:123; 43:154;  
45:78; 50:72  
ash content, 1893:239  
Lark, Horned (see Otocoris, Octo-  
coris)  
Prairie, Horned (see Otocoris, Octo-  
coris)  
Southern Meadow (see Sturnella)  
Sparrow (see Chondestes)  
Western Meadow (see Sturnella)  
LARK-HOROVITZ, K. (see also G. C.  
DANIELSON, E. P. MILLER and  
C. M. PARSHALL), Static elec-  
tricity, 40:10\*  
Can ferro-magnetism be detected by  
X-ray?, 47:195  
— and C. L. BABCOCK, Conductivity  
and viscosity of glasses of soda-  
potash-silicate system, 44:87\*  
— and W. I. CALDWELL, Radio-  
graphic study of stringed in-  
struments, 44:176\*  
— and MR. OGDEN, Dielectrics  
solidified in electric field, 44:  
176\*  
— and H. C. CLARK, Magneto optic  
effect with X-ray, 44:176\*  
— and J. E. FERGUSON, Contact  
potentials at the surface-  
aqueous solution-air, 45:211\*  
— and H. LENG, Testing enteric  
coatings with radioactive indi-  
cators, 50:79\*  
Permeability of human red cells to  
sodium and potassium ions, 50:  
79\*  
— and S. E. MADIGAN, Crystal  
growths, 44:176\*  
X-ray investigation of mixtures of  
polymorphous substances, 46:  
179\*  
— and E. P. MILLER, X-ray diffrac-  
tion in molten salts and solu-  
tions, 44:176\*  
Structure of liquid potassium chlo-  
ride, 45:211\*  
Coordination in liquids and the  
structure of molten salts, 46:  
179\*  
— and A. N. OGDEN, An X-ray in-  
vestigation of orientated dielec-  
trics, 43:182  
Larkspur (see also Delphinium), dis-  
eases, 1920:187  
LARRABEE, W. C., as early Indiana  
chemist, 45:166  
LARRIMER, W. H., Army worm con-  
trol, 1921:261  
A hygrothermograph puzzle, 1922:  
231  
*Larus argentatus* (Herring Gull),  
1895:148; 1904:65; 1914:273;  
1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295, 323;  
41:465  
*atricilla* (Laughing Gull), 1914:273  
*delawarensis* (Ring-bellied Gull),  
1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:135,  
315; 35:339; 40:295; 41:465  
*franklini* (Franklin Gull), 1914:273  
*hyperboreus* (Glaucous Gull), 1918:  
280  
*marinus* (Great Black-backed Gull),  
1914:273; 40:305  
*minutus* (Little Gull), 1914:278  
*occidentalis* (Western Gull), 1914:  
273

- philadelphia* (Bonaparte's Gull),  
1893:116; 1895:148; 1904:65;  
1918:280; 1920:135, 315  
*Lasioderma*, 34:20\*; 39:291; 42:213;  
45:257  
*Lasionycteris*, 1893:124; 1922:209; 43:  
27  
*Lasiophaeria*, 1918:264; 1919:113  
*Lasiurus* (see also *Nycteris*), in caves,  
1906:142  
in Indiana, 43:27; 47:229  
*Lasius*, 1916:460-6  
*Laspeyresia*, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299;  
40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198  
*Late Blight* (see *Phytophthora*, *Sep-  
toria*)  
*Lathyrus*, 1894:156; 1895:183; 1906:  
122; 1915:379; 36:213; 37:341;  
39:123; 50:73  
diseases, 1893:30; 1915:379, 429;  
1919:175; 1920:165; 37:351  
*Lathys*, 41:419  
*Latrodectes*, 41:419; 45:257  
*Laughing Gull* (see *Larus*)  
*Laundry*, ozone as bleaching agent,  
1921:169-70  
*Laurel*, Mountain (see *Kalmia*)  
petrified, 44:166  
*Lavoisier*, biographical sketch, 1894:  
17-27  
*Lavoris*, enzymatic activity in pres-  
ence of, 49:105  
*Lawns*, diseases, 1893:30; 1906:132  
fertilizers, 34:169-70  
insects, 35:303; 38:299; 40:307; 43:  
195; 44:198  
pests, 42:223  
*Lawrence County*, algae, 38:109; 40:  
107, 111; 42:89  
amphibians, 36:337  
dragonflies, 40:347; 41:449; 43:211  
ecology virgin forest, 41:105-22  
fungi, 1920:209; 1921:143; 33:233;  
39:75  
glaciation, 35:98  
*Hepaticae* (*Liverworts*), 40:67  
insects, 1916:460; 33:303; 35:303;  
36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291;  
40:307, 347, 357; 41:449; 42:  
213, 227; 43:211; 44:236; 45:  
305, 810; 46:230  
kaolin, 1917:227  
mammals, 1906:142; 43:27  
mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:  
60  
oil pool, 39:231  
petroleum, 50:135  
physiography, 1910:81; 1919:361;  
1920:249; 1921:203  
plant diseases, 1915:429; 1919:135;  
1920:165, 187; 33:163; 34:297;  
35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143;  
39:85  
prehistoric village sites, 50:24  
soil map, 38:245  
spiders, 41:417  
stratigraphy, 34:103, 135; 39:213  
vascular plants, 1905:185; 1911:371;  
1914:197; 1915:135; 1918:144;  
1922:273; 33:221; 41:97, 99; 42:  
47, 93; 44:47; 50:72  
LAWRENCE, W. E. (see D. W. DENNIS)  
Laws (see subjects of legislation, e.g.  
Birds, protection)  
LAWSON, W. P. (see S. A. RIFEN-  
BURGH)  
Lead, alloys as electrodes, 40:171  
battery durability affected by Cl,  
42:123-6  
cathode for biphenyl reductions, 44:  
124  
determination of in alloys, 1921:189-  
95; 34:157  
double salts as electrolytes, 1903:93  
electro-deposition of, 1921:181-8  
estimation of, 1908:157; 1911:247;  
1921:189; 34:157  
nitrate, dissociation potentials, 1900:  
109-10  
reaction with Cl in storage battery,  
42:123  
recovery and set of, 1920:281  
red, determination of PbO in, 1911:  
247  
storage battery, 1921:181; 42:123  
Lead acetate as cellophane dye, 43:139  
Lead chloride, ionization experiments,  
1903:93  
Lead chromate, Pb determination as,  
1908:157; 1921:189  
Lead nitrate, dissociation experiments,  
1900:109; 1903:93  
Lead oxides, red, 1911:247  
Lead peroxide, determination of, 1911:  
247; 1921:189; 37:255-8  
electro-deposition, 1921:181  
electrode for PbNO<sub>3</sub>, dissociation ex-  
periments, 1900:109  
reaction with Cl in battery, 1921:  
181; 42:123  
Lead selenate, selenic acid from, 1907:  
104  
Lead sulfate, Pb determination as in  
amalgams, 1921:189  
Leadbeater (see *Electron*)  
Leadplant (see *Amorpha*)  
Leaf, abscission notes, 1902:93-5  
aeration experiments, 1922:268-70  
anatomy of *Abies* and *Picea*, 1899:  
116-29  
*Streptochaeta*, 48:47  
area, device for measuring, 47:72  
ash analyses, 1893:239



- Beetle, Elm (see *Galerucella*)  
 Blight (see *Alternaria*, *Cercospora*,  
     *Entomosporium*, *Fabrea*, *Mac-*  
     *rosporium*)  
 Curl (see *Exoascus*)  
     Elm (see *Schizoneura*)  
*Cuscuta*, morphology, 1898:212  
 drought as affecting anatomy, 1896:  
     208  
 electrical discharges from trees by  
     means of, 46:184-6  
*Geranium*, arsenic toxicity experi-  
     ment, 36:185  
*Hydrangea*, morphology, 41:83  
 insect galls and anatomy, 44:60\*  
*Kicinus*, water content, 44:73  
*Setaria*, morphology, 35:185  
 Leafcup (see *Polymnia*)  
 Leaf-folder, Grape (see *Desmia*)  
 Locust (see *Epargyreus*)  
 Leafhopper (see *Cicadula*, *Jassidae*)  
     Apple (see *Typhlocyba*)  
     Grape (see *Erythroneura*)  
     Rose (see *Empoa*)  
 Leafminer, Serpentine (see *Agoromy-*  
     *za*)  
     Tentform (see *Lithocolletes*)  
 Leaf Roll, Potato, 1917:145  
 Leafroller (see *Ancyliis*, *Archips*)  
 Leaf Rust (see *Puccinia*)  
 Leaf Skeletonizer (see *Psorosina*)  
 Leaf Smut (see *Ustilago*)  
     bacterial (see *Bacterium*)  
 Leaf Spot (see *Alternaria*, *Amero-*  
     *sporium*, *Ascochyta*, *Cerato-*  
     *phorum*, *Cercospora*, *Clado-*  
     *sporium*, *Coccomyces*, *Conio-*  
     *thyrium*, *Coryneum*, *Cylindro-*  
     *sporium*, *Dicoccum*, *Didymaria*,  
     *Didymella*, *Didymellina*, *Dothi-*  
     *della*, *Fabrea*, *Gloeosporium*,  
     *Guignardia*, *Helminthosporium*  
     *Illosporium*, *Macrosporium*,  
     *Marssonina*, *Melasmia*, *Mycos-*  
     *phaerella*, *Phleospora*, *Phyl-*  
     *losticta*, *Physoderma*, *Piricu-*  
     *laria*, *Pseudopeziza*, *Scolecot-*  
     *richum*, *Septoria*, *Sphaeropsis*,  
     *Stagonospora*, *Stemphylium*,  
     *Stigma*)  
 Frog-eye (see *Physalospora*)  
 on parsnip, 1920:187  
 Leaf Tar Spot (see *Rhytisma*)  
 Leaf-tier, Wisteria (see *Epargyreus*)  
 Learning, chemistry by beginners, 50:  
     99-101  
     experiments, 47:213; 48:184  
 Least Bittern (see *Ardetta*, *Botaurus*,  
     *Iobrychus*)  
 Flycatcher (see *Empidonax*)  
 Sandpiper (see *Pisobia*, *Tringa*)  
 Tern (see *Sterna*)  
 Leatherflower (see *Clematis*, *Viorna*)  
 Leatherwood (see *Dirca*)  
*Lebertia*, 38:315  
*Lecanium*, 42:205; 44:198; 45:257; 46:  
     230  
*Lecanora* (lichen), 1893:30; 1918:264;  
     1919:113  
*Lechea*, 1895:183; 1896:116, 147; 1900:  
     136; 1901:155, 192; 1903:113;  
     1916:315; 1921:117; 33:123; 35:  
     201; 36:213; 40:119; 50:73  
*Lecidea* (lichen), 1893:30; 1918:264;  
     1919:113  
 Leconte's Sparrow (see *Ammodramus*)  
 LEE, C. O., Enteric coatings, 50:79  
 LEE, E. F., Map of Mammoth Cave,  
     1896:53  
 LEE, H. J., Parasitic fungi, Montgom-  
     ery County, 39:135  
 LEE, IRA E. (see F. C. MATHERS)  
 Leech (see also *Hirudo*), metabolism,  
     43:205-10  
 Leek, Wood (see *Allium*)  
*Leersia* (*Homalochenchrus*), 1896:116;  
     1901:155; 1911:365; 33:123; 35:  
     201; 36:213; 39:127; 42:93; 43:  
     50; 44:82; 47:75; 50:72  
 Leesburg Swamp, phytocology, 1905:  
     209-26  
     physiography, 1905:209  
 Leesville formation (Harrodsburgh-  
     Mississippian), 41:324  
 LEFLER, GLENN Q., Effect of resistance  
     on dielectric constant, 50:185  
 Leg (insect), modifications in *Hydro-*  
     *philidae*, 41:483-94  
 Legislation, on value of pi, 1916:445;  
     45:206  
*Legouzia* (*Specularia*), 1894:156;  
     1901:155  
 Legumes, bacteria from nodules, 1900:  
     157-61  
 Leib's Bat (see *Vespertilio*)  
*Leiopisma*, 35:277  
*Leiopus*, 50:251  
*Lejeunea*, 1893:30  
*Lemanea*, 1894:127; 1896:172; 40:111;  
     42:89; 47:72  
 Lemming Mouse (see *Synaptomys*)  
*Lemna*, 1900:124; 1901:128, 155, 192;  
     1911:365; 36:213; 37:330; 38:  
     65; 40:77, 119; 42:47  
 Lemon (see *Citrus*)  
 LENDI, J. H., New form of galva-  
     nometer, 1897:127  
 LENG, H. (see K. LARK-HOROVITZ)  
*Lentinus*, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1910:205;  
     1912:99; 33:233; 44:55  
*Lenzitea*, 1893:30; 1894:156; 1910:205;  
     34:317; 44:55  
*Leocarpus*, 1902:115  
*Leonides*, 1898:151-3; 1900:73-4

- Leontodon, 1900:136  
   diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165  
 Leonurus, 1894:156; 1901:192; 1905:  
   25; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201;  
   36:213; 37:330; 39:127, 133  
 Leotia, 1912:99; 1918:264; 1919:113  
 Lepachys (Ratibida), 1896:116; 1918:  
   125; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213  
 Lepargyrea, diseases, 1911:375  
 Leperditia, of Waldron Shale, 40:207  
 Leperisinus, 40:307  
 Lepidium, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:  
   155; 1905:165; 1916:368; 1918:  
   125; 1920:219; 1922:293; 33:123;  
   35:201; 36:213, 250; 37:330; 38:  
   63; 40:75; 41:175; 50:73  
   diseases, 1893:30; 1907:80; 1919:75;  
   1921:143; 33:233  
 Lepidodendron, 1914:395; 1916:405; 37:  
   373  
 Lepidomeda, 1893:226  
 Lepidoptera, 1892:81; 1893:157; 1898:  
   224; 1902:99, 104; 1919:229-31  
   (Fireflies); 1921:261-3 (Army  
   Worm); 35:269; 40:335-8 (Corn  
   borer), 351-5 (Butterflies); 45:  
   273-4 (Rhopalocera); 48:211-5  
   (Corn borer); 49:243-53  
 Lepidosaphes, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445;  
   38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:205;  
   43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230  
 Lepidozia, 1893:30; 40:67  
 Lepiota, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1910:205;  
   1911:347; 1920:209; 1921:143;  
   39:75; 44:55; 49:84  
 Lepisma, 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:  
   307; 42:213; 45:257; 46:230  
 Lepisosteus, 1893:76; 1895:253; 1900:  
   218  
 Lepomis (or Leptomis) (see also  
   Eupomotia), breeding habits,  
   33:315-20  
   in Indiana, 1893:76, 226; 1895:159,  
   252; 1899:151; 1900:218  
   in Missouri River basin, 1895:129  
   note, 1896:303  
   parasites of, copepod, 1918:230  
   Gordius, 1918:241  
   size-age correlations, 33:307  
 Leptamnium (Erigeron), 1901:155  
 Leptandra (Veronicastrum), 1894:  
   156; 1901:155  
 Leptilon (Veronica and Veronica-  
   strum), 1901:155; 1916:368  
   diseases, 1903:141; 1915:429; 1920:  
   165  
 Leptinotarsa, 35:303; 40:307; 42:213;  
   43:195; 45:257; 46:230; 50:251  
 Leptobryum, 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:  
   87  
 Leptochloa, 1916:315; 1920:225; 42:93  
 Leptocoris, 35:303; 42:213; 43:195; 44:  
   198; 45:257; 46:230  
 Leptodora, in Turkey L., 1895:244  
   in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:225  
   in Winona L., 1902:123  
 Leptogium, 1918:264; 1919:113  
 Leptoglossus, 42:213  
 Leptoloma (see Panicum)  
 Leptomis (or Lepomis), in Whitley  
   County, 1899:151  
 Leptops (or Pilodictis), in Indiana,  
   1893:76; 1895:159, 252  
   in Missouri River basin, 1895:129  
 Leptorchis (Liparis), 1896:116  
 Leptosphaeria, 1919:113, 175; 34:317  
 Leptostroma, 1893:30; 1894:156  
 Leptostylus, 50:251  
 Leptothorax, 1916:460  
 Leptothyrium, 1906:129; 1910:205;  
   1915:379; 1919:135, 175; 1920:  
   187; 33:163, 202  
 Leptotrichum, 1893:67  
 Leptura, 50:251  
 Lepturges, 50:251  
 Leptyasma, 1908:187  
 Lepus, in Indiana, 1893:124; 1894:81;  
   1922:209  
   in Washington (state), 1908:193  
 Lernaia, on goldfish, 38:333-4  
 Lernasocera, 1918:225  
 Leskea, 1920:231; 40:87  
 Lespedeza, 1896:116; 1899:110; 1900:  
   143; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1911:  
   365, 371; 1912:81; 1915:429;  
   1918:125; 1921:91, 117; 1922:  
   281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:  
   330; 39:127; 41:175; 50:73  
   diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:  
   174; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1917:  
   311; 1919:175; 1920:165  
 Lesquerella, 37:330  
 Lesquerensia, 1910:395  
 Lesser Snow Goose (see Chen)  
 Lesser Yellow-Legs (see Totanus)  
 Lestes, 1900:173; 1902:159; 1910:395;  
   34:383; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347;  
   41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 50:229  
 Lethacodia, 49:243  
 Lettuce (see also Lactuca), insects,  
   1920:187; 33:163, 202; 35:237;  
   37:445; 40:307  
 Leucauge, 41:419  
 Leucichthys (see Coregonus)  
 Leucine, color reactions, 43:132  
 Leuciscus, variation studies, 1894:87-  
   99  
   in Black Hills (S. D.), 1892:73  
   in Columbia River basin, 1892:81  
 Leucobryum, 1893:67; 1912:69; 1920:  
   231; 38:65; 40:87; 47:78  
   as soil indicator, 38:65  
 Leucocrinum, diseases, 1911:375

- Leucodon, 1893:66; 1912:69; 1914:161; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87  
 Leuconycta, 49:243  
 Leucopus, 43:27  
 Leuchorhinia, 39:309; 43:211; 50:229  
 Leucospora (see also *Conobea*), 50:73  
 LEVETTE, PROF., early Indiana chemist, 1916:178  
 LEWIS, E. B., JR., Star-recessive and trim, spontaneous mutations on the second chromosome of *Drosophila*, 48:201  
 LEWIS, E. H. (see E. W. KANNING)  
 LEWIS, I. M., Chromosomes in *Pinus* and *Thuja*, 1907:85  
 Leyden jar, sound wave photography, 1915:305-6  
 Liatris (see also *Lacinaria*), 1895:183; 1896:116, 159; 1920:219; 1921:91, 117; 33:123; 36:213  
     diseases, 1911:375  
 Libellula, 1895:251; 1899:151; 1900:173; 1902:159; 1910:395; 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229  
 Libraries (see also Bibliography, Indiana Academy of Science), Scientific and technical serials in Indiana libraries, 1913:237-364  
 Libythea, 40:351; 45:273  
 Lice (see Hemiptera),  
     Bird (see Mallophaga)  
     body, 42:225  
     Hog (see *Haematopinus*)  
 Lichenophanes, 50:251  
 Lichens, 1893:30; 1901:128; 1918:264; 37:329  
     of Hamilton County, 1894:156  
     rotifers from, 1896:271-4  
 Licmorpha, 1909:375; 38:109  
 Licorice Wild (see *Galium*)  
 Lie Group, point invariants, 1898:119  
 LIEBER, RICHARD, Department of Conservation, 1919:84  
     George F. Mannfield (memorial), 40:10\*  
 Life, conservation of human life, 1914:50, 55-7  
     meaning of, 1920:65-8; 1922:61-7  
 LIFE, A. C. (see GEORGE J. PIERCE)  
 Life zones (see also Ecology, Phytogeography, Zoogeography),  
     insects of Indiana illustrating 1908:185-91  
 Ligament, of animal, muscoid physiology, 1908:151  
 Light (see also Chemiluminescence, Polarization, Photography, Ultraviolet light),  
     chemiluminescent substances, 49:115-6  
     dispersion of by small particles, 37:225  
     Drosophila, reactions to, 43:224; 49:215  
     fungus culture reactions to, 38:138  
     44:76; 47:93  
     Lumbricus, reactions to, 1921:257  
     49:201  
     lumistat for chemiluminescence, 50:84  
     photoelectric measurements of intensity variations, 50:172-7  
     radiation mechanism, 1915:283-90  
     seedling responses to, 1913:93-6  
     suspensoids, stability in ultraviolet, 47:130  
     ultraviolet, matter stability, 34:185  
     waves (see also Waves), radio waves compared, 38:281  
 Lightning, frequency and damage in Indiana, 48:137  
     natural and artificial, 38:263-8  
     tomatoes, effect on, 42:57-9  
     trees struck by, 46:184-6  
 Ligroin (petroleum ether), o-aminophenol derivatives of, 1921:202  
 Ligusticum, 40:77  
 Ligustrum, 1911:285; 33:123; 37:330  
     fungi on, 1915:379  
     drug plant, 1905:25  
 Ligyrus, 43:195; 45:257; 50:251  
 Lilac (see also *Syringa vulgaris*),  
     Borer (see *Podosesia*)  
     insects, 36:293; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307  
 Liliaceae, diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157  
 Lilium, 1894:156; 1896:116, 147; 1898:168; 1900:67; 1901:155; 1904:301; 1918:117; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330, 341; 40:76; 50:72  
     diseases, 37:341; 39:75  
     insects, 37:445; 39:291; 40:307  
 Lily (see Lilium)  
 LILLICK, L. C., Cyanophyceae, 44:43\*  
 LILLY, ELI, Use of copper by the American aborigines, 46:53  
     A plan for accomplishing more effective research (Presidential address), 48:8  
     Outline of prehistory of Indiana, 48:46\*  
     Pictographs of Walum Olum, 49:32  
     Origin and antiquity of the American Indian, 49:48  
 Lima bean (see also *Phaseolus*), diseases, 33:202, 233; 39:75  
 Limax, 1893:146; 1895:135, 246; 35:303; 40:307; 43:195  
     habits, 36:309-10

- Lime (see also Calcium, Plaster), hydration and plasticity of dolomitic, 35:133; 43:113-5  
 iron absorption by plants and, 37:405-9  
 soils of Indiana containing, 1914:359  
 Lime-loving ferns, Florida, 1891:83  
 Limestone (see also Calcium carbonate, Dolomite, Magnesium carbonate), analyses, 1905:85; 39:213; 48:129  
 areas, phytocology of, 1917:109; 38:65; 40:87  
 Beaver Bend, 40:217  
 Bedford, 1896:68; 1903:33  
 Beech Creek, 40:217  
 Black River—Trenton, 39:221  
 Brazil, 41:359  
 calcination of, 35:133-9  
 coral reefs, 36:71-85  
 corniferous, 1903:33  
 crushing strength, 1896:68  
 interformational solution of, 39:213  
 mineralization, 48:124  
 mosses, 40:87  
 New Corydon, 47:147  
 phytocological aspects, 1917:109; 38:65; 40:87  
 rock wool from, 48:162  
 water supplies in regions of, 1911:111-46  
 weathering, 1905:85  
 Linnaea, 1895:135  
 Limnanthaceae, diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157  
 Limnera, as parasite, 1892:89  
 Limnesia, 38:315  
 Limnobates, 1910:395  
 Limnochara, 38:315  
 Limnodrilus, 1910:395  
 Limnology (see also Algae, Phytoplankton, Plankton, Sedimentation and individual lakes), aquatic habitat, 45:26-34  
 Dewart Lake, 49:201  
 Kosciusko County lakes, 47:234  
 Lake Michigan, 48:46  
 sedimentation studies, 45:275, 295; 47:234  
 Tippecanoe Lake, 45:275; 47:234  
 Winona Lake, 45:275, 295; 47:234  
 Limnophysa, 1893:145; 1895:135, 246; 1896:247; 1901:118  
 Limodorum (Calanogon), 1901:155  
 diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165  
 Limonius, 50:251  
 Limosa haemastica (Hudsonian Godwit), 1918:280  
 Lina, 50:251  
 Linaria (see also Chaenorhinum), 1894:156; 1895:169; 1918:125, 144; 1921:111; 33:123; 35:197; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127, 133; 50:73  
 Lincoln's Sparrow (see Melospiza)  
 Lindbladia, 1900:121; 1920:209  
 Linden (see Tilia)  
 Aphid (see Longistigma)  
 Lindera (see also Benzoin), diseases, 1894:147; 1915:141; 1920:209  
 Lindernia (see also Ilysanthus), 50:73  
 LINDLEY, E. H., Mental hygiene in Indiana, 1916:83  
 LINDSEY, A. J., Local and general distribution of Indiana trees, 41:15\*  
 Merrillville bog: A statistical study of *Pinus strobus*, 41:16\*  
 LINDSEY, R. O. (see I. L. BALDWIN)  
 Lines, geodesic, syntactrix of revolution, 1902:72; 1907:141  
 Linguistics of Indians (see Language and linguistics of Indians)  
 Lingle Lake, hydrographic map, 1913:173  
 LINGLEY, E. M. (see J. E. MOORE)  
 LINK, H., Birds of northwestern Indiana, 1906:21\*  
 Linkage, Drosophila, 47:256; 48:200, 201, 216, 222; 49:215  
 mathematical, 48:158-61; 50:165  
 Linnaea, 1895:183; 45:78  
 Linnaeus, anniversary (200th), 1907:48-50  
 generic types, 42:83-7  
 Linnet (see Acanthis)  
 Linolenic acid, in kukui nut oil, 45:116  
 Linseed oil, iodine adsorption by, 1898:160-3  
 Linum, 1895:183; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1920:219; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75, 77, 119  
 diseases, 1908:113  
 Linyphia, 41:419  
 Lion, Mountain (see Felis)  
 Liopeltis (see also Eurypholis), distribution notes, 35:277; 40:361  
 Lioplax, 1893:148, 225; 1895:135; 1896:247  
 Liparis (Leptorchis), 1895:198; 1896:116, 147; 33:123; 37:330  
 Lipase, adsorption experiments, 48:79  
 Lipeurus (Mallophaga), 1920:119  
 Liponyssus, 37:445; 42:225  
 Lippia, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213; 40:75  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175  
 Liquidambar, 1896:116; 1905:25; 1918:125; 1921:91; 33:123; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 42:73; 48:50; 50:73  
 drug plant, 1905:25  
 insects, 42:205

- pollen spectrum, 42:73  
size, 1895:32
- Liquids, surface tension, 1895:67
- Liriodendron, 1894:156; 1895:32; 1899:112; 1901:155, 192; 1903:191; 1905:25; 1915:379; 1918:125; 1921:91; 33:123; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 41:99, 105; 47:106; 46:50; 50:56, 73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1911:347; 1919:175; 34:317; 35:233; 44:55
- drug plant, 1905:25
- fungi on, 1915:141, 379; 1920:209; 1921:143; 33:233
- insects, 35:303; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:205
- seed viability, 50:56
- stem anatomy, 1903:191
- Listerine, ezyme activity in presence of, 49:105
- Liston Creek Formation (Silurian), at Fort Wayne, 39:183
- fossils, 39:183
- at Huntington, 48:113
- in northern Indiana, 36:71
- Lithaia, 1896:247
- Lithasia, 1893:145
- Lithium, determination of in alloys, 34:157
- acetylides, studies on, 50:123-7
- chloride, sols coagulated by, 47:130
- use in chloroacetic acid dissociation experiments, 43:142
- Lithocolletes, 45:257
- Lithospermum, 1893:258; 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1906:122; 1911:365; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 50:73
- diseases, 1911:375
- LITTLE, CLARENCE GUY, Birds of Winona L., 1902:134
- Bird photographs, 1904:176
- LITTLE, E. O., Nerve end organ in the pancreas, 1903:155
- Little Blue Heron (see Ardea, Florida)
- Little Eagle Lake, hydrographic map, 1913:173
- Liveforever (see Sedum)
- Liverwort (see also Hepaticae), Hamilton County, 1894:156
- Spring Mill Park, 40:67
- Turkey Run Park, 38:165
- Lixus, 37:445; 39:291; 42:213; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- Lizard (see also Reptilia), anatomy, 49:233-42
- moulting mechanism, 1907:61
- Lizardtail (see Saururus)
- Lloyd's reagent, as pancreatic enzyme adsorbent, 48:79
- Lobelia, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116, 147; 1899:110; 1900:124, 143; 1901:155, 192; 1904:223; 1905:25; 1910:223; 1920:219; 1921:117; 33:123; 36:213; 37:133, 330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 42:47; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1915:141, 429; 1917:119, 311; 1919:175; 1920:157, 165
- drug plant, 1905:25
- Lobopoda, 50:251
- Lockwood, L. B., Peridia of Crucibulum, 48:105
- Locomotion of snakes and lizards, 44:197\*
- Locomotives, boiler coverings efficiency, 1898:149-51
- combustion studies, 1895:65; 1899:96
- drive wheel counterbalances, 1893:273-4
- experimental tests, 1892:24-5; 1903:113-5
- stress-strain measurements, 1895:75
- superheating steam, 1893:271-3
- whistle experiments, 1922:193; 33:
- Locust (see Cicada, Tibicen)
- Black (see Robinia)
- Borer (see Cyllene)
- Honey (see Gleditsia)
- insects, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299
- Leaf-folder (see Epargyreus)
- Point, formation of Borden group, 41:324
- Seventeen-Year (see Magicicada)
- Locustidae, 1892:92-153; 1898:224-7
- Lodi Shale (Cambrian), in Indiana, 34:75
- Loess, deposits in Vigo County, 1915:185-8
- LOGAN, W. N. (see also H. HANSFORD), Mount Carmel fault, 1917:221
- Utilization of Indiana kaolin, 1917:227
- Indicia of dip in rocks, 1917:229
- Origin of Indianaite, 1918:40\*; 1919:47\*
- Coal in Monroe County, 1918:172
- Occurrence of Indianaite in Monroe County, 1918:177
- Mineral resources of Indiana, 1919:49\*; 1922:12\*
- Department of Conservation, 1919:75
- Phases of Indiana geology, 1920:42\*
- Archaic investigations, 1921:28\*
- Structural conditions, eastern Indiana oil field, 1921:28\*

- Geology of the coal measures of Indiana, 33:25\*
- Sub-trenton formations of Indiana, 34:75
- Geological conditions revealed by some deep wells in Indiana and Ohio, 35:17\*
- Some features of the Cincinnati arch, 36:65
- Archeological investigations in Green County, 37:165
- Some features of the upper surface of the Trenton Limestones, 38:225
- Relation of geologic structures in Indiana to isomagnetic lines of vertical intensity and to the anomalies of magnetic intensity, 39:231
- Structural studies in the Siosi oil field, 41:273
- Geological structural conditions in the Union oil and gas field, 42:149
- and R. E. ESAREY, Maps of the Indiana Oolitic district, 38:13\*
- Logarithm, decrement, 33:121
- galvanometric calculations, 33:121
- LOHMAN, M. L., Indiana fungi, 47:88
- and W. E. BURMAN, Malachite-green differential culture-test as applied to sex reaction strains of *Nectria*, 48:47
- Lolium, 1905:165; 33:123; 43:50; 45:103
- mycorrhiza, 37:427
- Lombardy Poplar, insects, 43:195
- London (England), electric power sites, 50:132
- LONG, ALMA, Studies of conditions which contributed to the withdrawal of some high school and college students, 50:192
- LONG, JAMES K., memorial, 44:8\*
- Longbilled Curlew (see *Numenius*)
- Long-billed Marsh Wren (see *Telmatorhynchus*)
- Longevity, inheritance in *Drosophila*, 1913:113-23
- Longistigma, 36:293; 38:299
- Longitarsus, 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 44:198
- Long-snouted Peccary (see *Mylohyus*)
- Longspur, Lapland, Smith's (see *Calcarius*)
- Long-tailed Jaeger (see *Stercorarius*)
- Lonicera, 1900:136; 1901:155; 1905:165; 1911:371; 1918:125, 144; 1921:91; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 41:99; 50:73
- LOOMIS, N. A., electro-motive force measurements, 1916:387
- Loon (see *Gavia*, *Urinator*)
- Loose Smut (see *Ustilago*)
- Loosestrife, Fringed (see *Lysimachia*)
- Purple (see *Lythrum*)
- Swamp (see *Decodon*)
- Water (see *Lysimachia*)
- Whorled (see *Lysimachia*)
- Lophine (2, 4, 5, triphenylimidazole), chemiluminescence and derivatives, 47:124; 49:115
- Lophocolea 1893:30
- Lophodytes cucullatus* (Hooded Merganser), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:293, 323; 41:465
- Lophophyllum, in Clay County, 1910:169
- Lophospira, in Whitewater, 1914:393
- Lophotocarpus, 1916:315
- Lopidea, 35:303; 42:213; 43:195
- Loranthus, diseases, 1911:375
- Lorinseria, diseases, 1917:311
- Lost Lake Crustacea, 1918:225, 232
- Lost River, drainage system, 1910:81; 38:201; 41:285-316
- karst windows of, 44:163
- Lota, in Black Hills (S.D.), 1892:73
- in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:252
- LOTT, A. V., Atmospheric variations, 47:176; 48:116
- Earth's rotation as a deflective factor, 49:119
- Cold winters in Indiana, 50:134
- LOTZ, DUMONT (see also W. E. STONE), Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:25
- Louisiana, Pecten (Eocene), 40:243
- Pliocene Mollusca, 1922:135
- Tern, 1914:273
- Water Thrush (see *Seiurus motacilla*)
- Louisville limestone (Silurian), in Indiana, 1901:205
- Louisville, Ky., water filtration plants, 1896:63-5
- Louse, Pine Bark (see *Chermes*)
- LOUTTIT, C. M., Job analysis of the clinical psychologist, 47:212\*
- LOVE, L. M., and R. L. ROGERS, Some algae of Vigo, Greene and Daviess Counties, 42:79
- Lovegrass (see *Eragrostis*)
- Low voltage arc, 49:185-90
- Lower Carboniferous (see *Mississippian*)
- Lower Helderburg limestone (Silurian), in Indiana, 1903:33
- Loxia curvirostra minor* (Crossbill), 1891:164; 1892:63-72; 1895:148, 162; 1899:149; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:135, 315
- pusilla*, 43:228

- leucoptera* (White-winged Crossbill), 1891:164; 1893:63; 1899:149; 1904:65; 1912:59; 1918:280; 1920:135, 315
- Loxonema*, 1910:269
- Loxostege*, 43:195; 44:198; 45:257
- Loxotenia*, parasitized by *Physsalus*, 1892:89
- LLOYD, H. L. (see R. R. SHROCK)
- Lubricants, H<sub>2</sub>S generated from, 40:185
- H<sub>2</sub>Se generated from, 43:116
- Lucidota*, 50:251
- Lucius* (or *Esox*), in Indiana, 1893:76, 229; 1895:159, 252; 1899:151; 1900:218
- LUCKETT, J. D. (see H. A. NOYES)
- Ludius*, 50:251
- LUDWIG, C. A., Fungus enemies on the sweet potato in Indiana, 1912:103
- Continuous rust propagation without sexual reproduction, 1914:219
- Curious variation in the common milkweed, 1920:243
- Effect of methyl iodide vapor and tobacco smoke on the growth of certain micro-organisms, 1917:217
- The growth of tree twigs, 1921:121
- Seedling variation in sunflower, 45:108
- Ludwigia*, 1900:143; 1901:155, 192; 1916:315; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1922:263, 281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:219; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 50:73
- diseases, 1917:311
- Lumber, Indiana statistics, 1917:467
- Lumbricus*, in *Maxinkuckee L.*, 1918:241
- photo-receptor reactions, 1921:257; 33:233; 34:345
- Luminescence (see also Chemiluminescence)
- intensity, 49:115
- Luminol, chemiluminescence, 49:115
- Lumistat*, for chemiluminescence, 49:115; 50:84-6
- Lungworm, of hog, 1921:265; 34:353; 36:335
- Lunularia*, 1894:147; 40:67
- Luperina*, 49:243
- Lupine (see *Lupinus*)
- Lupinus*, 1896:116; 1901:128, 155; 1905:155; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213
- diseases, 1911:375
- LUTEN, D. B. (see also C. BURRAGE), The trouble with Indiana roads, 1898:75
- Lutra*, in Indiana, 1893:124; 1894:81; 1922:209; 43:27
- in Washington (state), 1908:193
- Lutreola* (or *Mustela*), in Whitley County, 1899:151
- Lux method of determining Pb peroxide, 37:255-8
- Luzula*, 1901:155; 1905:85; 1911:365; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 50:72
- diseases, 1919:175; 1920:165; 39:135
- Lycaena*, 40:351
- Lycaenopsis*, 40:351
- Lychnis*, 1895:169; 1921:101; 33:225; 36:213
- Lycium*, 1918:125; 37:330; 50:73
- diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165
- Lycogala*, 1893:30; 1897:148; 1900:121; 1901:291; 1902:115; 1911:347; 39:75; 44:55; 45:69
- Lycoperdon* (see also *Calvatia*), 1893:30; 1894:147; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1912:105
- Lycopersicon*, 1905:25; 34:273; 38:159; 42:57
- crop regions, 34:273
- diseases, 1900:153 (bacterial); 1906:130; 1908:113; 1915:379; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187; 1922:299; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:382, 411; 38:143; 39:85; 44:55; 49:77
- insects, 42:205; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- leaf mold control, 37:382-5
- lightning effect, 42:57
- virus diseases, 49:77
- Lycophotia*, 49:243
- Lycopodium*, 1893:256; 1901:155, 165; 1905:165; 1918:65; 33:123; 36:226; 37:321; 38:65; 39:127; 42:47; 43:136; 44:47; 50:72
- spore oil, chemistry, 43:136
- Lycopus*, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:155, 192; 1904:219, 223; 1905:25; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1920:165
- Lycosa*, 41:419
- ecological note, 1914:323
- spinning of egg sac, 1901:113-4
- Lycotocoris*, 45:305
- Lyctus*, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:224; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- Lygas*, 36:293
- Lygidea*, 35:303
- Lygodesmia*, diseases, 1911:375; 1914:231

- Lygogonum, 39:57  
 Lygranthoecia, 49:243  
 Lygus, 37:445; 38:299; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257  
 Lyloderma, 40:307  
 Lymnaea (see also Limnaea), termatode in liver, 1896:224  
 Lynedra, 39:57  
 L yngbya, 1913:80; 38:109; 40:107; 41:177; 45:99, 281; 50:59  
     in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:225  
     in Winona L., 1913:77  
 Lynx, in Indiana, 1893:138; 1894:54, 81; 1895:34; 1922:209; 43:27  
 LYON, MARCUS W., JR. (see also F. T. HALL),  
     *Goniobasis livescens* Menka, a pleistocene shell in Furnessville Blowout, dunes of Porter County, 1922:123  
     Mammals of the dune region of Porter County, Indiana, 1922:209  
     Some soil and water reactions in the dunes region of Indiana, 33:281  
     New records of Indiana mammals, 33:284  
     Larvae of the cherry fruit fly, *Rhagoletis cingulata*, 34:19\*  
     New record of the Short-tailed Shrew in Indiana, 34:391  
     A specimen of the extinct musk-ox, *Symbos cavifrons* (Leidy), from North Liberty, Indiana, 35:321  
     Flowering plants, ferns and fern allies collected in the Dunes State Park and vicinity, 36:17\*; 39:11\*  
     Preservation of isohemagglutinating serum with phenolized glycerol, 37:297  
     The bog clearweed, *Adicea fontana* Lunell, in Indiana, 37:403  
     The fish tapeworm and its occurrence in Indiana, 39:13\*  
     The vampire bat, an overlooked parasite of man and other warm-blooded vertebrates, 40:13\*  
     A set of elk antlers from St. Joseph County, 40:13\*  
     Distribution of Franklin's ground squirrel in Indiana, 41:19\*  
     Origins of Indiana's mammals (Presidential address), 43:27  
     Conjunctival ophthalmomyiasis caused by sheep gadfly, *Oestrus ovis*\*, 44:196  
     Amos W. Butler (memorial), 47:21  
     Conservation from the naturalist's point of view, 47:226  
     Indiana mastodons, 48:247  
     Teaching bacteriology to medical men, 49:41\*  
     — and C. H. BISHOP, Bite of the prairie rattlesnake, *Sistrurus catenatus* Raf., 45:253  
 LYONS, ROBERT E. (see also J. W. H. ALDRED, W. E. BRANDT, T. H. CHAO, J. F. DEUPREE, W. A. FLETCHER, D. D. HARTLEY, F. M. MILLER, E. D. SCUDDER),  
     Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:25  
     The effect of grape-sugar upon the composition of certain fat-producing bacteria, 1895:85  
     Preparation of phenyl-compounds with sulphur, selenium and tellurium, 1895:88  
     Diphenylselenon and selenthren, 1896:114\*; 1897:30\*  
     Thiocarbonylsalicylamides, 1907:21\*  
     The volumetric determination of selenic acid, 1907:21\*  
     Fuel value of Indiana peat, 1907:51  
     Destruction of platinum crucibles through ignition of magnesium ammonium phosphate, 1908:161  
     Yukon and Alaska gold fields, 1911:33\*  
     Effect of ammonium chloride in the precipitation of barium sulphate, 1911:35\*  
     Alexander Smith (memorial), 1922:29  
     as Indiana chemist, 45:166  
     — and J. T. BRUNDAGE, An improved test for acetone in urine, 36:189  
     — and C. C. CARPENTER, Use of sodium peroxide in the determination of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium in organic compounds, 1905:22\*  
     — and C. G. CARPENTER, Volumetric method for the estimation of selenic acid, 1906:20\*  
     — and J. CURRIE, Some complex ureids, 1906:20\*  
     — and C. E. MAY, New derivative of salicylic acid, 1905:22\*  
     — and M. E. PLEASANT, Reaction of nitrobenzene with secondary alcohols, 38:12\*  
     — and H. REDICK, The synthesis of a new member of the furanthiophen group, 1897:30\*  
     — and F. SHETTERLY, Concerning the synthesis of aromatic selenozines, 1905:22\*  
     — and E. SHIRLEY, Thiocarbonylsalicylamide and derivatives, 1906:20\*



- and G. H. STEMPER, JR., The oxidation of benzyl alcohol by the three isomeric nitrochlorbenzenes, 38:197
- Lysigonium (Melosira), 45:99
- Lysimachia (Naumburgia), 1894:156; 1896:116, 147; 1901:155; 1903:119; 1911:365; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 50:73
- diseases, 1903:141; 1911:375; 1917:311; 44:55
- Lysiphebus, as parasite, 1892:89
- Lysospora, 1909:387
- Lythrum, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:128, 155, 192; 1918:125, 197; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330
- Mac (see also Mc)
- Macalpina, 1909:383
- MACDILL, LESLIE, Theorem on addition formulae, 1911:255
- MAC DOUGAL, DANIEL T., Papers presented before the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:25
- Plant zones in Arizona, 1891:97
- How a tendril coils, 1892:41\*
- Botanical field work in western Idaho, 1892:35
- Work of the botanical division of the Natural History Survey of Minnesota, 1893:233\*
- Poisonous effects of *Cypripedium spectabile*, 1893:254
- Symbiosis of *Isopyrum biternatum*, 1893:254
- Water culture methods with indigenous plants, 1894:60
- Measurements of strains induced in plant curvatures, 1894:130\*
- Poisonous influence of various species of *Cypripedium*, 1894:136
- Traumatropic curvatures of tendrils, 1896:229\*
- Mechanism of curvatures of roots, 1896:224\*
- The mycorrhizae of *Aplectrum*, 1897:166\*
- The tendrils of *Eutada scandens*, 1897:166\*
- Revegetation of the Salton Basin, 1909:31\*
- The water balance of desert plants, 1910:33
- fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
- MACGILLIVRAY, J. A., Studies of tomato quality. IV. Variability in quality and food value, 38:159
- MACKELL, J. F., Status of science in education, 36:53
- Atmospheric electric potential-gradient measurements, 37:179
- The effect of spacing and area of absorber on the absorption of acoustical material, 42:181
- Analysis of musical sounds by means of a neon tube, 44:183
- Fred Donaghy (memorial), 48:5
- J. FRUSHOUR and W. PARKER, Effect of frequency upon end correction for closed resonance tubes, 40:261
- and W. S. HART, Selective transmissivity of various kinds of glass, 39:13\*
- and I. VANCE, Electrical conductivity of the atmosphere at Terre Haute, Indiana, 39:257
- and R. WINN, the case of the floating needle, 50:182
- Maclura (Toxylon), 1893:239; 1894:156; 1901:155; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:70, 127
- ash analysis of wood, 1893:239
- diseases, 1894:147; 42:205
- Macrobasis, 50:251
- Macrobiotus, 1910:395
- Macrobrachium, 43:218-24
- Macrocalyx (Ellisia), 1896:130; 1905:165
- diseases, 1911:375
- Macrocentrus, 39:291
- Macrochelys, 35:277
- Macrocyllis, 1895:135
- Macroductylus, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198
- Macrodon, 1910:169
- Macromia, 1901:119; 34:383; 36:287; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- Macromina, 38:335
- Macronoctua, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 40:307; 45:257; 49:243
- Macropodia, 1894:147; 1919:113
- Macropsis, 45:310
- Macrorhamphus griseus griseus* (Dowitcher), 1918:280
- Macrosiphonia, diseases, 1911:375
- Macrosiphum, 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 40:307; 42:213; 44:198
- Macrosporium, 1915:141, 379; 1916:327; 1919:135, 175; 35:237; 36:281; 37:355, 411; 38:143; 39:85, 135; 44:55; 47:93
- MACWOLDT, MAE, The Pulmonary arch of the lungless salamanders, 1897:206
- Madia, 39:123
- MADIGAN, S. E. (see also K. LAERHOROVITZ)

- and K. LARK-HOROVITZ, X-ray investigation of mixtures of polymorphous substances, 46:179\*
- Madison County, archeology, 1892:51; 1921:59
- birds, 35:339-55; 36:323-5; 37:475-7
- bog study, 47:73
- dragonflies, 46:203
- grasses, 44:82; 45:103; 47:75
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:203
- mosses, 46:72; 47:78; 50:60
- plant diseases, 1907:80; 1915:429; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143
- Uredinales, 1898:186-9; 1915:429
- vascular plants, 1894:103; 1905:155; 1909:381; 33:221; 40:77
- weeds, 36:250
- Madison Sandstone (Ordovician), in Indiana, 34:75
- Maevia, 41:419
- Magiciada, 46:230
- Magnesia, in dolomitic limes, 43:113-5
- Magnesite, for quicksetting lime, 38:175
- Magnesium, alloys, determination of presence in, 34:157
- alpha particle bombardment, 49:191-4
- calcination and dissociation in limestone, 35:133-9
- combining ratio with O, 1902:175-7
- conductometric titration, 46:109
- determination and properties in limestone, 35:133; 43:113
- ionization of double salts, 1899:98
- soil analysis for, 1914:359
- spectrogram, 34:185
- Magnesium ammonium phosphate, effect of Pt crucible, 1908:161-3
- bromide, hexynyl, action of ammonia on, 48:98-101
- carbonate (see also Dolomite), as quick-setting plaster, 38:175-82
- calcination and dissociation in dolomitic limestones, 35:133
- photostability of sol of, 47:130
- chloride, ionization experiments, 1899:98
- hexynyl halides, action of ammonia on, 48:98
- hypochlorite, color reactions with amino acids, 43:132
- iodide, a-methylindolyl reaction with, 45:145
- methylate-ethylate mixture in mandelic acid derivative synthesis, 50:118
- oxide, as binding agent in amino-alcohol preparation, 49:101
- combining ratio, 1902:175
- silicate, absorbent for enzymes, 48:79
- sulfate, esterification affected by, 38:187; 42:101; 50:118
- Magnetism, magnets and magnetic field, autographic method of testing Fe, 1893:269
- discharge point, 1909:233-42
- elastic limits of iron and steel measured by, 37:240-4
- ferro-, X-ray detection, 47:195
- fringing flux, 47:195
- intensity, geologic structure and, 39:231
- low voltage arc, 49:185-90
- mapping fields by permalloy filings, 42:163-4
- pick-up output, 39:275-8
- point discharge, 1909:233-42; 1910:247-68
- iron, qualities, 1893:269
- traveling fields, new applications, 44:177-8
- Young's modulus affected by, 1895:66
- Magnolia, 1903:191; 1915:149; 1918:125; 1921:91; 50:73
- second blooming, 1915:149
- stem structure, 1903:191
- Magnolia Warbler (see Dendroica)
- Mahican, 50:29
- MAHIN, EDWARD G. (see also R. C. SPENCER),
- Action between manganese dioxide and potassium chlorate in the production of oxygen, 1902:170
- Conductivity of certain salts in ethyl amine, 1909:175
- Penetration of wood by zinc chloride, 1912:149
- Training research chemists in Indiana, 1920:275
- Beta sulphur trioxide, 1921:30\*
- Fakers of science, 1921:49
- The normal system in quantitative analysis, 1922:12\*
- Plea against over-standardization in scientific education, 33:47
- Diffusion of hydrogen in iron, 37:272
- A glacial copper nugget found in St. Joseph County, 38:13\*
- Metals and the microscope (Presidential address), 38:38
- Meaning and the measurement of hardness, 45:217

- and C. ATCHISON, Silicon carburizers for low-carbon steels, 39:11\*
- and F. BROEKER, Segregation and growth crystals in bearing metals, 1919:91
- and J. S. DOUGHERTY, Modifying influence of ferrosilicon upon gas carburization, 39:11\*
- and A. F. DOYLE, Colloidal arsenic trioxide in arsenic determination, 37:269
- and BROTHER KILIAN, Stability of barium sulphate at high temperatures, 39:155
- and C. E. McDERMOTT, Effect of moisture content upon cementation by mixed carburizers, 39:11\*
- R. C. SPENCER and C. R. HAYNER, Influence of other elements upon carbon migration in steel, 34:177
- and J. A. TOUSSAINT, The action of energizers during case-carburization, 42:113
- and G. B. WILSON, Electrometric titration of the vegetable alkaloids, 33:25\*
- Maianthemum, 1896:116, 147; 1901:155; 1911:285; 33:123; 35:197, 201; 36:213; 45:78; 50:72
- Maine, elevated beach near Portland, 1898:72
- MAINS, E. B. (see also M. W. GARDNER),  
Observations concerning *Puccinia pattersoniana* and *P. moreniana*, 1921:133  
Evidence of the seed carriage of *Euphorbia* rusts, *Uromyces proeminens* and *U. dictosperma*, 1921:137  
Differences in the susceptibility of clover to powdery mildew, 1922:307  
Life history of the snapdragon rust, *Puccinia antirrhini*, 33:24\*  
Greenhouse culture methods used in rust investigations, 33:241  
Physiologic specialization in the leaf rust of wheat, *Puccinia tritici*, 34:16\*  
Disease susceptibility of cereals and wild grasses, 34:289  
Plant diseases in a home garden, 37:341  
Clover diseases, 37:355  
Hollyhock rust, 38:11\*  
Diseases of iris and tulips, 38:93  
— C. M. VESTAL and P. B. CURTIS, Scab of small grains and feeding trouble in Indiana, in 1928, 39:101
- Malachite green, fungi stained with, 48:47
- Maize (see Corn, Zea)
- Malaclemmys (or Malacoclemmys) (see also Terrapene),  
biological and taxonomic notes, 1891:120-6  
at Turkey L., 1895:262
- Malacosoma, 35:269, 303; 36:293
- Malaria, diagnostic aids, 50:53-5  
epidemics in Indiana, 50:43, 45, 49-52  
mosquitoes and control of, 1900:74-81; 50:43
- Malaxis (*Microstylis*), 1895:198; 1896:116; 37:330
- Maleic anhydride, reaction with carbinols, 50:87
- Malic acid, methyl ester of, 46:115
- Mallard (see Anas)
- Mallophaga, 1920:119-33; 40:307; 42:225
- Mallow (see Malva)
- Malonate, ethyl oxo, alkyl mandelic acid synthesis, 47:139
- Malonic acid, phenyl hydroxy ester and derivatives, 50:118
- MALOTT, BURTON J., Entrenched meanders and associated terraces in the Muscatatuck River near Vernon, Indiana, 1922:12\*
- MALOTT, CLYDE A. (see also R. R. SCHROCK),  
The flatwoods region of Owen and Monroe Counties, Indiana, 1914:399  
The tornado of northern Washington County, Indiana, January 19, 1916, 1916:50\*  
Some peculiarities of Blue River Indiana, 1916:50\*  
A new explanation of the valley filling of southwestern Indiana and associated regions, 1918:41\*  
Monadnocks and similar physiographic features, 1918:41\*  
Successive stream piracy, 1918:40\*; 1919:47\*  
Physiographic features of the Knobstone Cuesta region of southern Indiana, 1919:361  
Relationship of stream trenching to uplift, 1920:42\*  
Plantation stream piracy, 1920:249  
Lost River and its subterranean drainage, 1921:28\*  
A subterranean cut-off and other subterranean phenomena along Indian Creek, Lawrence County, Indiana, 1921:203

- Valley-heads, sheet-wash erosion, and the role of sheet-wash in erosion, 1922:12\*
- Lost River region and a guide to its study, 1923:25\*
- The deepening and widening of valleys, 33:25\*
- The upper Chester of Indiana, 34:103
- Base level and its varieties, 35:17\*
- The glacial boundary in Indiana, 35:93
- An analysis of erosion, 37:153
- Three cavern pictures, 38:201
- Geologic structure in the Indian and Trinity Springs locality, Martin County, Indiana, 40:217
- Mud stalagmites, 41:18\*
- Lost River at Wesley Chapel, Orange County, Indiana, 41:285
- Grinding of pebbles in a karst mill, 44:149\*
- Karst valleys, 45:174\*
- Oil-bearing structures in the Pennsylvania of southwestern Indiana, 47:146
- The Hazelton Bridge formation of the Upper Pennsylvanian of southwestern Indiana, 48:114
- Karst features in the badland shale areas of Petrified Forest National Park, Arizona, 48:114
- An unusual case of unified cavern drainage, 50:132
- and F. J. BREEZE, A peculiar and remarkable adjustment of drainage—the case of "The American Bottoms" of Greene County, Indiana, 1918:40\*
- and R. R. SHROCK, Scabland features, Wabash sluiceway near Logansport, 38:12\*
- and J. D. THOMPSON, The Chester series of Indiana and their correlation with those of Kentucky, 1918:40\*
- Stratigraphy of the Chester series of Indiana, 1919:47\*
- Malus (see also *Pyrus*), 1900:136; 1901:155; 1915:429; 1917:387; 1922:281; 37:330; 39:70; 41:99; 50:73
- diseases, 1898:174; 1903:141; 1906:130; 1911:347; 1915:429; 1920:165
- seed germination, 1898:215
- Malva, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1898:215; 1901:155; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:77; 50:73
- diseases, 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 39:135
- Malvastrum, diseases, 1911:375
- Mamestra, 42:213; 46:230
- Mammalia (see also entries of scientific and common names), 1891:161-3 (Shrews); 1893:68, 120, 124; 1894:54-7 (Extinct fauna of Lake County), 81-6; 1895:34, 39; 1896:279; 1898:253-7 (Blind rat of Mammoth Cave); 1899:146-9 (Mole), 154, 171-3 (Castoroides), 178-81 (Fossil bison); 1900:166 (Ground sloth); 1901:247-8 (Fossil mammals); 1906:142-4 (Mammalian remains of Donaldson's cave); 1908:193-9 (Olympic Peninsula); 1909:107; 1922:209-21 (Dunes region); 33:284-5; 34:391 (Shrew), 393 (mammoth); 35:321-4 (Extinct musk-ox); 39:237-9 (Mastodon); 41:19, 417-8 (Erythrocyte count); 43:27-43; 154-5 (Mastodon), 235-7 (Two-bodied lamb); 47:229 (Bat); 48:246-7 (Mastodon); 50:207
- Mammals (see also Mammalia)
- accessory motor responses, 50:209
- adrenal cortex, 49:202-8
- dune region, 1922:209
- fetal blood circulation, 1908:201-8
- fossil in Dearborn County, 1891:66 of Indiana, 33:284-5; 43:27-43
- Mammillaria, epidermis and spines, 1892:42
- Mammonteuus (see also *Elephas*) (Pleistocene), in Indiana, 43:27-43
- Mammoth (see also *Mammonteuus*), Jefferson hairy (see *Parelephas*)
- Cave (Ky.), fauna, 1896:54\*
- maps, 1896:46
- Mammut (Pleistocene), in Indiana, 34:393; 43:27
- Man (see also Anthropology, Archeology, Homo, Indians), artificial denture psychology, 35:295
- cerebral localization in brain, 1909:355
- conservation of life, 1914:50, 55
- diseases, coniosis, 1911:415; 1912:51
- hypertension, 1906:151; 44:217
- intestinal parasites, 48:233; 50:210, 211
- milk sickness, 1905:122
- syrphid parasites, 49:199
- tuberculosis, 1913:218
- weeds causing, 1910:49-69
- environmental influence on, 1907:78; 1908:51
- insects from, 36:293
- pancreas nerve histology, 1903:155

- prehistoric in Shelby County, 1910: 153
- Mancasellus, 1891:147
- MANCE, G. O., Power economy in quarry industry, 1913:223
- Mandelic acid, alkyl derivatives, preparation, 47:139-42
- arylazetidines synthesis attempted, 50:118
- bacteriostatic properties, 49:42
- dimethyl structure, 48:75
- esters, 50:80
- p methoxy, preparation, 50:80
- p methyl, preparation, 47:139
- Manganese, carbon migration in steel affected by, 34:177
- determination in amalgams, 34:157
- determination in soil, 1914:357
- dioxide, catalytic nature, 1902:170, 173; 1903:89; 1905:107; 1907:106; 38:187
- in iron and steel, 1901:252-3
- nitrogen spectrogram, 34:185
- qualitative separation, 1922:138; 43:118
- sulfate, esterification affected by, 38:187; 42:101
- Mango, insects, 39:291
- Mangora, 41:419
- Mannagrass (see Glyceria)
- MANNFELD, G. N., Department of Conservation, 1919:81
- Propagation of black bass, 1922:15\*
- Propagation of Pike-perch, 1922:15\*
- MANNFIELD, GEORGE F., memorial, 40:10\*
- Mannitol, boric acid titrations in presence of, 33:85
- MANN'S, T. F. (see A. D. SELBY)
- Man-of-War Bird (see Fregata)
- Mansfield Sandstone (Pennsylvanian), 1903:33; 39:221; 40:217; 41:359
- heavy minerals in, 48:129-36
- notes, 1903:33; 1911:195
- water supplies in area, 1911:111
- Manures (see also Fertilizers), green, decomposition of, 1922:253
- humification of, 1915:317-22; 1916:398-402; 1922:253-5
- MANWARING, W. H., High school bacteriology, 1905:22\*
- The newer hygiene, 1906:82
- Map, aerial, of Bacon's Swamp, 36:269
- Cate's Pond area, 1901:238
- Codington County, South Dakota, 1914:474
- Crowley's Ridge, 1893:224
- drainage, East Fork of White River, 1906:53
- Pulaski & White Co., 1909:341
- St. Joseph Co., 1898:277
- economic and natural provinces of 342
- economical and natural provinces of North America, 1911:54
- flatwoods area, 1914:399
- geographic, by auto-planetable, 46:160
- hydrographic of, Cedar Lake, 1896:296
- Center Lake, 1901:117
- Eagle Lake (see Winona)
- Huffman's Lake, 1919:49\*
- Indiana, 1896:258
- Lingle Lake, 1913:173
- Little Eagle Lake, 1913:173
- Pike Lake, 1901:117
- Tippecanoe Lake, 1896:300
- Turkey (Wawasee) Lake, 1895:1; 1896:286
- Webster Lake, 1896:301
- Winona Lake, 1896:300; 1901:117
- Indiana, at close of geologic periods, 1903:33
- insect fauna, 1892:82
- Knobstone, of Indiana, 1897:256; 1898:289
- land use in North America, 1911:54
- magnetic fields, 42:163
- models, 1895:56; 1899:54, 60; 41:281; 46:160
- natural provinces, North America, 1911:54
- Normal Brook, 1910:147
- notes, 1911:54
- pedographic of North America, 1911:54
- people of North America, 1911:54
- preglacial valleys, 1910:335
- public water supplies, 1910:71
- sanitary survey, Indiana rivers, 1913:167
- Spencer County, driven well area, 1897:266
- temperature and rainfall, North America, 1911:54
- Terre Haute region, 1913:139
- Tippecanoe County physiography, 1901:237
- vegetation of North America, 1911:54
- Vigo County, Sugar Creek Township, 1909:263
- Wabash terraces, 1898:274
- Wabash and Raccoon valleys, 1912:199
- Wabash River, great bend, 1899:156; 1900:191
- Maple (see also Acer)
- Aphid, Woolly (see Phenococcus)
- Bladder Mite Gall (see Phyllocoptes)
- insects, 37:445; 42:213

- Norway, effect of mites, 1917:79-84  
 Phenacoccus, 42:205  
 Scale, Cottony (see *Pulvinaria*)  
 syrup, refractive index, 1909:165  
 Mapping, autoplanetable method, 46:160-6  
 Marasimius, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1911:347; 34:289; 47:88; 49:84  
 Marattia, endophytic fungi, 36:229  
 Marcasite, near Logansport, 38:231  
 Marchantia, 1893:30; 1894:156; 40:67  
     centrosome in gametophyte, 1898:166-8  
*Mareca americana* (Baldpate), 1918:280; 1920:415; 40:295, 323, 41:465  
 Marengo Cave (see also Caves and caverns), description, 38:203-4; 44:150-60  
     spiders, 41:419  
 Margaritana, 1893:145; 1894:139; 1895:135, 246; 1896:247; 1901:118; 1903:173; 1917:251; 1921:227  
 Mariana (*Silybum*), 1905:185  
 Marihuana, 48:xii\*  
 Marigold, fetid (see *Dyssodia*), diseases, 33:163  
     insects, 39:291  
     Marsh (see *Caltha*)  
     Pot (see *Calendula*)  
     Water (see *Bidens*)  
*Marila affinis* (Lesser Scaup Duck), 1910:395; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 41:465  
     *americana* (Redhead Duck), 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 41:465  
     *collaris* (Ringneck Duck), 1918:280; 40:295, 323; 41:465  
     *valisneria* (Canvass-back Duck), 1910:395; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 41:465  
 Marilandica, 1896:159  
 Marine annelid, 1907:128-35  
 Marion County, algae, 38:109; 40:107, 111; 41:177  
     Amphibia, 37:491  
     birds, 1894:73; 37:480; 40:295-305  
     bogs (Bacon's Swamp), 36:269; 37:395; 47:100; 48:45  
     butterflies, 40:351  
     Crustacea, 1891:150  
     dragonflies, 34:383; 43:211; 50:229  
     fungi, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1905:177; 1916:382; 1919:113; 33:233; 44:80  
     grasses, 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75  
     Indian pottery, 50:36-8  
     insects, 1916:460; 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307, 351; 42:213, 227; 43:211; 44:198; 45:257, 305; 46:230; 50:229  
     Mollusca, 1895:135  
     mosses, 1894:157; 47:78; 50:60  
     plant diseases, 1907:80; 1915:379, 429; 1916:382; 1917:119; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143  
     physiography, 1917:55  
     phytoecology Bacon's Swamp, 37:395  
     Protozoa, 41:455  
     Reptilia, 37:491  
     spiders, 41:417  
     surface pottery, 50:36  
     vascular plants, 1894:156-76; 1896:130; 1897:168; 1903:133; 1904:223; 1905:155, 165; 1909:381; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1920:225; 1922:273; 33:221; 35:197, 199; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 42:47; 50:72  
     Woollen's Wildlife Garden, 1898:53-5  
 Mariopteris, 1916:405  
 Marital compatibility, 49:197  
     dominance, effect on child, 50:192  
 MARKLE, MILLARD S. (see also M. R. GARNER),  
     Two pine gametophytes in one ovule, 1910:321  
     More than one leaf in *Ophioglossum*, 1915:357  
     Phytoecology of peat bogs near Richmond, 1915:359  
     Plant succession on Niagara and Hudson limestone, near Richmond, 1917:109  
     Notes on microscopic technique, 1917:115; 1922:323; 39:11\*  
     Reproduction in *Coleochaete scutata*, 1918:39\*  
     Abnormalities in plant structure, 1918:117  
     A botanist in Jamaica, 37:12\*  
     Journeys to haunts of European botanists, 40:10\*  
     The vegetation in Grant St. Bernard Pass, 40:12\*  
     Teaching bacteriology in an arts college, 49:41\*  
 — and L. C. PETRY, An ecological survey of the lower Whitewater Gorge, 1910:223  
 Marl, analysis of Tippecanoe Lake, 47:234  
 Marmot (see *Marmota*)  
 Marmota (see also *Arctomys*, *Acotomys*), 1922:209; 43:27  
     erythrocyte count, 41:417  
 Marpissa, 41:419

- Marrubium, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127  
 drug plant, 1905:25
- Mars, observations on, 1901:65-70
- MARSEE, JOSEPH W., memorial, 1898:20
- MARSH, C. D. (Copepoda), 1902:123
- Marsh, Cady, 1897:240-2
- Fern (see *Dryopteris*, *Aspidium*)
- Hawk (see *Circus*)
- Wren, Longbilled (see *Cistothorus*, *Telmatodytes*)
- Prairie (see *Telmatodytes*)
- Short-tailed (see *Cistothorus*)
- Marshall County, *Acanthocephali*, 1918:242
- algae, 1900:125; 1918:237; 38:109; 40:107, 111
- Amphibia, 1916:472
- Annelida (*Lumbricus*), 1918:236
- annular ring formation, 50:57
- birds, 37:461
- Bryozoa, 1918:242
- butterflies, 40:351
- Coelenterata, 1918:236
- Crustacea, 1918:225, 230, 232
- dragonflies, 1900:173; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 50:229
- fish, 1918:240
- fungi, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1919:113
- helminth worms, 1918:236
- insects, 1916:460; 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307, 351; 41:449; 42:213; 43:211; 44:231; 45:257; 50:229
- Invertebrata, 1916:472; 1917:251; 1918:225, 230, 236, 241
- kettle holes, 1895:55-6
- lakes, maps and soundings, 1897:56; 1898:70
- mammals, 47:229; 48:246
- Mollusca, 1895:135; 1917:251
- mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78
- plant diseases, 1894:147; 1915:379, 429; 1916:327; 1917:119, 145; 1919:135; 1920:165, 187; 1922:291; 33:163; 34:297; 37:411
- Porifera, 1918:236
- Protozoa, 1918:236
- Reptilia, 1914:337; 1916:472; 36:339
- spiders, 41:417
- vascular plants, 1896:116, 130; 1900:124, 136; 1901:297; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1916:315; 1920:225; 1921:101; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 42:47; 50:72
- MARSHALL, RUTH, The water mites of Lake Wawasee, 38:315
- Marshes (see Bogs)
- Marsilia, 1891:83; 1911:285; 33:123; 42:61-72
- Marsonia, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1915:141, 379; 1916:327; 1919:175; 1920:209; 1921:146; 35:237; 38:127, 143; 39:75; 44:55
- MARSTERS, V. F., The traps of Red-head, N. B., 1892:27\*
- Relation of Kings County traps to those of Cumberland County, N. S., 1892:29\*
- Fauna of the black shales of Bartholomew and Jackson Counties, 1895:28\*
- Aids in teaching physical geography, 1899:54; 1900:194
- Cross-bedding in the St. Louis limestone, Monroe County, Indiana, 1931:31\*
- Topography and geography of Bean Blossom Valley, Monroe County, Indiana, 1901:222
- and E. M. KINDLE, Geologic literature of Indiana, 1893:156
- Correlation of Silurian sections in eastern Indiana, 1894:54
- Marten (see *Martes*)
- MARTENS, L., Dioecism in *Carex picta*, 47:72
- Martes, 1922:209; 43:27
- Martin County, algae, 41:177
- ceramic clays, 41:359
- dragonflies, 34:383; 41:449
- geologic structure, 40:217-31
- glaciation, 35:93
- insects, 1916:460; 33:303; 35:303; 37:445; 40:307; 41:449
- kaolin, 1917:227
- Jug Rock, 1898:208
- Mollusca, 1911:61
- mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:60
- petroleum, 39:231; 50:135
- physiography, 1898:268; 1906:53
- plant diseases, 1915:379; 1917:119; 33:163; 37:411
- shell mounds, 1911:61-3
- spiders, 41:417
- stratigraphy, 1897:250; 34:103; 40:217-31
- Triassic-Tertiary, 1906:57
- vascular plants, 1911:371; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1921:101; 33:221; 35:197; 37:321; 39:123; 42:47; 47:76; 50:72
- MARTIN, DON, and J. E. DAY, Mechanism of carbon oxidation in the presence of certain metallic oxides, 44:118
- MARTIN, E. G., Oxygen absorption in heart tissue: preliminary communication, 1905:23\*
- A new form of microtome knife, 1905:203

- MARTIN, E. S., and V. D. MARTIN, Model of Two Medicine Valley, Glacier National Park, Montana, 40:233
- MARTIN, G. W., Organogeny of Aster and Solidago, 1891:25\*  
 Development of ovule in Aster and Solidago, 1892:50\*  
 On the organogeny of the Compositae, 1894:79\*  
 Notes on Florideae, 1894:127  
 Cell structure of Cyanophyceae, 1894:133  
 Variations in the cleavage of the Fundulus egg, 1895:27\*  
 Embryology of *Hydrastis canadensis*, 1895:27\*  
 Some determinative factors underlying plant variation, 1895:27\*  
 Interesting phases in the development of cypress knees, 1901:31\*  
 Characteristic plants of Tennessee, 1901:31\*
- MARTIN, L. J., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:25  
 fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
- Martin, Purple (see Progne)
- MARTIN, R. E. (see also W. T. SPROULL),  
 The effect of light on the thermal conductivity of selenium, 35:16\*  
 Published literature on selenium, 35:16\*  
 Literature bearing on the light sensitiveness of selenium, 36:163  
 Acoustical absorption in connected chambers, 40:14\*  
 Minimum stopping distances for automobiles, 47:198
- MARTIN, V. D., Ginkgo petrified forest, 44:166
- MARTIN, W. E., A new second intermediate host of the trematode (*Gorgoderia ampliclava*), 46:253  
 The life cycle of Monorcheides cumingiae (Martin), Monorchidae, Trematoda, 49:199  
 — and D. E. STULLKEN, The genus Wellcomeia: Nematoda, 50:208
- Martinia, 1910:269
- MARTSOLF, J. H. (SEE H. A. NOYES)
- Martynia, 1922:267; 45:89
- Maryland, Crustacea, 1918:225  
 Yellowthroat (see Geothlypis)
- MASON, HARRY, An experiment in shifting attitudes, 48:185  
 Teachers' and pupils' attitudes, 49:196
- MASON, T. E. (see also R. D. CAR-MICHAEL)  
 Representation of a number as the sum of consecutive integers, 1911:273  
 Cauchy parameter method, 1911:275  
 Linear difference equations of the first order, 1912:181  
 Mersenne numbers, 1914:429  
 William Arthur Zehring (memorial), 41:41  
 memorial, 49:3  
 — and W. A. ZEHRING, Alfred Monroe Kenyon (memorial), 1921:39  
 Mass, limited for asteroid, 40:265-6  
 Massaris, 1915:141; 1919:113; 35:233; 38:127; 44:55  
 Massospora, 46:230  
 Mastigocerca, in Winona Lake, 1902:120  
 Mastodon (see also Mammut), 34:393  
 Dearborn County, 1891:66  
 Delaware County, 34:393  
 Garrett, 43:154-5  
 Kentucky, 1900:166  
 Henry County, 45:64  
 museums containing, 48:246-7  
 Ohio, 1896:277  
 Randolph County, 1896:277  
 remains in Indiana, 1894:54; 1901:247; 39:237-9; 43:27, 154; 48:246  
 Rockport, 1901:107
- Matachina dance, 1904:293
- Maternal impression, 1911:65-70
- Mathematics, and the other sciences, 36:209-12  
 botanical applications, 1892:37-41  
 college, use of determinants in, 35:175-8  
 of educational tests, 40:45  
 excavations, 1907:109  
 interpretation of formulae, 37:283  
 linkage formulae, 48:158  
 organization of new Academy section, 44:15  
 papers presented to the Academy 1885-1890, 1891:14  
 research suggestions, 34:221-4  
 scientific applications, 1898:35; 36:209; 47:35; 50:166  
 teacher scoring test papers, 40:45  
 teaching, 1891:51; 49:175, 176  
 three dimensional blackboard, 50:166
- MATHERS, F. C. (see also E. L. FOX),  
 The electrolytic production of selenic acid from lead selenate, 1907:104



- An evolution method for the determination of sulfur in sulfates and sulfids, 1908:159
- Recovery of silver from silver chloride residues, 1911:241
- and W. V. EAGLESON, Preparation of "active" magnesium carbonate from magnesite, 38:175
- and J. O. FRANK, Preparation of salts of selenic acid, 1912:221
- and R. L. HARDY, Comparison of rust protection of iron by zinc, by cadmium and by zinc-copper alloys and the electro-deposition of such alloys, 38:183
- and I. E. LEE, Effect of storage on the composition of carburretted water gas, 1911:35\*
- Qualitative detection and separation of potassium and sodium, 1911:227
- Ash and calorimeter tests of coal purchased by Indiana University, 1911:237
- The determination of hydrogen, methane and nitrogen in gas by combustion in quartz tube, 1912:215
- Qualitative detection of chlorides in the presence of bromides and iodides, 1912:225
- and C. E. PRITCHARD, Separation of iron from indium with cupferron, 41:17\*; 43:125
- and GAIL M. STAPP, Fertilizing constituents of weeds of Indiana, 1911:341
- MATHERS, C. P., Demonstration apparatus for alternating currents, 1906:21\*
- Matricaria, 1905:25; 35:199
- Matrimony Vine (see Lycium)
- Matter, stability of, 34:185-93
- Matteucia (see also Onoclea, Pteretis), endophytic fungi, 36:229
- prothallia, 36:229
- Matthews Bog, pollen spectrum, 47:100
- Maumee River, Lernoscera (Crustacea) in, 1918:225
- Maxinkuckee Lake Region, algae, 1917:263; 1918:237
- Annelida, 1918:240-3
- bat, 47:229
- Batrachians, 1916:498-518
- birds, 37:461-6
- Centropyxis in, 1918:236
- Coelenterata, 1918:236-40
- copepod parasites, 1918:230
- Crustacea, 1918:225-9, 232-5
- ecology, 1917:251
- fish parasites, 1916:47; 1918:280, 236; 1919:49\*
- flora, 1896:116-29; 1900:124-31
- frogs, 1916:509-18
- invertebrate fauna, 1917:251; 1918:236
- kettleholes near, 1895:55
- Mollusca, 1917:251-85
- phytoecology, 1900:124
- plankton, 1917:251; 1918:225-9
- Protozoa, 1918:236-40
- Saprolegnia causing fish disease, 1919:49\*
- snakes, 1914:337-48
- sounding, 1897:56-9; 1898:70-1
- turtles, 1916:472-98
- vertebrate fauna, 1914:337; 1916:472; 1918:240; 47:229
- vascular plants, 1900:124
- MAY, CLARENCE E. (see also R. E. LYONS), Contribution to the chemistry of mucoid, 1908:151
- Mayapple (see Podophyllum)
- May Beetle (see Lachnosterna)
- MAYER, I. D. (see C. T. GREGORY)
- Mayfield's Cave, spiders, 41:417
- Maypop (see Passiflora)
- Mc (see also Mac)
- MCATEE, W. L., Ecological notes on the birds occurring within a radius of five miles of the Indiana University campus, 1903:31\*; 1904:65
- Mammals, reptiles and batrachians of Monroe County, Indiana, 1903:172\*
- MCAVOY, BLANCHE, An ecological view of wet waste land, 33:24\*
- Some new materials valuable in teaching botany, 34:16\*
- A preliminary list of lichens of Delaware County, Indiana, 34:17\*
- MCBETH, WILLIAM ALLEN, Elevated beach and recent coastal plain near Portland (Me.), 1898:72
- Physical geography of the region of the Great Bend of the Wabash, 1899:157
- An interesting boulder, 1899:162
- The development of the Wabash drainage system and the recession of the ice sheet in Indiana, 1900:184
- A theory to explain the western Indiana boulder belts, 1900:192
- Wabash river terraces in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, 1901:237
- History of Wea creek, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, 1901:244

- An esker in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, 1904:45  
 Notes on the Mississippi delta, 1904:47  
 Cyclones and anticyclones of temperate latitudes, 1908:24\* 1909:30\*  
 The Tippecanoe, an infantile drainage system, 1909:341  
 Climate of Indiana, 1911:36\*  
 Loess deposits in Vigo County, 1915:185  
 Volume of the ancient Wabash river, 1915:189  
 Shawnee Mound, Tippecanoe County, as a glacial alluvial cone, 1914:385  
 Contributions of physiography to military efficiency, 1918:60 memorial, 34:35  
 McBRIDE, R. W., Birds of Indiana, 1891:166  
     Some queries relative to *Solanum dulcamara*, 1893:232  
     An appeal by an ignoramus, 1920:65  
     Frank Barbour Wynn (memorial), 1922:25  
     Life and mind, 1922:61  
     Stephen Francis Balcom (memorial), 34:31  
     memorial, 36:33  
 McBRIDE, W. F. (see H. A. HUSTON)  
 MCCANN, W. H., Responses of psychotic patients to the Thurstone personality schedule before and after metrazol treatment, 48:187  
 MCCLEARY, R. F., and E. F. DEGERING, Secondary reactions in the preparation of zinc ethyl, 43:127  
 MCCORMICK, C. T., The square foot as a unit of sound adsorption, 46:179\*  
 MCCORMICK, R. N., Fresh water shrimp, *Macrobrachium ohionis*, 43:218  
 McCormick's Creek, drainage system, 1914:399; 37:143  
     Cercaria, 47:227  
     Trematoda, 47:227  
 McCoy, H. N. (see W. E. STONE)  
 McCoy, SCOTT, Preliminary ecological survey of a typical Illinoisian Till Plain forest in Jennings County, 46:71\*  
     *Ruellia strepens*, and its so-called variety, *cleistantha*, 46:71\*  
     A phytosociological study of the woody plants constituting twenty-five type forests of the Illinoisian Till Plain in Indiana, 48:50  
 MCDANIEL, P. W. (see A. C. G. MITCHELL)  
 McDERMOTT, C. E. (see E. G. MAHIN)  
 MCEACHRON, K. B. (see also ANDEREGG), Some characteristics of a Siemen's ozonizer, 1921:171  
 MCFADDEN, A. H. (see R. E. NELSON)  
 McGinnis' "Universal Solution," reviewed, 1900:88-90  
 MCGLYNN, ROSALIE (SISTER AMATA) (memorial), 48:1  
 MCGUIRE, M. J. (see K. N. CAMPBELL)  
 MCKINSTER, J. E. (see W. I. CALDWELL)  
 McMULLEN, LYNN B., Some experiments with a simple Jolly balance, 1904:233  
 McNEILL, JEROME, Papers presented to the Academy, 1885-1891, 1891:25  
     fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22  
 Meadowbeauty (see *Rhexia*)  
 Meadow Lark (see *Sturnella*)  
 Mouse (see *Arvicola*, *Microtus*)  
 Meadowrue (see *Thalictrum*)  
 Meal Moth (see *Plodia*)  
 Indian (see *Plodia*)  
 Worm (see *Tenebrio*)  
 Mealy Bug (see *Phenacoccus*, *Pseudococcus*)  
     Mexican (see *Phenococcus*)  
 Meanders of streams, characteristics, 1911:83-7  
     Muscatatuck, 1898:270-3  
     Spy Run, 1900:181-4  
 MEANS, J. H., Papers presented to Academy, 1885-1891, 1891:16  
 MEANS, KARL S., Relation of valence and nomenclature to formulas for negative ions of ternary inorganic compounds, 50:79  
 Measurement, comparative factor in, 50:166  
 Meatmeal, food for bass, 50:207  
 Mecas, 50:251  
 Mechanics, algebraic treatment of strains, 1895:59  
     energy losses in hammers, 1917:245; 37:228  
 Mecostethus, 1908:187  
 Meda, 1893:226  
 Medeola, 1896:116; 1920:219; 33:123; 40:75; 50:72  
 Medic, Black (see *Medicago*)  
 Medicago, 1893:258; 1901:155; 1921:117; 33:123, 225; 35:201; 36:213; 40:75  
     diseases, 1915:141, 379, 381, 429; 1917:311; 1919:185, 175; 1920:

- 165; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:330, 365; 38:143; 39:75, 85, 127  
insects, 36:293; 37:445; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257  
mosaic, 37:355  
Medicinal plants (see Drugs-Plants, Pharmacy)  
Medicine (see also Bacteriology, Diseases, Epidemics, Public Health), brief notes, 36:281-6  
evolution of, Indiana, 1906:23-50  
Medicine-man, drama, 1922:75-81  
Medusae, of Bass Lake, 1920:97  
Craspedacusta, 48:200  
Richmond, 41:431-2  
Terre Haute, 42:259-60  
Meehan, 37:330  
MEEK, S. E., *Elegatis pennulatis* at the east end of Long Island Sound (1886), 1891:25\*  
Meeker burner, use with Pt crucible, 1917:189  
MEES, CARL LEO, Papers presented before the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:20, 25  
Elastic fatigue of wires, 1894:50\*  
Effect of the gaseous medium on the electrochemical equivalent of metals, 1894:50\*  
Electricity and matter: recent developments (Presidential address), 1904:29\*  
Edwin Sheldon Johnnott (memorial), 35:36  
Thomas Carwin-Mendenhall (memorial), 35:39  
memorial, 49:15  
Megalodacne, 50:251  
Megalodonta (see *Bidens beckii*)  
Megalonyx (Pleistocene), 1900:166; 43:27  
Megamelus, ecological note, 1914:323  
Megapenthes, 50:251  
Megapus, 38:315  
*Megascops asio* (Screech Owl), 1894:68; 1895:152; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65  
Megaspilus, as parasite, 1892:89  
Meibomia (see also *Desmodium*), 1894:156; 1899:110; 1900:143; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1905:185; 1914:197  
diseases, 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:180; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1920:165  
Melalopha, 37:445  
Melampsora, 1893:30; 1894:155; 1908:87; 1910:205; 1914:219, 231; 1915:379, 429; 1917:133, 311; 1919:175; 39:85  
Melampsoridium, 1903:141; 1905:177; 1909:383; 1915:379, 429  
Melampsoropsis, 1909:383  
Melampyrum, diseases, 1911:375; 1917:311  
Melanactes, 50:251  
Melanerpes (see also Centurus), *carolinus* (Red-bellied Woodpecker), 1894:68; 1897:183; 36:323  
*erythrocephalus* (Red-headed Woodpecker), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1916:467, 470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:461; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
banding, 36:319  
Mallophaga, 1920:119  
Melania, 1893:145  
Melanolestes, 39:291  
Melanomma, 1893:30; 1919:113  
Melanophores of frog, 1920:141  
Melanophthalmia, 50:251  
Melanoplus, 1908:187; 1914:287; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 40:307; 42:213; 44:198; 46:230  
metabolic rate, 41:441  
Melanopsichium, 1917:120  
Melanotrichus, 44:198  
Melanotus, 50:251  
Melanoxantherium, 36:293; 39:291; 42:213  
Melanthium, 1896:116  
Melasmia, 1893:30; 1915:379; 1919:175  
*Meleagris gallopavo* (Wild Turkey), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1904:65; 1906:145; 1912:59; 1920:315; 40:323; 41:465  
Melica, 1922:263; 33:123, 221  
diseases, 1903:141; 1908:89; 1915:429; 1920:165  
Melilotus, 1893:258; 1894:156; 1901:155; 1905:133-41; 1910:223; 1911:365; 1912:95; 1917:109; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123, 225; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:175; 40:75  
fungi on, 1916:327; 1919:175  
mosaic, 37:355  
Melipotis, 49:243  
Melissa, 1893:258; 1905:25, 165; 1911:365; 1918:125; 1922:263; 33:123  
drug plant, 1905:25  
Melittia, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 45:257  
Melittomma, 50:251  
MELLON, M. G. (see also E. R. WRIGHT),  
Evaporation of solutions in burettes, 1922:159  
Use of solutions of inorganic salts as permanent color standards, 1922:164

- Making bibliographies more useful, 37:83
- Calculating the results of a volumetric analysis, 33:25\*
- An outline of chemical literature, 34:17\*
- Determining the composition of amalgams, 34:157
- Theodore Allebach (memorial), 37:27
- References to scientific literature, 40:57
- Ralph Emory Nelson (memorial), 47:31
- Movie demonstrations in quantitative analysis, 48:74
- and V. N. MORRIS, The electro-metric titration of boric acid in the presence of polyphenols and of organic acids, 33:85
- Potentiometric titrations with hydrazine sulfate, 35:155
- W. F. REED and H. F. WILKINS, The analysis of electrolytically deposited lead peroxide by the method of Lux, 37:255
- and H. F. REINHARD, The simultaneous electro-deposition of lead and lead peroxide, 1921:181
- Determination of lead in lead amalgams, 1921:189
- and J. C. SIEGSMUND, Chlorinating mixed silver halides in Gooch crucibles, 1921:197
- Melobesia, reproduction, 1894:127
- Melogramma, 44:55
- Melon, Aphid (see Aphis)
- crop regions of state, 34:273
- diseases, 1906:130; 38:127
- insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 45:257
- land value correlations, 1911:209
- Melopelia leucoptera* (White-winged Dove), 1914:273
- Melophagus, 35:303; 40:307
- Melosira, 1901:63; 1909:375; 38:109; 40:107; 45:281
- Melospiza fasciata* (Song Sparrow), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1903:167; 1904:65; 1916:470
- georgiana* (Swamp Sparrow), 1895:39; 1897:183; 1902:184; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295; 43:228
- lincolni* (Lincoln's Sparrow), 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 357; 36:319; 40:295; 43:228
- melodia beata*, 43:228
- melodia* (Song Sparrow), 1916:467; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:319; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323
- Membracidae, 44:236-43
- Memory, visual auditory tests, 46:193-8
- MENDENHALL, THOMAS CORWIN, Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:26
- Work of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey (Presidential address), 1891:26\*
- fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
- memorial, 35:39
- Mendota dolomite (Ordovician), in Indiana, 34:75
- Menetus, distribution, 1893:145; 1896:247
- MENGER, K., Foundation of projective geometry, 47:189
- Menidia, hybrid, cytological features, 1902:111
- Menispermum, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1910:223; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 35:201; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 41:99, 105; 50:73
- diseases, 1920:157
- drug plant, 1905:25
- Menopon (Mallophaga), from birds, 1920:119
- Mental defectives (see also Feeble-mindedness), 1916:87-8
- hygiene, 1916:83-8
- performance, relation to reaction of blood, 40:193-202
- Mentality, psychopathic, coordination experiments, 48:184
- Mentha, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1905:25; 1912:81; 1916:315; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1922:263, 281; 33:123, 225; 35:197, 201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75, 119; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:181; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165
- drug plant, 1905:25
- insects, 36:293; 42:213; 44:198
- Menthone (see Peppermint oil)
- Menyanthes, 1895:183; 1896:116, 147; 1897:168; 1901:155
- Mephitis, in Indiana, 1893:124; 1922:209; 43:27
- in Washington (state), 1908:193
- Meraporus, as parasite, 1892:89
- Meracantha, 50:251
- Mercurochrome, enzyme activity in presence of, 49:105
- Mercury, amalgams determination of 34:157

- dilation measured, 1900:99  
 spectrogram, 34:185; 43:190-1
- Mercury chloride, enzymatic activity  
 in presence of, 49:105  
 preparation of 2-6-dimethylpyridine  
 and, 39:159  
 refractive index, 45:110
- Mercury diphenyl, reaction with  
 TeCl<sub>4</sub>, 1895:88
- Mercury oxide, role in acetal synthesis,  
 42:127, 131
- Mercury sulfide, photostability of sol,  
 47:130
- Merganser, Hooded (see Lophodytes)  
 Red-breasted (see Mergus)
- Mergus merganser americanus* (Ameri-  
 can Merganser), 1895:148;  
 1904:65; 1910:395; 1918:280;  
 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 41:465  
*serrator* (Red-breasted Merganser),  
 1918:280; 1920:315; 37:461; 40:  
 295, 323; 41:465
- Meridion (Diatom), 1901:64; 1909:  
 375; 38:109; 42:91
- Merinus, 50:251
- Merismopedia, 38:109; 41:177; 42:79;  
 45:61, 99, 281
- Merlinsia, 37:330
- Meromyza, 1898:224; 36:293
- Merotrichia, in North America, 46:71\*
- Mertensia, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1904:  
 223; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123  
 diseases, 1911:375; 1921:143; 1922:  
 291
- Merthiolate, antiseptic properties of,  
 41:249-56; 42:32; 43:56-70; 46:  
 66-70; 47:65-70; 49:45-53, 105
- Merula migratoria* (American Robin)  
 (see also Planesticus), 1894:68,  
 73; 1895:148, 162; 1897:183;  
 1903:129, 167; 1904:65; 1915:  
 323; 1916:467, 470; 1920:119  
 food, 1915:323  
 Mallophaga, 1920:119  
 nest, 1903:167
- Merulius, 1893:30; 1910:205
- Mesadenia (see also Cacalia), 1901:  
 155; 1904:223
- Meseschiza (Goniobasis), 1893:145;  
 1896:247
- Mesocarpus (Mougeotia), 1909:375;  
 38:109; 39:57; 45:99
- Mesodon, 1893:146; 1895:135; 1901:118
- Mesotaenium, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109
- Mesothermis, 1895:251; 1899:151
- Mesotron, theory of production, 50:168
- Mesozoic, 1906:53
- Meta, 41:419
- Metabolism (see also Oxygen, Respira-  
 tion, etc.),  
 cigarette smoking affecting, 49:199  
 crayfish, 40:345
- insects, 40:345; 41:441-4; 50:242
- leech experiments, 43:205
- Metachroma, 36:293
- Metallic oxides, in oxidation of carbon,  
 44:118-20
- Metallurgy and Metals, carbon migra-  
 tion in steel, 34:177-80  
 case hardening, 37:265; 42:113  
 cementite in steel, 1922:141  
 crystallization of bearings, 1919:91-7  
 elastic changes in bar, Ni steel,  
 1901:81  
 electrodeposited coatings, particle  
 size, 50:170  
 electron experiments, 48:174  
 energy (bands), 45:211\*  
 equivalent weight determination,  
 1905:103-5  
 "hardness," meaning and measure-  
 ment, 45:217  
 hydrogen diffusion in iron, 37:272  
 Indian practices in copper, 46:53  
 microscopy, 38:38-64  
 Nickel steel, elastic changes, 1901:81  
 set in Cu, Al and Pb, 1920:281
- Metaphen, enzymatic activity in pres-  
 ence of, 49:105
- Metapterus, 45:305
- Metastrongylus, life history and bi-  
 nomics, 34:353-66
- Meteorology (see also Bioclimatology),  
 atmospheric variations, 47:176-88;  
 48:116  
 climate types, 45:174  
 cloud types, 35:79  
 drought and crop yield, 47:149  
 earth's rotation as deflector, 49:119-  
 30  
 hail frequency and damage, 48:137  
 humidity in air, 35:83  
 ice formation on lake, 1896:286  
 isotherms for Indiana, 45:183  
 lightning frequency and damage,  
 48:137  
 Post-Pleistocene climate, 48:116  
 precipitation maps, 45:183  
 rainfall correlations, 45:183  
 crop regions, 47:147  
 erosion, 46:143  
 floods, 37:93  
 temperature, 45:183  
 water supplies, 1911:111  
 smogs, 34:67-70  
 sunspot-temperature correlations,  
 49:159-62  
 temperature contrasts within In-  
 diana, 1922:99  
 temperature maps, 45:183  
 thunderstorms, theory of, 37:91  
 water condensation types, 35:83  
 wind frequency and damage, 48:137  
 winter temperatures, 50:134

- Meteors, 1898:151-3; 1900:73-4  
 Methane, determination in gases, 1912:215  
     nitro-, structure, 50:168  
 Methane diazo (azimethylene), halogen amides methylated with, 1900:116  
 Methane nitro, liquid, structure, 50:168  
 Methanol (see Methyl alcohol)  
 Methoxybenzene (see Anisoin and Anisole)  
 o-Methoxyphenol (see also Guaracol), 43:132  
 Methyl alcohol, boron fluoride reacting with, 40:203  
     catalytic oxidation, 44:129  
     ethylenic phenyl substitution, 50:87  
     fractionating column for preparation, 46:118  
     methylethylethinyl carbinol synthesis, 50:123  
     photostability of sol, 47:130  
     refractive index of metallic chlorides in, 45:110  
     specific adsorption of, 46:118  
     synthesis by hydrogenation of oxides, catalytically, 36:203  
     ultraviolet light as esterification catalyst, 50:106  
 Methyl, aniline, amino alcohol preparation from, 49:101  
     benzene (see Toluene)  
     chlorocarbonate, diacyl derivatives, 44:132  
     erucate, oxidizing hydrolysis, 43:136  
     ethyl ketone (see 2-Butanone)  
     indole (Skatole), color reaction with amino acids, 43:132  
     3-methyl-4-nonyne-3-ol, synthesis, 48:98  
     salicylate, derivative of, 44:135  
 Methylation of halogenamides, 1900:116-9  
 Methylene dioxybenzaldehyde (piperonal), luminescent derivatives, 47:124  
 Metrazol treatment for insanity, 48:187  
 Metric spaces, 50:165  
 Metronia, 45:257; 50:251  
 Mexican bean beetle (see Epilachna)  
 Mexican Mealy Bug (see Phenococcus)  
 Mexico, flora of Mt. Orizaba, 1891:80-2  
 Meyenia, in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:244  
 MEYER, A. H., Experiments in model-map making, 41:281  
     The Köppen system of climates: an American academic adaptation, 45:174\*  
     Auto-planetabing, 46:160  
     The Geomorph: an earth museum-laboratory, 47:143  
     Chorographic bulletin board: a geographic device for evaluating event-environment relationships, 50:133  
 MEYER, J. B. (see A. W. DUFF)  
 MEYER, J. O. (see P. N. EVANS)  
 MEYNCKE, O. M., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:26  
     Flora of Turkey Lake, 1895:29\*  
 Miami County, areal geology, 36:117-8  
 coral reefs (Silurian), 36:71  
 dragonflies, 40:347; 41:449; 43:211  
 grasses, 46:79; 49:73  
 insects, 1916:447; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307, 347, 357; 41:449; 42:213; 43:211; 45:257  
 mastodon, 39:237-9; 48:246  
 Mollusca, 1895:135  
 physiography, 37:125  
 plant diseases, 1915:429; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 37:411; 38:143  
 Silurian, 39:204  
 vascular plants, 1915:135; 1920:225; 33:221; 39:123; 50:72  
 Miami Indians, 47:48; 50:28-9  
 Mice, revivification with ozone, 1921:167  
     role in wildlife conservation, 34:375  
 MICHAEL, L. J. (see W. P. MORGAN)  
 Michigan Lake (and environs) (see also Dunes), bird distribution in Indiana affected by, 1903:180  
 drainage and physiographic correlations, 1896:72-3  
 phytoplankton, 48:46  
 sand dune flora, 1906:122-8  
 sanitary survey, 1913:167  
 site for new harbor, 1900:83-5  
 watershed, 1897:72  
 Michigan (state), Ardetta in, 1894:73  
     climate-crop yield, 47:157  
     Hopewellian Indians, 47:47  
     Ottawa ethnology, 49:23  
     sand dune flora, 1906:122  
     Silurian 50:131  
 Michikoff wheat, 34:279-81  
 Micranthes, diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165  
 Micractinium, 41:177  
 Micrampelis (Echinocystis), 1894:156; 1901:155  
 Micrasterias, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 39:57; 40:123; 41:177; 42:45  
 Micrathena, 41:419  
 Microcentrum, metabolic rate, 41:441  
     species of Indiana, 1892:92; 1914:287  
 Microcentrus, 44:236

- Microcephaly, 1897:68-73  
 Microclimate, moss flora and, 48:46  
*Micrococcus (Bacillus), amylovorus*, morphology, 1897:150  
 Microcystis, 1913:77; 38:109; 40:107; 41:177; 44:65; 45:281  
 Microdon, 1910:269  
 Microglossum, 1912:99; 1919:113  
 Microhydra, near Richmond, 41:431  
 Micromya, in Maxinkuckee, 1917:251  
     in Winona Lake, 1921:227  
 Microneta, 41:419  
 Microorganisms in air, water and milk, 1897:143-4  
 Microorganisms in flour, 1897:137-43  
*Micropalana himatopus* (Stilt Sandpiper), 1893:116; 1902:95; 1918:280  
 Microperca, in Winona Lake, 1900:218  
 Microphone, diaphragmless, 44:186-91  
 Micro-photography, pollen grains, 50:58  
 Micropterus (see also Huro), copepod on, 1918:230  
     crustacea parasitic on, 1910:129  
     germ plasm continuity, 1891:168  
     helminth from, 1918:240  
     in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:159, 252; 1899:151; 1900:218  
     in Missouri River basin, 1895:129  
     size-age correlations, 33:307  
 Microrhagus, 50:251  
 Microrhopala, 50:251  
 Microscopic techniques (plant) (see also Stains and Staining), acetic alcohol as fixing reagent, 1912:79  
     drugs examinations, 1900:120  
     glycerine jelly, 1893:233  
     histological examination, articles of vegetable diet, 1898:62  
     metallurgical applications, 38:38-64  
     microtome knife, 1905:203-4  
     notes, 1917:115-7; 1922:323-4  
     paraffin embedding, 1919:168-9  
     plastid staining, 1915:127  
     photographic, 1895:48; 1900:34; 36:269  
     section thickness regulator, 1920:151-4  
     stage accessories, 1894:62-4; 1904:305-14  
     stains (see Stains)  
     starch grains, 1912:121-6  
     vegetable powder histology, 1895:105; 1900:120; 1901:254  
     Vernonia, inflorescence, 1894:120  
     woody material, sectioning of, 1893:234  
 Microscopy and microscopic techniques (zoological) (see also Stains and Staining), catalogue of slides, 1899:52-3  
     Golgi slides, 1910:135  
     microtome knife, 1905:203  
     photography, 1895:48; 1897:78; 1900:34  
     role in metallurgy, 38:38  
     vegetable materials, 1895:105-6  
 Microsphaera, 1893:30; 1894:155; 1898:291; 1910:205; 1915:141, 379; 1918:264; 1919:113, 175; 1920:209; 33:163; 37:367; 38:143; 39:75, 85, 135  
     diseases, 44:55  
 Microspora, 40:123; 41:177  
 Microstroma, 34:297, 317  
 Microstylis (Malaxis), 1895:198; 37:330  
 Microthamnium, in Indiana, 1901:128, 145; 38:109; 41:177  
 Microtome, knife, 1905:203-4  
     regulation section thickness, 1920:151-4  
 Microtus (see also Arvicola), in Donaldson's cave, 1906:142  
     in Indiana, 1922:209; 34:391; 43:27  
     in Washington (state), 1908:193  
 Micrurus, 35:277  
 Micrutilus, 44:236  
 Middlebury, western brome grass, 1922:293  
 MIDDLETON, A. R. (see also F. J. ALLEN), New complex cyanogen compound, 1909:197  
     The determination of endothermic gases by combustion, 1909:199  
     Richard Bishop Moore (memorial), 41:30  
     — and H. L. MILLER, Detection of nickel in cobalt salts, 1915:163  
 MIDDLETON, W. G., and JOSEPH MOORE, Skull of fossil bison, 1899:178  
 Mideopsis, 38:315  
 Midge, Chrysanthemum (see Diarthronomyia)  
     Wheat (see Thecodiplosis)  
 Mignonette (see also Reseda), diseases, 1917:145  
 Mikania, 1896:159  
 MIKELS, ROSA REDDING (see also T. B. REDDING), Preliminary paper on the flora of Henry County, Indiana, 1891:26\*  
 Milan Pond, flora and fauna, 1896:274-5  
 Mildew, Downey (see Peronospora)  
     Powdery (see Erysiphe, Microsphaera, Phyllactinia, Podosphaera, Sphaerotheca, Uncinula)  
 Mildews, Indiana, 1898:291-5

- Milk (see also Butter, Cream),  
 bacterial examination, 1897:143; 48:  
 44  
 chemical analysis, 1895:90-1  
 diarrhoea carried by, 1913:75-6  
 Oospora in, 48:34  
 proteins, bacterial action on, 1917:  
 91-6  
 estimation of, 1915:173-82  
 Streptococcus in, 1912:155-6; 48:35-  
 43  
 Milking machines as source of thermo-  
 duric bacteria, 48:34  
 Milksickness, 1905:122  
 Milkweed (see *Asclepias*)  
 MILLER, DOROTHY C., Embryology of  
 frog, 49:209  
 MILLER, E. P. (see also K. LARK-  
 HOROVITZ),  
 Fourier analysis with mechanical  
 methods, 46:179\*  
 — and C. H. EHRHART, X-ray de-  
 termination of particle size of  
 electro-deposited coatings, 50:  
 170  
 — and K. LARK-HOROVITZ, Struc-  
 ture of the non-crystalline  
 forms of selenium, 47:195  
 MILLER, F. A., Improvement of medi-  
 cinal plants, 1911:309; 1912:114;  
 1914:57  
 — T. DEVRIES and M. A. MILLER,  
 The adsorption of diphtheria  
 toxin and toxoid on colloidal  
 gels, 44:88  
 MILLER, F. M., and R. E. LYONS, Color  
 reactions of amino acids with  
 phenols and hypochlorites in-  
 cluding new tests of trypto-  
 phane and phenylalamine, 43:  
 132  
 Contribution to the chemistry of  
 tryptophane, 45:151  
 MILLER, H. L. (see A. R. MIDDLETON)  
 MILLER, IVY (see R. B. MOORE)  
 MILLER, J. A., An infinite system of  
 forms: Hilbert's Law, 1897:80  
 Linear relation between Klein's X  
 functions and sigma functions  
 of lower value, 1898:154  
 The Leonids of 1898, 1898:151  
 Leonids of 1900, 1900:73  
 Kirkwood Observatory of Indiana  
 University, 1901:85  
 Daylight meteors, 1901:87\*  
 The center of population of the  
 United States, 1901:87\*  
 Photographic observations of com-  
 ets, 1902; 1902:80  
 Measure of some neglected pairs of  
 double stars, 1904:29\*  
 Solar eclipse of August 30th, 1905,  
 1905:71  
 Joseph Swain (memorial), 38:32  
 fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:  
 22  
 MILLER, J. T., Parent materials of Pike  
 County soils, 40:235  
 MILLER, MARY ANN (see F. A. MIL-  
 LER)  
 MILLER, NEWTON, The fishes of the  
 Rio, Guatemala, 1903:22\*  
 MILLER, RUDOLPH, Metchnikoff's theo-  
 ry of prolonging life, 1905:22\*  
 Miller's Thumb (see also Cottus), tre-  
 matode from, 47:228  
 Millet (see *Setaria*)  
 MILLIGAN, ROBERT, early Indiana  
 chemist, 1916:178  
 Milliped, 42:213  
 MILLIS, W. A., Glenn Culbertson (me-  
 morial), 37:31  
 Millstone Grit (Pennsylvanian), 41:  
 359  
 Mimetus, 41:419  
 Mimicry among fishes, 1894:86  
 Mimulus, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1900:  
 124; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1918:  
 125 (Ky.); 1922:281; 33:123;  
 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127,  
 133; 40:75  
 fungi on, 1915:141  
*Mimus polyglottos* (Mocking Bird),  
 1894:68; 1904:65; 1909:353;  
 1914:273; 1920:315; 35:357; 37:  
 461, 467, 481; 40:295, 323; 42:  
 269  
 Mind and life, reflections on, 1922:61-7  
 MINER, D. H. (see WILL SCOTT)  
 Minerals, ash analysis of forest trees,  
 1893:245-54  
 bibliography, 1893:156  
 in Cambrian of Wisconsin, 49:145-50  
 conservation, 1913:223  
 deficiency in pine, 50:57  
 fluorescent, effect of fungus cul-  
 tures, 44:76  
 limestone containing, 48:124-8  
 Mansfield sandstone, 48:129-36  
 tree ash analysis, 1893:239-54  
 Wisconsin Cambrian deposits, 49:  
 145-50  
 Mineral Waters, Indiana, 50:154-64  
 Mineral wool industry in Indiana, 47:  
 162-75  
 Mink (see *Lutreola*)  
 Minnesota, Boise Indian Reservation,  
 1910:121-3  
 corn yield, 50:144  
 parasites of frogs, 1909:351-2  
 Pelican Lake, 1910:119  
 zoological survey, 1901:89-93  
 Minnow (see *Fishes*, Minnow)



- Mint (see *Mentha*)  
 Flea Beetle (see *Longitarsus*)  
 insects, 42:213  
 Wood (see *Blephilia*)  
*Minytrema*, 1893:76; 1895:252; 1900:218  
*Miocene*, new species of *Pecten*, 40:243  
*Miogryllus*, 1908:187  
*Mirabilis*, diseases, 1911:375  
*Miranda*, 49:201  
*Mischococcus*, 48:45  
*Mississinewa Shale* (Silurian), fossils, 39:204  
   in northern Indiana, 36:71  
   source of rock wool, 47:162  
*Mississippi River and Basin*, *Crustacea*, 1918:225; 43:218  
   delta of, 1904:47-9  
   Indian mound region, 1907:99-100  
   Lake Michigan watershed, 1896:72-3; 1897:72  
   preglacial valley drainage, 1910:335-42  
   Webster Lake fish belonging to, 1895:252  
*Mississippian* (Lower Carboniferous), distribution, 1903:33; 1920:249; 40:229; 41:323  
   Martin County, 40:229  
   Porter's Cave, 36:107  
   structure, Union oil and gas field, 42:149  
   Upper Chester, 34:103  
*Missouri River*, fish of basin, 1895:126; 1897:231  
*Missouri* (state), cave fauna, 1898:58-61; 1900:167  
   cave salamander, 1900:167  
   climate and crop yield, 47:149  
   earthquake, 1895:51  
 Mistletoe (see *Phoradendron*)  
*Misumenoides*, 41:419  
*Misumenops*, 41:419  
 MITCHELL, A. C. G., L. M. LANGER and P. W. MCDANIEL, Relation between emission of beta and gamma rays in radioactive substances, 49:180  
 MITCHELL, G. L., Aberrant follicles in the ovary of *Cymatogaster*, 1898:229  
 Mitchell caves, blind fish of, 1899:29  
 Mitchell Limestone (Mississippian), caves, 1908:175-83  
   in Indiana, 1903:33  
*Mitchella*, 1910:223; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127  
   soil indicator, 38:65  
 Mite (see also *Araneae*), 38:315  
   Bulb (see *Rhizoglyphus*)  
   Cyclamen (see *Tarsonemus*)  
   Delphinium (see *Tarsonemus*)  
   Gall, Maple, Bladder (see *Phyllocoptes*)  
   Ham (see *Tyroglyphus*)  
   Poultry (see *Dermanyssus*)  
*Mitella*, 1894:103, 156; 1900:124; 1901:128, 155; 1905:125; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 37:330; 38:65  
   diseases, 1911:375; 1919:175  
   drug plant, 1905:125  
*Mitoura*, 40:351  
*Mitrula*, 44:55  
 MITTEN, ARTHUR G., memorial, 49:8  
*Miuroglanis*, 1917:59  
*Miniobryum*, 1914:181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 38:123  
*Mniotilta varia* (Black-and-White Warbler), 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339, 357; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
*Mnium*, 1893:67; 1894:157; 1901:128, 192; 1912:69; 1913:103; 1920:231; 1921:156; 40:87  
 Moccasin game, 1904:289-92  
 Mockingbird (see *Mimus*)  
 Mock Orange (see *Philadelphus*)  
 Model-map making, 41:281-4  
 Modulation, 47:196; 50:178-81  
 MOENKHAUS, W. J., Mimicry in fishes, 1894:86  
   Variation in *Etheostoma*, 1893:231; 1894:135\*; 1895:278; 1896:30\*; 1897:207; 1901:115  
   Fishes from Dubois County, Indiana, 1895:159  
   Cocoon spinning in *Lycosa*, 1899:29\*  
   Some hybrid fishes, 1899:29\*  
   Peculiarities in the development of hybrid fishes, 1900:31\*  
   A probable hybrid darter, 1900:31\*  
   Spinning the egg-sac in *Lycosa*, 1901:113  
   Experiments in the hybridization of fishes, 1901:114  
   Individuality of the maternal and paternal chromosomes in the hybrid between *Fundulus heteroclitus* and *Menidia notata*, 1902:111  
   An extra pair of appendages modified for copulatory purposes in *Cambarus viridis*, 1902:111  
   New species of darter from Tippecanoe Lake, 1902:112  
   Production and control of infertility by inbreeding, 1905:22\*  
   Sex ratio in the fruit fly and its control by selection, 1906:20\*; 1907:20\*

- Selective fertilization in certain fishes, 1907:20\*; 1908:23\*
- Cross-fertilization among fish, 1910:353
- MOFFETT, R. B. (see EVANS W. COTT-MAN)
- MOFFETT, S. M. (see EVANS W. COTT-MAN)
- Mohegan Indians, in Indiana, 50:30
- Mohrodendron, 1900:143
- Moisture content of tree bark, 47:106-14
- Molasses, refractive index of beet and cane syrup, 1909:165
- Molds (see also Ascomycetes, Fungi Imperfecti, Phycmycetes and various genera),
- black (see Mucor, Rhizopus)
  - blue-green (see Aspergillus, Penicillium)
  - in flour, 1897:137
  - morphology, 1898:202
  - red, 1898:202-8
  - slime (see Myxomycetes)
  - water (see also Phycmycetes, Saprolegnia), 1893:237-9; 1919:49; 1921:75-7
- Mole (see also Scalops),
- eye structure, 1899:146-9
  - role in wildlife conservation, 34:375
  - Hairy-tailed (see Scapanus)
  - Prairie (see Scalopus)
  - Star-nosed (see Condylura)
- Mole Cricket (see Gryllotalpa)
- Molecules, bombardment demonstrations, 41:409
- butylacetylene for experiments, 48:102
  - disintegration, 47:198
  - errors in calculation, 1908:139
  - molecular structure, carbon tetrachloride, 48:173
  - gases, 50:170
  - water, 33:93
  - molecular weights, errors in calculation, 1908:139-40
- Mollisia, 1918:264; 1919:113, 175; 34:297; 36:231
- Mollugo, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1916:368; 1918:125; 1920:129; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 40:75
- Mollusca (see also Gastropoda, Pelecypoda, Unionidae, other subdivision names and generic names), 1891:68; 1893:140; 1900:200; 1909:305; 1910:395; 1915:252
- bibliography for Indiana, 1893:142-5
  - drugs as affecting, 50:207
  - food and parasites of, 1917:269
  - fossil, Jefferson County, 35:111
  - Louisiana, 1922:135-6
  - Hudson River, formation of Jefferson County, 1891:68
  - hydrographic basins of Indiana and, 1896:247-57
  - of Indiana, 1893:145, 148; 1895:109, 135, 246; 1896:247
  - Ordovician of southern Indiana, 1900:200
  - recapitulation theory illustrated by, 1909:305
  - respiration studies, 47:287-98
  - Trenton and Black formation of N. Y., 1915:252
  - Unionidae of Ohio River, 1894:139-40
  - of Winona, 1901:118; 1903:173; 1921:227
- Molothrus ater* (Cowbird), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 36:319, 323; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323
- Molybdenum, determination in amalgams, 34:157
- Momentum analysis of masses, 40:277-80
- Monachosorum, new species from China, 49:62
- Monads, on lichens, 1896:271
- Monarda, 1891:74; 1894:156; 1895:195; 1899:110; 1901:128, 155; 1905:28; 1907:88; 1911:371; 1910:223; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 41:175; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:181; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165
  - drug plant, 1905:25
  - insect galls, 1907:88
- Moneywort (see Lysimachia)
- Monilia, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1912:99
- Monilochaetes, 1920:187; 36:231
- Monkey-faced Owl (see *Tyto alba*)
- Monkeyflower (see Mimulus)
- Monkshood (see Aconitum)
- Monobrom-3-picolyl hydrobromide dibromide, preparation, 39:159
- Monobromobenzene, absorption spectrum, 50:170
- Monochamus, 50:251
- Monocrepidius, 50:251
- Monomorium, 1916:460
- Monopladnoides, 38:299
- Monorcheides (trematode), life cycle, 49:199
- Monostyla, 1910:395
- Monotropa, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1897:166; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1910:223; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:

- 123; 37:330; 38:65, 103; 39:127; 40:119  
 preservative for, 38:103-4  
 soil indicator, 38:65  
 Monroe County, algae, 1909:375-80; 36:223-5; 38:109; 39:57-8; 40:107, 111, 123; 41:177  
 Amphibia, 36:387  
 birds, 1904:65-202; 1920:315-401; 36:327-9  
 Brachiopoda, 1900:216  
 Bryophyta, 1912:69; 1913:103; 1914:179, 181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87; 46:72; 47:78; 50:60  
 ceramic clays, 1918:177-82  
 coal, 1918:172-6  
 dragonflies, 39:309; 40:309, 347, 351; 41:449; 50:229  
 fish, 1895:129  
 flatwoods area, 1914:199  
 fossils, 1900:216; 1910:169, 269; 1914:395  
 fungi, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1901:291; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1912:99; 1913:107; 1915:141; 1918:264; 1919:113; 1920:209; 1921:143; 33:233; 34:317; 35:231, 233; 37:329, 365; 38:127, 131; 39:75; 44:55, 81; 47:88  
 gas, 42:141  
 geography and topography of Bean Blossom valley, 1901:222-5  
 geology, 1894:52  
   structural-stratigraphic geology, 1897:258, 262; 1903:205; 1910:269; 1917:221; 1921:221; 41:269; 42:141, 149; 43:155  
 glaciation, 35:93  
 grasses, 42:93; 44:82; 45:103  
 insects, 1916:447; 33:303; 35:303; 37:445; 40:307, 309, 347, 351, 357; 41:449; 42:213; 44:236; 45:305; 49:243; 50:229  
 lichens, 37:329  
 mosses, 1912:69-75; 1913:103-5; 1914:179-84; 40:87-101  
 oil pool, 39:231  
 paleobotany (Pennsylvanian), 1914:395  
 physiography, 1901:222; 1906:53; 1910:81; 1914:399; 1920:249; 38:201, 245, 247  
 phytocology, 38:65; 39:127; 40:87; 41:145, 153  
 plant diseases, 1894:147; 1915:379, 429; 1917:119, 145; 1920:157, 187; 33:163; 35:231  
 quarry industry, 1913:223-35; 46:143\*  
 reptiles, 36:339  
 soil studies, 1896:104; 38:65, 245  
 spiders, 41:417  
 vascular plants, 1891:15; 1893:254; 1896:130, 159; 1897:166; 1915:135; 1918:144; 1922:263; 33:221; 36:226; 37:319, 321, 330-4; 38:65; 39:127-31; 40:77; 41:153, 175-6; 42:47; 50:72  
 Monstrosities, in plants, 1905:187, 208; 1906:21; 1909:373; 36:225; 37:325, 326  
 two-bodied lamb, 43:235  
 Montana, Junco, 43:228  
 model of Glacier National Park, 40:233-4  
 Two Medicine Valley, geology of, 40:233  
 Montanoa, diseases, 1911:375  
 Montelia, 1893:258  
 MONTGOMERY, B. ELWOOD (see also H. E. BROWN), Indiana dragonflies, I-X, 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 49:201; 50:229  
   A century of odonatology in Indiana, 44:196\*  
   Oviposition of Perithemis (Odonata, Libellulidae), 46:202\*  
 — and J. M. AMOS, Coleoptera of the Clark County State Forest, 50:251  
 — and ROBERT W. MONTGOMERY, Indiana Coleoptera, 40:357  
 MONTGOMERY, H. T. The Kankakee Valley, 1898:277  
 MONTGOMERY, ROBERT W. (see also B. E. MONTGOMERY), Butterflies of Indiana, 40:351; 41:20\*  
 Montgomery County, algae, 1898:163; 38:109; 40:107; 41:177  
 Amphibia, 40:339  
 Bryophyta, 1894:147; 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:60  
 butterflies, 40:351; 45:273  
 dragonflies, 1920:99; 41:449; 43:211; 50:229  
 forestry, 1902:84-93; 1911:91-109  
 fungi, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:171; 1897:148; 1900:121; 1901:261; 1911:347; 1918:264; 1919:113, 175-222; 35:233; 39:75, 135, 44:79  
 geological note, 1911:195  
 grasses, 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 49:73  
 hemlock reproduction, 46:93  
 insects, 1916:447; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307, 351; 41:449; 42:213; 43:211; 44:198; 45:257; 50:229  
 knobstone formation, 1898:289  
 physiography, 1899:157; 1900:184; 42:153  
 Pine Hills Park, 42:153-61

- plant diseases, 1894:147; 1907:80; 1915:379, 429; 1917:119, 133; 1919:135; 1920:157, 165, 187; 34:297; 35:237; 37:411; 38:143
- Rickettsia, 50:43
- serpentine in moraine, 1899:162
- Symbos (Musk-ox), 46:202
- vascular plants, 1893:254; 1894:103; 1896:130; 1897:166; 1905:165; 1914:197; 1921:101; 42:47; 50:72
- water level, 1911:91
- weeds, 36:250
- Monument, Soldiers and Sailors, Indianapolis, calcareous incrustation, 49:169
- Moonflower, insects, 44:198
- Moonseed (see Menispermum)
- MOORE, C. R., Direct reading accelerometers, 1909:205
- MOORE, D. R., Indiana conchology, 1891:26\*
- memorial, 42:18
- MOORE, GEORGE T., fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
- MOORE, JOSEPH (see also W. G. MIDDLETON),
- Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:26
- Variations in conditions during deposit of rock beds at Richmond, 1891:73\*
- Cause of variety in rock deposits in Hudson River beds at Richmond, 1892:26
- Glacial and preglacial erosion in vicinity of Richmond, 1892:27
- Burial mound recently opened in Randolph County, 1894:46
- Morainal stone quarry of upper Silurian limestone near Richmond, 1896:75
- History of the Randolph mastodon, 1896:277
- A cranium of *Castoroides* found at Greenfield, 1899:171
- Shell gorget found near Spiceland, 1900:81
- early Indiana chemist, 45:166
- and A. D. HOLE, Ripple marks in the Hudson River group, Richmond, 1901:216
- MOORE, J. E., and E. M. TINGLEY, Histeresis curves for mitis and other cast iron, 1891:65\*
- MOORE, J. I., A review of the present knowledge of fossil scorpions with the description of a new species from the Pottsville formation of Clay County, 1922:125
- MOORE, RICHARD BISHOP, memorial, 41:30
- and H. SCHLUNDT, Solubility of Uranium X in ammonium carbonate and variations in the activity of some uranium compounds, 1906:20\*
- and IVY MILLER, Separation of iron and manganese by means of pyridine, 1906:20\*
- MOORE, RICHARD D., Thorium and its disintegration products, 1905:21\*
- MOOREHEAD, WARREN K., Recent archeological discoveries in southern Ohio, 1891:98\*
- Methods in archeological research, 1891:98\*
- Moores Hill College, new science laboratory, 1903:195
- Mooretown Sandstone (Mississippian), in Indiana, 40:217
- Moraines (see Glaciers and Glaciation)
- Morchella, 1893:34; 1910:205; 1919:113; 39:75; 44:55
- Mordella, 50:251
- Mordellistena, 50:251
- Morgan County, algae, 1913:107; 38:109; 40:107; 41:177
- Amphibia, 40:361
- butterflies, 40:351
- caves, 36:107-16
- dragonflies, 41:449; 43:211; 44:231
- fungi, 39:75; 44:55
- glaciation, 35:93; 49:131
- gold, 1893:169
- grasses, 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75
- herpetology, 40:361-8
- insects, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 40:307, 351; 41:449; 42:213, 227; 43:211; 44:198, 231, 236; 45:305, 310
- knobstone formations, 1897:253; 1898:283
- mosses, 47:78
- plant diseases, 1917:119; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 35:237; 36:231
- Pleistocene lakes, 49:131
- vascular plants, 1909:381; 1911:371; 1914:197; 1922:273; 33:221; 37:319; 40:77; 50:72
- MORGAN, JOHN, Circulation of sap, 1891:26
- MORGAN, L. B. (see C. A. BEHRENS)
- MORGAN, L. C. (see H. C. ALLISBAUGH)
- MORGAN, WILLIAM P., Chromosomal variations in the earwig, *Anisolabis annuleipes* Lucas, 1922:225
- Functions of the forceps of the earwigs, 33:303; 34:347

- Gynandromorphic earwigs, 36:331  
 Distribution of earwigs, 36:332  
 Hybridizing of Freesias, 39:53  
 Growth irregularities in hybrid Freesia's induced by X-rays, 41:139  
 Unusual gladiolus hybrids resulting from species crosses, 46:71\*  
 — and L. J. MICHAEL, Altered rate of growth of Freesia corms, 40:103  
 Morgan's Scale (see Chrysomphalus)  
 MORLEY, FRED, New mechanical computer: A new apparatus for photographic surveying, 1896:88  
 Morning-glory (see Ipomoea)  
 Mornorcheides, life cycle, 49:199  
 Morone, 1893:76; 1895:159  
 Morphogenesis (animal), blindness in cave and subterranean fauna (see Eye, degeneration)  
 cockroach, temperature affecting development, 50:242  
 experimental embryology (see also Embryology), 1901:95  
 prolactin and chick anatomy, 50:209  
 reticulocyte of pigeon, 43:201; 44:224  
 size of brood in Hyalella 1921:239  
 size body-age in fish, 33:307  
 Morphogenesis (plant), centrifugal force experiments, 1915:151; 1916:323; 1917:175; 1920:143  
 cyanide injury of greenhouse plants, 34:261  
 drought effect on stem and leaf anatomy, 1896:208  
 fern prothallial development, 1912:85  
 fungi in mixed cultures, 34:259-60  
 polyembryony in ferns, 33:239  
 root aeration experiments, 1917:177; 1920:147  
 tree growth rate, 1906:114; 1921:121  
 soil structure and moisture effect on root structure, 1901:284; 48:67  
 MORRIS, B. D. (see Edwin Morrison, also Rolla R. Ramsey)  
 Morris, Inez, Teaching mathematics, 49:175  
 MORRIS, MARKLAND (see also Murvel R. Garner)  
 — and ARTHUR HALE, Commercial meat meal as food for Large-mouth Black Bass, 50:207  
 MORRIS, V. N. (see also M. G. MEL-  
 LON),  
 Adsorption by precipitates, 35:158  
 — and L. H. REYERSON, Qualitative study of the catalytic hydro-  
 genation of the oxides of car-  
 bon, 36:203  
 MORRISON, EDWIN, Effect of certain dissolved salts upon the cohe-  
 sion of water, 1909:249; 1911:  
 35\*; 1916:49\*  
 Young's modulus of steel in a mag-  
 netic field, 1912:40\*  
 Construction of a Rutheford's elec-  
 troscope, 1914:491  
 Ionization standards, 1915:295  
 Radioactivity of Richmond water,  
 1915:51\*  
 A simple photographic spectrometer,  
 1915:297  
 Energy losses in commercial ham-  
 mers, 1918:40\*; 1922:13\*  
 New surface tension apparatus,  
 1918:40\*  
 Effect of certain dissolved salts  
 upon the surface tension of  
 water, 1918:40\*  
 Scattering of light by small par-  
 ticles, 1922:13\*; 37:225  
 Pressure-depth apparatus, 37:15\*  
 Energy losses in railroad track  
 hammers, 37:223  
 A student grating spectrometer, 39:  
 13  
 memorial, 50:6  
 — and B. D. MORRIS, A modified  
 permeameter, 1913:159  
 — and R. L. PETRY, Energy losses,  
 in commercial hammers, 1917:  
 245  
 Morrisonia, 49:243  
 Morus, 1894:156; 1901:156; 1910:223;  
 1918:125, 201; 33:123; 36:218;  
 37:330; 39:70, 127; 40:75; 41:  
 99, 105; 50:72  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175; 1920:  
 209; 33:163; 37:365; 38:127; 44:  
 55  
 Mosaic, 1916:327; 1917:145; 1919:185;  
 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297;  
 35:237; 36:231; 37:341, 355,  
 411; 38:143; 39:85  
 Mosquito (see also Culicidae)  
 as malarial carrier, 1900:74-81  
 pond water composition and control  
 of, 39:157-8  
 MOSS, JAMES, 44:99  
 Mosses (see also Musci), ecology, 40:  
 87-101  
 epiphytic, 48:46  
 Indiana Bryophyta, 1912:69; 1913:  
 103; 1914:179; 46:72; 47:78; 50:  
 60  
 Indiana history, 49:64-8  
 as soil indicator, 38:65  
 Moth (see Lepidoptera)  
 Clothes (see Tinea)  
 Codling (see Carpocapsa)  
 Grain (see Sitotroga)

- Indian Meal (see *Plodia*)  
 Mediterranean Flour (see *Ephestia*)  
 Pine Shoot (see *Rhyacionia*)  
 Motherwort (see *Leonurus*)  
 Motion, differential equation for helix surface, 1902:75-8  
   law of and relativity, 50:170  
   "N" bodies, 1909:203  
 Motion pictures, chemistry taught by, 48:74  
 Motor responses during panting, 50:209  
 MOTTIER, DAVID MYERS, Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:26  
   Archegonium and fertilization in *Tsuga canadensis* and *Pinus sylvestris*, 1891:79  
   Fertilization and development of the embryo in *Senecio aureus*, 1892:41\*  
   Apical growth in the thallus of *Fucus vesiculosus*, 1892:48\*  
   Life history of *Notothylas*, 1893:239  
   Embryology of Ranunculaceae, 1894:121\*  
   Embryology of Cupuliferae, 1894:135\*  
   Karyokinesis in the embryo-sac, with special references to the behavior of the chromatin, 1898:164\*  
   Nuclear division in vegetative cells, 1898:164  
   Centrosome of *Dictyota*, 1898:166\*  
   The centrosome in cells of *Marchantia*, 1898:166  
   Endosperm haustoria in *Lilium candidum*, 1898:168  
   Effects of centrifugal force upon the cell, 1898:169\*  
   Spermatozoid of *Chara*, 1903:137  
   Anomalous dicotyledonous plants, 1903:139  
   The present status of the chromosome controversy, 1905:205  
   The blooming of *Cercis canadensis* in September, 1905:207; 1911:34\*  
   Monstrosity in a seedling of a *Zea mays*, 1905:208  
   History and control of sex (Presidential address), 1907:28  
   Anomalies in the endosperm of *Pinus*, 1908:95  
   Seedless fruit of the common persimmon, 1912:87  
   Influence of certain environic factors on the development of fern prothallia, 1912:85  
   Methods for the study of plastids in higher plants, 1915:127  
   The second blooming of *Magnolia soulangeana*, 1915:149  
   Plastids, 1917:97  
   *Hydrangia arborescens* var. *sterilis* Torrey and Gray, as an ornamental plant, 1919:59  
   Polyembryony in species of *Osmunda* and *Dryopteris*, 1922:15\*  
   Polyembryony in certain nut-bearing pines, 1922:297  
   Behavior of fern prothallia under prolonged cultivation, 33:23\*  
   Culture methods in the production of polyembryony in certain ferns, 33:239  
   On the continued growth of certain fern prothallia, 36:229  
   An endophytic fungus in the prothallium of *Osmunda*, 36:229  
   Studies on *Berberis vulgaris* and related species  
     I. Seed germination and survival of seedlings, 41:145  
     memorial, 50:7  
 Mougeotia (see also *Mesocarpus*), 1901:128, 145; 1909: 375; 38:109; 39:57; 41:177; 42:91; 45:281  
 Moulting mechanism of lizards, 1907:61  
 Mounds (Indian) (see also Archeology), Adena, 1921:59  
   Anderson, 1892:51-5  
   Angel, 49:22; 50:25-6  
   Baker-Lowe, 37:171-4  
   Bartholomew County, 1901:62-3  
   Clark County, 48:27  
   construction, 47:53-7  
   Goodall group, 47:47  
   Greene County, 37:165  
   Hamlin, 37:165  
   Henry County, 1891:98  
   Hogback, 1910:153-8  
   Jefferson County, 1902:62; 1903:61  
   Kentucky, 1903:61  
   Kinsley, 1910:159-61  
   LaPorte County, 47:47  
   Madison County, 1892:51  
   Martin County, 1911:61  
   Posey County, 1922:121  
   Randolph County, 1894:46  
   St. Joe-Kankakee region, 47:47  
   Shawnee, 1914:385  
   Shelby County, 1910:153-61  
   shell, in Florida, 1894:48-9  
     in Martin County, 1911:61  
   southern states, 1907:99-100  
   Vanderburgh County, 1896:68; 1922:121  
   Warrick County, 1896:68  
   White River (east fork), 50:23

- Mountains, hypothesis and synthesis, 35:58-61
- Mountain Bluebird (see *Sialia*)
- Mountain-laurel (see *Kalmia*)
- Mountain Lion (see *Felis*)
- Mountain-mint (see *Pycnanthemum*)
- Mount Carmel fault, 1917:221-6; 34:135-9; 42:145
- Mount Ebel formation (Mississippian), 41:324; 42:141
- Mount Pleasant Sandstone (Mississippian), 34:103
- Mount Simon Sandstone (Cambrian), 34:75
- Mountain whites, Ky., 1914:109-31
- Mourning Dove (see *Zenaidura*)
- Warbler (see *Oporornis*, *Geothlypis*)
- Mouse, digested by tarantula, 39:305
- House (see *Mus*)
- Jumping (see *Zapus*)
- Lemming (see *Synaptomys*)
- Meadow (see *Arvicola*, *Microtus*)
- Pine (see *Pitymys*)
- White-footed (see *Calomys*, *Leucopus*, *Peromyscus*)
- Mouse-eared Bat (see *Myotis*)
- Moxostoma, in Black Hills (S. Dak.), 1892:73
- in Indiana, 1893:76, 229; 1895:159, 252
- Mozinna, diseases, 1911:375
- Mucilago (see also *Spumaria*), 1915:141
- Mucin, bacterial virulence enhanced by, 45:133-8
- Mucoid, chemistry, 1908:151-5
- Mucor, 1893:30; 1920:209
- resistance of zygotes, 1917:181-7
- Mud lantain (see *Heteranthera*)
- Muddy Fork, piracy, 1919:373-83
- Muhlenbergia, 1898:224; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:155; 1911:365; 1914:197; 1916:368; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:281; 33:123; 39:127; 40:119; 42:93; 43:50; 44:83; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75; 49:73; 50:72
- dipterous gall on, 1898:224
- diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:181; 1908:89; 1915:429; 1917:119, 311; 1919:175; 1920:157, 165; 34:289; 37:365
- Mulberry (see also *Morus*), diseases, 35:237
- Mulinia, Pliocene of Louisiana, 1922:135
- Mullein (see *Verbascum*)
- MULLENDRE, N., The anatomy of the seedling of *Asparagus officinalis* L., 44:43\*
- Multiplication, definition, 1897:103; 1898:101
- perfect numbers, 1911:257-70
- Munsee dialect, 49:34
- Murexide test (ammonium purpurate), improved technique, 1922:173
- Murgantia, 40:307; 43:195; 44:198
- migrations, 1892:81
- Murre (see *Uria*)
- Mus, erythrocyte counts, 41:417
- in Indiana 1893:124; 1894:81; 1895:39; 1922:209; 41:417; 43:27
- Musa, insects, 42:205
- Musca, 45:257
- metabolic rate, 41:441
- Muscari, 1911:371; 1918:125
- Muscatatuck, meanders at Vernon, 1898:270
- Musci, 1891:90; 1893:30, 65, 66; 1894:157; 1901:128, 192; 1912:69; 1913:103; 1914:179, 181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 38:65, 123, 170; 40:87; 42:73; 46:72; 47:78; 49:64; 50:60
- bibliography, 1920:231; 49:64
- Monroe County (see Monroe County, Bryophyta)
- Muscles, action during maze learning, 48:184
- facial, of amphibians, 1897:203
- irritability of, 1895:108
- sphincter, of reptiles, 1898:229
- Museum, geomorph as, 47:143
- Mushrooms (see Agaricaceae, Agaricus, Morchella and other generic names), insects, 38:299
- Musia, 38:299
- Musical instruments, acoustical properties of woods, 49:179
- Muskhogan Indians, 48:19-22
- Muskmelon (see Cucumis)
- Musk-ox (see Ovibos, also Symbos)
- Muskrat (see Fiber, also Ondatra)
- Mussels (see Mollusca)
- Mustard, Black (see Brassica)
- diseases, 33:202
- Hares-ear (see Conringia)
- Hedge (see Sisymbrium)
- Tower (see Arabis)
- Treacle (see Erysimum)
- Tumble (see Sisymbrium)
- noxious weed, 1908:135-7
- Mustela (see also Lutreola, Putorius), 1922:209; 43:27
- in Washington (state), 1908:193
- Mutations (see also Genes, Heredity, etc.),
- Drosophila, 1915:339; 48:201
- MUTCHLER, FRED, Notes on a collection of the fungi of Vigo County, 1900:31\*

- A collection of myxomycetes, 1901: 291  
 Myxomycetes of Winona Lake, 1902: 115  
 Mutinus, 1893:30; 1894:154; 1910:205; 1921:145; 44:79  
 Myalina, in Clay County, 1910:169  
 Mycenastrum, 1912:105  
 Mycene, 1893:30; 1910:205  
 Mycetophagus, 50:251  
 Mycetozoa (see also Myxomycetes), affinities, 1898:209-12  
 Mycorrhiza, 37:427-39  
   parasitic habit, 49:6  
   Tippecanoe County list, 37:427  
 Mycosphaerella, 1915:379; 1919:113, 175; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34: 297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38: 143; 39:85  
 Mycteria (Wood Ibis), 1912:59; 1920: 315; 37:481; 40:321, 323  
 MYERS, BURTON D., Histological changes in testes of vasectomized animals, 1915:50\*  
 MYERS, EVERETT C., Weights of banded birds, 36:19\*  
 MYERS, GEORGE S., A synopsis for the identification of the amphibians and reptiles of Indiana, 35:277  
   Notes on Indiana amphibians and reptiles, 36:337  
 MYERS, KATRINA, Feeble-mindedness in the Public School, 1914:79  
 MYERS, R. D., The angular distribution for resonance disintegration, 47: 193  
*Myiarchus crinitus* (Great-crested Flycatcher), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129, 167; 1904:65; 1916:470; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42: 269  
   *ferox* (Guiana Flycatcher), 1918: 304-8  
*Myiochanes virens* (see also Comtopus) (Wood Pewee), 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37: 461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
 Mylabris, 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40: 307; 42:213; 46:230  
 Mylohyus (Pleistocene), in Gibson County, 43:27  
 Myosotis, 1918:144; 1920:219; 33:123, 221; 36:213; 45:78  
   diseases, 1911:375  
 Myotis (see also Vespertilio), in caves, 1906:142  
   in Indiana, 1893:124; 1922:209; 43: 27  
   in Washington (state), 1908:193  
 Myriapoda, 1898:224  
 Myrica (Comptonia), 1895:183; 33: 123; 36:213; 45:78  
   diseases, 1917:311  
 Myriophyllum, 1896:116, 130, 147; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:128, 155; 1911:365; 40:119  
 Myriopoda, 35:303; 37:445  
 Myrmica, 1916:460  
 Myrmecina, 1916:460  
 Myrtle Warbler (see Dendroica)  
 Myxomycetes (see also Mycetozoa), 1893:30; 1894:147, 156; 1897: 148; 1898:209; 1900:121; 1901: 261, 291; 1902:115; 1911:347; 1915:141, 379; 1920:209; 1921: 143; 39:75; 44:55; 45:69; 46: 81; 47:86; 48:71  
   Clark County, 48:71-3  
 Myxonema (Stigeoclonium), 38:109  
 Myxosporium, 1893:30; 38:127  
 Myzus, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 39: 291; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230  
 "N"-rays, experiments, 1904:255-74  
 Nabalus (Prenanthes), 1904:223; 1917: 311  
   diseases, 1898:174; 1903:141; 1915: 429; 1920:165  
 Naezosh, Apache pole game, 1902: 68-71; 1903:197-9  
 Nagana, study of disease, 1922:233-45  
 Nahalennia, 1901:119; 1902:159; 34: 383; 36:287  
 Najas (Naias), 1896:116; 1900:124; 1901:128, 155; 1911:365  
 Nannothemis, 36:287; 38:335; 43:211; 50:229  
*Nannus h. hiemalis* (see also Troglo- dytes) (Winter Wren), 1918: 280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
 Nannyberry (see Viburnum)  
 Nanticoke Indians, 50:30  
 Napaea, 1918:125; 37:330  
   diseases, 1894:147; 1908:89; 1915: 429; 1920:165  
 Naphthalene, by-product of butylace- tylene in, 48:102  
   4, 5, hydroxy-2, 7-naphthalene disul- fonic acid, dye reaction of, 44: 124  
 Naphthionic acid, new derivative of, 44:124  
 Naphthol, a-, b-, color reactions with amino acids, 43:132  
   b-benzidine derivatives of, 44:124  
   3, 3'-diphenyl-4, 4' diazobiphenyl- bis-b-, synthesis, 44:124  
 Narcissus, 37:330  
   floral modification, 37:326-7  
   fungi on, 1921:85  
 Nardia (Plectocolea), 1893:30



- Narrow-snouted Peccary (see *Platygonus*)
- Nascent state of elements, 1912:139
- Nashville Warbler (see *Helminthophila*, *Vermivora rubicapilla*)
- Nasiaeschna, 1900:173; 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 40:347; 43:211; 50:229
- Nasturtium (see also *Radicula*, *Sisymbrium*, *Tropaeolum*), 1905:155 diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147 insects, 35:303; 36:293
- Nathalis, 40:351; 45:273
- Natrix (see also *Tropidonotus*), distribution notes, 1895:261; 1900:218; 1914:337; 35:277; 36:337; 37:491; 40:361; 45:323 effect of rattler bite on, 46:220
- Natural bridges in Indiana (see also *Bridges*, *Natural*), mode of formation, 44:161
- Owen County, 37:143-51
- Parke County, 1912:212
- Turkey Run Park, 37:87
- Natural gas (see *Gas*)
- Natural resources, bibliography, 1893:156-91 laws regarding, 1919:87
- Nature study and instruction in Indiana parks, 37:87-90; 39:39-42
- Naucoria, 1893:30; 1910:205
- Naumburgia (*Lysimachia*), 1894:156 diseases, 1917:133; 1920:165
- Nauplii, in *Winona L.*, 1902:120; 1913:77
- Nautilus, recapitulation theory, 1909:305
- Navajo Indians, influenza among, 1919:243
- Navicula (see also *Pinnularia*), 1901:63; 1909:375; 38:109; 39:57; 40:123; 42:91; 45:99, 281
- Navigation, new instruments for, 37:287-91
- NAYLOR, J. P., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:26
- An adjustment for the control magnet on a mirror galvanometer, 1891:65
- A combined Wheatstone bridge and potentiometer, 1891:65
- A convenient laboratory device, 1910:201
- A simple form of the Carey Foster bridge, 1914:485
- memorial, 48:6
- Neascus, canning epidemic among fish, 41:20
- Nebraska, climate-crop yield, 47:149
- Necium, 1909:383
- Necrosis (see *Fusicoccum*)
- Neckera, 1920:231
- Nectria 1910:205; 1912:103; 1915:264, 379; 1919:113, 175; 1920:209; 34:317; 38:143; 39:75
- Malachite-green differential test, 48:47
- Necturus, 1895:258; 1900:218; 1916:472; 35:277; 37:491; 40:361; 45:287; 48:238
- Necydalis, 50:251
- Needle, surface tension experiments, 50:182-4
- Needlegrass (see *Stipa*)
- Needles, Spanish (see *Bidens*)
- NEES, A. R., and O. W. BROWN, a modified method for determining lead peroxide in red lead, 1911:247
- NEF, J. V., as early chemistry teacher, 1916:178, 389; 45:166
- NEF, J. W., Papers presented to the Academy, 1885-1891, 1891:27
- Physiological action of compounds containing bivalent carbon, 1896:115\*
- Negli Creek Limestone (*Mississippian*), in *Indiana*, 34:103
- Negro Bug (see *Thyreocoris*)
- Negundo (*Acer*), 1895:169; 1896:116
- Nehalennia, 38:335; 39:309; 43:211; 46:203; 50:229
- NEHER, EDWIN MANSON, Eye of *Palaeomonetes antiorium*, 1901:96
- Neleucania, 49:243
- NELSON, JAMES CARLTON, Plants of Boone County, Kentucky, 1918:125
- NELSON, R. E. (see J. H. RANSOM, C. E. Sparks), memorial, 47:31
- and G. S. BOASE, Selenium derivatives of salicylic acid, 44:135
- and H. L. DAVIS, Acyl derivatives of O-aminophenol, 1921:201
- and E. F. DEGERING, That first chemistry lecture, 45:109\*
- and A. H. MCFADDEN, The action of vanadium oxytrichloride upon various organic compounds, 42:119
- Nelsonia (*Cretaceous* of western U. S.), 34:141
- Nelson's Sparrow (see also *Passerherbulus*), 1895:162
- Nelumbo 1896:116, 147; 1904:223 diseases, 44:55
- Nemalion, reproduction, 1894:127
- Nemathelminthes, 1895:168, 241; 1918:242; 34:353; 37:355; 38:297; 42:213; 46:217, 218; 48:233; 50:208, 210, 211
- in *Turkey Lake*, 1895:241

- Nematoda (see also Helminths), 37:  
 355; 42:213  
 in poultry, 38:297  
 from swim bladder of Lake Trout,  
 50:211  
 Wellcomeia, 50:208
- Nematode root-knot (see also Hetero-  
 dera), on various vegetables,  
 1920:187
- Nematosporangium, 33:202; 34:297
- Nembutal, effect on learning response,  
 50:193-8
- Nemobius, 1891:126; 1908:187; 1914:  
 287
- Nemopanthus, 1895:183; 1896:116; 45:  
 78
- Neocene (Cenozoic), in Spencer Coun-  
 ty, 1897:271
- Neoclytus, 50:251
- Neoconocephalus, 1914:287
- Neodiprion, 38:299; 46:230
- Neoditrema, in California, 1891:176
- Neoharmonia, 50:251
- Neomysia, 50:251
- Neon, spectrogram, 34:185  
 tube, sound analysis and, 44:183-5
- Neon nelli*, 41:419
- Neoravenelia, 1909:387
- Neosilvol, enzymatic activity in pres-  
 ence of, 49:105
- Neotoma, in Indiana, 43:27  
 in Mammoth Cave, 1898:253  
 in Washington (state), 1908:193
- Nepeta (see also Glecoma), 1894:156;  
 1895:169; 1898:212; 1901:128,  
 155, 192; 1905:25; 1907:88; 1910:  
 223; 1912:95; 1917:109; 1918:  
 125; 1920:219; 1922:281; 33:123,  
 221; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:  
 65; 39:127; 40:75  
 diseases, 1919:175  
 drug plant, 1905:25  
 insects, 42:205  
 photosynthesis, 1912:95  
 seed germination, 1898:212
- Nephelodes, 46:230; 49:248
- Nephila, 41:419
- Nephlyctis, 1909:383
- Nephrocytium, 38:109; 42:45; 44:65
- Nephrodium (Polystichum), prothal-  
 lial development, 1912:85
- Nephrolepis, 1891:83  
 diseases, 35:237
- Nephroma, 1893:30; 1919:113
- Nereis, light reactions, 1921:257  
 trematode from, 50:209
- Nerium, insects, 40:307; 42:205
- Nervous System (see also Drugs,  
 etc.),  
 brain, cerebral localization in man,  
 1909:355  
 epiphysis cerebri, 1896:259, 260  
 histology of *Amia*, 1896:259  
 cytology in embryonic pig, 1900:69  
 function, 1894:35-9  
 pancreas of man, histology, 1903:155  
 paralysis of house fly, 41:433  
 physiological effect of drugs on,  
 chicken respiration, 49:200  
 crustacean, 50:207  
 duck, 50:209  
 frog, 41:439  
 goldfish, 41:439  
 housefly, 41:433  
 invertebrates, 50:207  
 mollusks, 50:207  
 rabbit, 50:209  
 squid, 50:206  
 starfish, 50:206
- Nesaea, diseases, 1911:375
- NESTER, HENRY G., Spermatogenesis  
 of the pseudoscorpion, 38:14\*  
 Some cytoplasmic structures in the  
 male reproductive cells of pseu-  
 doscorpion, 40:13\*  
 Corresponding stages in the sperma-  
 togenesis of four species of  
 Pseudoscorpionida, 41:20\*  
 The centennial of the cell theory of  
 Schleiden and Schwann, 48:200  
 The Golgi material in the parathy-  
 roid gland cells of Vitamin D  
 deficient albino rats, 48:201
- Nesticus, 41:419
- Netherlands, type culture bureau, 49:  
 69
- Netrium, 41:177
- Nettion carolinensis* (Green-winged  
 Teal), 1904:65; 1910:395; 1918:  
 280; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 41:  
 465
- Nettle (see *Urtica*)  
 Canada (see *Laportea*)  
 False (see *Boehmeria*)  
 Hedge (see *Stachys*)  
 Horse (see *Solanum*)
- Neumania, 38:315
- Neuodontoppperis (Carboniferous),  
 1914:395
- Neurocordulia, 50:229
- Neurophil drugs, invertebrates, 50:207
- Neuropteris (Carboniferous), 1914:  
 395; 1916:405
- Neuroterus, 1904:225; 47:261
- Neuroticism, scoring, 46:199-201
- Neutrodyne, principle of, 34:213-5
- New Albany Shale (Mississippian),  
 in Indiana, 1903:33; 39:221; 48:  
 115  
 jointed structure, 1911:171
- New Castle, tornado, 1917:219

- New Corydon Formation (Silurian), in Indiana, 39:183; 47:147; 48:113  
fossils, 39:204
- New Harmony, contributions to Indiana science, 37:59-62; 41:43; 45:166  
meeting, 37:59; 49:x  
scientists, 37:59; 41:43; 45:166
- New Jersey, bird notes, 1901:110  
Shawnee in, 48:13
- New Mexico, Indian ceremonials, 48:117  
Jemez region geology, 1902:187-198  
paleontological notes, 35:121  
Tijeras arroyo, 1908:165
- New Providence, formation of Borden group, 41:324
- New Richmond Sandstone (Ordovician), in Indiana, 34:75
- New York, American Mus. Nat. Hist., Indiana mastodon in, 48:246  
bird notes, 1901:107  
Buffalo Mus. Sci., Indiana mastodon in, 48:246  
delta near Rochester, 1909:255-61  
Graphium, 35:231  
Mohawk Valley gradient, 1899:176-8  
tide zone insects, 1914:323  
Trenton and Blakstone River formations, 1915:249-68  
White-tailed deer, 50:208
- NEWLIN, C. E., Some new crustacean fossils, 1891:27\*  
Some new Indiana fossils, 1894:54\*  
Unconscious mental cerebration, 1895:42  
Abnormal incisor growths in rodents, 1896:226
- NEWLIN, J. A. (see C. A. WALDO)
- NEWMAN, H. H., Mental and physical differences in identical twins reared apart, 42:6\*
- NEWSOM, J. F., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:27  
Relief map of Arkansas, 1895:56  
A section from Hanover to Vincennes, 1897:250  
The Knobstone groups in the region of New Albany, 1897:253  
— and J. A. PRICE, Distribution of the knobstone group in Indiana, 1898:289
- Newton County, birds, 1894:73  
dragonflies, 46:203; 50:229  
fungi, 39:75  
insects, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307, 357; 42:213; 43:195; 46:203; 50:229  
mammals, 1894:81  
mosses, 47:78  
plant diseases, 1915:429; 1920:157, 165; 1922:291  
stratigraphy, 39:221  
vascular plants, 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:263; 33:221; 37:321; 39:123; 41:123; 42:47; 43:48; 49:73; 50:72
- Newton County, wind polished pebbles, 48:121-3
- Nezara, 38:299
- Niagara Formation (Silurian), coral reefs, 36:71; 39:199  
crinoids of Jefferson County, 1891:67  
distribution, 1901:205-15; 1903:33  
notes, 1911:191  
Fort Wayne wells, 39:183-99  
fossils, 39:204
- Niagara Limestone, plant succession on, 1917:109-13
- Nicandra, 1893:258; 1918:125; 37:330; 50:73  
diseases, 44:55
- NICHTER, W. J. (see I. L. BALDWIN)
- Nickel, cathode of, use in diphenyl reductions, 44:124  
cobalt determination in presence of, 1922:147; 34:163  
core of in Marconi magnet, 1903:81  
detection of in presence of Co, 1915:163-71  
ionization of double salts, 1899:98  
qualitative separation of, 1922:138; 43:118  
chloride, as cellophane dye, 43:139  
refractive index of, 46:110  
sulfate, as esterification catalyst, 42:101  
ionization of, 1899:98
- Nicotiana, insects, 42:213  
nicotine determination in, 49:91  
Nicotine, determination, 49:91-3
- Nicrophorus, 50:251
- Nidularia, 38:105
- NIELSEN, F. A. (see C. A. BEHRENS)
- NIEUWLAND, JULIUS ARTHUR (see also V. ARCAD, G. F. HENNION, J. R. KROEGER, S. G. TOOLE and T. H. VAUGHN),  
Catalysis in acetylene reactions, 37:14\*  
Preparation of ethylene chloride and vinyl chloride, 38:12\*  
Joseph N. Donahue (memorial), 38:22  
Emiel F. DeWulf (memorial), 40:22  
Mono-vinyl acetylene and other polymers of acetylene as intermediates of a new practical synthetic rubber, 41:14\*

- Monovinylacetylene and the synthesis of practical rubber, 41:17\*  
 The types of Linnean genera, 42:83  
 The story of synthetic rubber (Presidential address), 44:17  
 memorial, 46:22  
 — and W. L. FOOHEY, The formula of ethylidene glycerol, 38:195  
 Cuprous chloride as a catalyst for acetylene, 38:196  
 — and T. JUST, New and interesting plant records from northern Indiana, 40:11\*  
 — and A. D. SLAVIN, Notes on the technique of plant mounting, 37:317  
 Preservation of Monotropa and similar plants without discoloration, 38:103  
 — and T. H. VAUGHN, A comparison of halogeno and oxyacids, 39:153  
 The catalytic synthesis of glycol acetal, 42:131  
 — and R. R. VOGT, Properties of silicon fluoride and boron fluoride in alcoholic solutions, 38:12\*  
 A new gas circulating absorption stirrer, 40:179  
 Night Hawk (see *Chordeiles virginianus*)  
 Night Heron, Black-Crowned (see *Nycticorax*)  
 Yellow-Crowned (see *Nyctanassa*)  
 Nightshade (see *Solanum*)  
 Enchanter's (see *Circaea*)  
 Nigredo, 1909:383; 1915:429; 1916:325, 382  
 Nigropleurum, 1914:287  
 Nilsonia, cretaceous of Arizona, 34:141  
 Ninebark (see *Physocarpus*)  
 Nippostrongylus, in rat, 46:217  
 Nirmus (Mallophaga), from birds, 1920:119  
 Nitella, 1901:128; 38:109; 41:177  
 Nitrates, algal periodicity correlated with, 40:123  
 formation in soil, 1921:283, 295; 33:269-80  
 soluble excess in soil, 1916:403  
 Nitration, of hydrocarbons, 48:104-6  
 of paraffin, 1897:134  
 Nitric acid, adsorptive capacities, silica gels affected by, 43:99  
 electrometric titration, 35:141  
 formation of in suspensions, 47:130  
 soils in Indiana containing, 1916:403  
 Nitroanisole (see Anisoin, Anisole)  
 Nitrobiphenyls, reduction of, 44:124  
 Nitro-compounds as oxidizing agents, 43:107-13  
 Nitrogen, alpha particle bombardment of Mg, 49:191  
 corn-yield correlations, 1917:201; 1918:160; 1919:99  
 estimation of, in fat producing bacterial action, 1895:85; 1896:104  
 in natural gas, 1912:215  
 in soils, 1914:359; 1918:151  
 diffraction patterns of, 50:170  
 evolution of in fermentation, 1897:134  
 fixation, recent progress in, 35:169-73  
 food value of tomatoes estimates, 38:159  
 nitrifying bacteria, 1905:199-202; 34:335-40  
 pentoxide, formation through electric discharge, 1922:177  
 plant growth correlations, 1916:333; 40:123  
 sparking potentials, 33:77  
 spectrogram, 34:185  
 Nitromethane, molecular structure, 50:168  
 Nitrophenetole, reactions with Na benzylate, 43:107  
 Nitrophenol, o-aminophenol preparation from, 1913:145  
 Nitrophenylimazone (2, 4, 5, tris-m-), synthesis, 47:124  
 Nitzchia (see also *Tryblconella* and *Homeocladia*), 1901:63; 1909:375; 38:109; 39:57  
 Noble County, algae, 41:177  
 birds, 40:323-33  
 dragonflies, 1920:99; 36:287; 38:335; 40:347; 50:229  
 eskers, 1900:178  
 geology, 39:36  
 insects, 36:293; 38:335; 39:291; 40:307, 347; 42:213; 43:195; 44:231; 45:305, 310; 46:230; 50:229  
 lakes, 1908:167  
 mastodon, 48:246  
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:60  
 plant diseases, 1917:119; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163; 35:237; 37:411  
 Uredinales, 1898:186; 1915:429; 1917:133; 1920:165  
 vascular flora, 1894:103; 1895:183; 1896:130, 147, 159; 1897:166, 168; 1904:219; 1905:185; 1906:137; 1909:381; 1911:371; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:263, 273; 33:221; 35:197, 199; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 41:123; 42:47; 43:48; 45:103  
 NOBLE, THOMAS B., JR., Early pueblo buildings, 45:35\*

- Photography and anthropology, 46: 46\*
- Trail of the archeologist, 50:24
- Noctuidae, 35:303; 37:445; 42:218; 49: 243-53
- Nodonta, 50:251
- Nodularia, 38:109; 48:45
- Nomenclature (botanical), Linnean genera, 42:83-7
- Non-parasitic, blight, on spinach, 1920: 187
- leaf roll, on potato, 1920:187
- yellows, on spinach, 1920:187
- NORDHEIM, L. W. (see also E. L. PETERSON), Transition effect of cosmic ray showers, 45:211\*
- Norite as catalyst of  $H_2Se$  production, 46:107
- Normal Creek, work done by, 1910:147-52
- NORMAN, W. W., How colleges could aid public schools in teaching biological subjects, 1892:73\*
- A mite, probably *Hypoderas columbae*, parasitic in pigeon, 1892: 92\*
- NORRIS, A. A., Maps of Winona, Pike and Center Lakes, 1901:117
- Mollusca of Eagle, Center and Pike Lakes, Kosciusko County, Indiana, 1901:118
- NORRIS, PAULINE (see W. M. BLANCHARD) .....
- North America, economic geography, notes, 1911:37-54
- recent geographic literature, 1915: 204-9
- North Carolina, Pecten, 40:243
- Shawnee in, 48:13
- Smoky Mountains, flora, 1900:143
- North Dakota, hydrobiology of Devil's Lake, 34:181-4
- Northern Flicker (see Colaptes)
- Parula Warbler (see Compsothlypis)
- Phalarope (see Phalaropus)
- Northern lights (see Aurora borealis)
- Northwest Territory, seal of, 1895:36
- Nosodendron, 50:251
- Nostoc, 1896:271; 1901:128, 145; 1909: 375; 36:223; 41:177; 45:99
- Nostochipsa, 48:45
- Notemigonus (see also Abramis), 1893:76, 229; 1895:159, 252
- NOTHNAGEL, MILDRED (SEE ALSO F. L. PICKETT),
- Peculiarity of branching in Cladophora, 1916:49\*
- Resistance of *Mucor zygotes*, 1917: 181
- and F. L. PICKETT, Mosses of Monroe County, Indiana, II, 1913:103
- Corrections to the list of mosses of Monroe County, Indiana, I and II: 1914:179
- Nothocalais, diseases, 1914:231
- Notholca, in Turkey L., 1895:242
- in Winona L., 1902:120; 1913:77
- Nothoscordum, diseases, 1920:165
- Notonecta, 1910:395
- Notothylas, 1893:30, 239
- Notropis, in Black Hills (S. Dak.) 1892:73
- in Indiana, 1893:76, 229; 1895:159, 252; 1900:218
- in Missouri River basin, 1895:129
- Noturus, in Black Hills (S. Dak.), 1892:73
- in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:252
- NOVITSKI, EDWARD, and S. A. RIFENBURGH, Heldout, a recessive wing mutation in *Drosophila*, 47:256
- Nowellia (see Cephalozia)
- NOYES, BESSIE, A summary of the distribution of the different types of sense organs in the termite, *Termopsis angusticollis*, 39:13\*
- NOYES, H. A., Tolerance of soil microorganisms to media changes, 1915:89
- Reaction of culture media, 1917:149
- Bacteria in frozen soil, 1918:110
- Bacterial indices, 1921:21\*
- Variations in the composition of the canes, stems and fruit of the Concord grape, 35:16\*
- and G. L. GROUNDS, Number of colonies for a satisfactory soil plate, 1918:93
- J. D. LUCKETT and E. VOIGT, The length of time to incubate petri plates, 1918:102
- J. H. MARTSOLF and H. T. KING, Methods in plant nutrition studies, 1921:29\*
- and E. VOIGT, A technic for the bacteriological examination of soils, 1916:272
- NOYES, M. C., The influenza of heat, the electric current and magnetism upon Young's Modulus, 1895:66
- NOYES, WILLIAM ALBERT, Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:27\*
- Dibenzyl carbinamine, 1891:56
- Character of well waters in a thickly populated area, 1891:56

- Air thermometer for use in determining high temperatures, 1892:165
- Determination of chlorine in natural waters, 1892:169
- Camphoric acid, 1893:267; 1894:52\*; 1895:89; 1897:132; 1898:160
- Detection of strychnine in an exhumed human body, 1893:267
- Lavoisier (Presidential address), 1894:17
- Calculation of the heating effect of coals from the proximate analysis, 1896:115
- Synthesis of the 2-3, 3 trimethyl cyclopentanone, a cyclic derivative of camphor, 1899:103
- The discovery of the composition of water, 1909:29\*
- Molecular rearrangements of the derivatives of camphor, 1909:29\*
- Positive and negative valences; an historic account of the development of valence, 34:20\*
- fiftieth anniversary of the Academy, 44:22
- as Indiana chemist, 45:166
- and H. H. BALLARD, 1,4 diamino-cyclohexane, 1893:266
- and G. H. CLAY, The determination of manganese in iron and steel, 1901:252
- and A. M. PATTERSON, A new hydroxy-dihydro-alpha-campholytic acid, 1901:253
- and J. S. ROYSE, Volumetric determination of phosphorus in steel, 1894:51\*
- and J. W. SHEPHERD, Alpha hydroxy-dihydro-ciscampholitic acid, 1898:160
- Nucleus (biological), division in vegetable cells, 1898:164-6
- of fish kidney, 1917:295-6
- of infusorian, 42:251-5
- Nucleus (electron) (see Electron)
- Numbers, biquadratic field, 1900:105-9
- Mersenne, 1914:429
- multiply perfect, table of, 1911:257
- prime, decomposition of, 1900:105; 1914:429
- sum of consecutive integers, 1911:273
- theory of, 1900:103-4, 105
- Numenius hudsonicus* (Hudson Curlew), 1902:95
- longirostris* (Long-billed Curlew), 1896:244
- Nummularia, 1893:80; 1894:147; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1914:235-41; 1915:379; 1919:113, 135; 1920:209, 367; 33:163, 202, 233; 34:297; 35:237; 37:411; 38:143
- Nuphar, 1896:116, 147; 1905:209; 50:73
- Nuthatch, Red-bellied (see Sitta)
- White-breasted (see Citta, Sitta)
- Nutrition, plant, studies in, 1921:29\*
- soils for plants, 1896:104
- Nutrush (see Scleria)
- Nuttallornis borealis* (Olive-sided Flycatcher), 1918:280; 1920:119, 135; 35:339, 357; 40:295
- Mallophaga, 1920:119
- Nyctala acadica* (Sawwhet Owl) (see also *Cryptoglaux*), 1895:152
- Nyctalis, 1910:205
- Nyctanassa violacea* (Yellow-crowned Night Heron), 37:481
- Nyctea nyctea* (Snowy Owl), 1893:116; 1894:73; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1906:145; 1920:315; 35:339; 37:461, 481; 40:323; 41:465
- Nycteris (see also *Atalapha*, *Lasiurus*), in Porter County, 1922:209; 43:27
- Nycticeius, in Indiana, 43:27
- Nycticorax nycticorax naevius* (Black-crowned Night Heron), 1895:148; 1897:198; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:357; 37:481; 40:295, 323; 41:465; 44:210
- Nymphaceae, disease, 1920:157
- Nymphaea (see also *Castalia*), 1894:156; 1896:116; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:128, 155; 1904:223; 1905:25; 1911:365; 33:125, 225; 36:213; 37:330
- drug plant, 1905:25
- Nyroca, taxonomic notes, 1920:105-13
- Nysius, 44:198; 45:305
- Nyssa, 1894:156; 1900:124; 1901:155, 192; 1905:224; 1918:125; 1921:91; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 41:99, 105; 48:50; 50:73
- ecology, 48:50
- fungi, 1921:143
- insects, 40:307; 42:205
- Nyssopora, 1909:383
- NYSWANDER, R. E. (see ARTHUR L. FOLEY)
- Oak (see also *Quercus*), diseases, 35:237
- Oak Caterpillar, Yellow-striped (see *Anisota*)
- Oakesia (*Uvularia*), 1918:125
- Oatgrass (see *Arrhenatherum*, *Danthonia*)

- Oats (see also *Avena*), diseases, 1920: 187; 33:163, 202; 35:237  
 yield correlation, 47:149; 48:143  
 Oats Bug (see *Anaphothrips*)  
 Oberea, 44:198; 50:251  
 OBERHOLSER, HARRY C., A synopsis of the races of the Guiana Flycatcher, *Myiarchus ferox* Gmelin, 1918:304  
 A synopsis of the subspecies of *Electron platyrhynchum* (Lead beater), 1919:341  
 The anatine genus *Myroca* and its nearest allies, 1920:105  
 The relations of vegetation to bird life in Texas, 33:24\*  
 Obolaria, 1896:130; 1897:168; 1905:165; 1918:125; 37:330  
 Obrium, 50:251  
 Observatory, astronomical at Indiana U., 1901:85  
*Oceanodroma castro* (*O. cryptoleuca*) (Hawaiian Petrel), 1906:145  
 Oceans, bibliography of recent geographical literature, 1915:247-8  
 Ochrosidia, leg structure, 50:251  
 Ochthebius, leg structure, 41:483  
 O'CONNELL, EUGENE DANIEL, X-ray analysis of the structure of potassium nitrate by Lave spots, 37:14\*  
 memorial, 42:19  
*Otocoris alpestris* (Horned Lark) (see also *Otocoris*), 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280  
*Octodromus wilsonius* (Wilson Plover), 1914:273  
 Octolasion, 1914:281  
 Octyne, 3-, preparation, 48:98  
 ODERKIRK, GALEN C., Economic status of animal pests in Indiana in 1925, 35:17\*  
*Odocoileus* (see also *Cariacus*), in Indiana, 1922:209; 41:19; 43:27  
 in caves, 1906:142  
 in New York State Park, 50:208  
 in Porter County, 1922:209  
 in Washington (state), 1908:193  
 Odonata, 1895:251; 1899:151; 1900:173; 1901:119; 1902:159, 164; 1920:99; 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 45:315; 46:203; 49:201; 50:229  
 Odontaeus, 50:251  
 Odontopteris (Carboniferous), 1916:405  
*Oecanthus*, 1891:126; 1892:89; 35:303; 38:299; 42:213  
*Oecistes*, in Turkey Lake, 1895:242  
*Oedaspis*, galls formed by, 1907:88  
*Oedionychus*, 50:251  
*Oedogonium*, Chytridium on, 44:55  
 diseases, 44:55  
 effect of centrifugal force on, 1917:175  
 Indiana records, 1901:63, 128, 145; 1909:375; 1910:395; 36:223; 38:65, 109; 39:57; 40:107, 123; 41:177; 42:45, 79, 91; 44:65; 45:61, 281  
*indianense*, Vigo County, 44:67  
*Oedothorax*, 41:419  
*Oegialitis*, 1910:395  
*Oenothera* (*Hartmannia*), 1893:258; 1895:169; 1896:130; 1905:25; 1911:365; 1914:197; 1916:363; 1918:125, 144; 1920:219; 1921:101; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75, 119; 50:73  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 35:233; 37:365; 39:75  
 drug plant, 1905:25  
 fasciation, 1916:363-4  
 fungi on, 1915:141  
 Officers, duties, 48:xx  
 OGDEN, A. N. (see K. LARK-HOROVITZ)  
 OGDEN, RALPH P. (see S. A. RIFENBAUGH)  
 O'HARA, FRANK J., and MARY E. TAYLOR, Antigenic proteins of *Salmonella aertrycke*, 41:235  
 Ohio County, corn yield and soil, 50:144  
 glaciation, 35:93  
 insects, 35:303; 37:445; 46:230  
 Ordovician, 1900:200; 1903:38  
 vascular plants, 1918:125; 50:72  
 Ohio (state), archeology, 1921:59  
 birds of Indiana in Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. collection, 36:341  
 climate and crop yield, 47:157  
 mastodon, 1896:277  
*Proceratium* (ant), in, 48:202  
 range of crossbill, 1892:63-72  
 Sandusky Biological Station, 1902:107-10  
 Silurian reefs, 39:199-204  
 western plants in, 1891:74-6  
 Ohio River (see also Rivers), drainage system, 1910:335  
 floods, 1913:57-61  
 genesis, 34:81-102; 35:109-10  
 glacial origins of, 1919:361  
 Mollusca of, 1894:57, 139, 140; 1895:135  
 old channel, 1897:266-71  
 preglacial stream, 1910:343-9  
 sanitary survey, 1913:167  
 terraces, 37:120-3  
 Tradewater River system and, 35:109

- transportation facilities, 36:87-91;  
41:339-49  
Unionidae of, 1894:57, 139  
OI, HIROMITSU (see ARTHUR L. FOLEY,  
also ROLLA R. RAMSEY)  
*Oidemia perspicillata* (Surf Scoter),  
1904:65  
Oidium, 1893:30; 1894:147; 44:55  
Oil, geologic field methods, 1917:235-9  
Hewitt of Oklahoma, 1921:211-20  
insulating, dielectric properties, 41:  
245  
kerosene, photometric measurements,  
1897:59  
kukui tree, oil of, 45:116  
linseed iodine adsorption by, 1898:  
160  
lubricating as H source, for H<sub>2</sub>S, 40:  
185  
for H<sub>2</sub>Se, 43:116  
peppermint, iodine number of, 48:  
107  
Oil fields of Indiana, bibliography,  
1893:170  
Clark County, 41:363  
production, 50:135  
Saint Wendell's-Vienna, 47:147  
southwestern counties, 47:146;48:  
115  
structure, 39:231  
Sullivan-Vigo (Siosi), 41:273  
Trenton, 39:231  
Union, 42:149-52  
Oklahoma, botanical notes, 1894:100-3  
Hewitt oil fields, 1921:211  
Plantago, 1896:190  
*Olbiorchilus hiemalis* (Winter Wren)  
(see also Troglodytes and Nan-  
nus), 1904:65; 1914:278; 1916:  
467  
Old Squaw Duck (see Clangula, also  
Harelda)  
Oleander (see Nerium)  
Oleic acid, glyceride of in kukui nuts,  
45:116  
Oligia, 49:243  
Oligochaeta, 1910:395  
Oligonema, 1897:148; 1911:347  
Oligosita, rearing, 1902:101  
OLIVE, E. W., Histology of the Ponted-  
eriaceae, 1893:234  
Some Oklahoma plants, 1894:100  
Stomates of Cycas, 1894:130  
The Myxomycetes of Crawfordsville,  
1897:148  
Affinities of the Mycetoza, 1898:209  
Killing of mustard and other nox-  
ious weeds in the grain fields of  
South Dakota, 1908:135  
Olive-backed Thrush (see Turdus)  
Olive-sided Flycatcher (see Nuttallor-  
nis)  
*Olor columbianus* (Whistling Swan),  
1894:80; 1895:148; 1918:280;  
1920:83-5, 315; 40:323  
*buccinator* (Trumpeter Swan), 1920:  
315; 40:323  
OLSON, O. H., Three dimensional  
blackboard, 50:166  
Omphalia, 1910:205  
Onagra (Oenothera), 1894:156; 1901:  
155; 1905:165  
diseases, 1903:141  
Oncideres, 37:445  
Oncometopia, 42:227  
Oncophorus, 40:87  
Oncopsis, 45:310  
Oncorhynchus, 1893:226  
spawning, 1895:131-4  
Ondatra (see also Fiber), 1922:209;  
34:391; 43:27  
O'NEAL, CLAUDE E., Species of Num-  
mularia common in Indiana,  
1914:235  
Oneonta (Ordovician), 34:75  
Onion (see also Allium), diseases,  
1894:147; 1920:187; 33:163, 202;  
35:237  
insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:  
299; 39:291; 42:213  
Thrips (see Thrips)  
Onoclea, 1893:254; 1894:156; 1901:155,  
192; 1912:85; 33:123; 35:201;  
36:213; 37:377; 39:111;40:75;  
41:97; 44:47; 50:72  
diseases, 1917:133, 311; 1920:165  
endophytic fungi, 36:229  
prothallia, 1912:85  
soil acidity, 39:111  
Onondaga (Devonian), gas wells of  
Monroe County, 42:141  
Onopordum, 1896:159  
Onosmodium, 1894:156; 1918:125; 33:  
123  
diseases, 1911:375  
Ontario, nematode, 50:211  
Proceratium (ant), in, 48:202  
Silurian, 50:131  
Ontholestes, 50:251  
Onthophagus, 50:251  
Onychonema, 42:45  
Oocystis, 41:177; 44:65; 45:61, 99  
Oolites, of Utah Green River, 46:167-  
70  
Oolitic limestone, crushing strength,  
1896:68  
Oospora, 1893:30; 1906:129; 1913:131-  
7; 1915:379; 44:55; 48:34  
effect of fertilizers, 1913:131  
growth in cream, 48:34  
Opatrinus, 50:251  
Opegrapha, 1919:113  
Operational methods, differential equa-  
tions, 50:167



- Opercularia, in Maxinkuckee, 1918:236  
 Opheodrya, 35:277; 36:337; 40:361  
 Ophiderma, 44:236  
 Ophiobolus, 1918:264; 1919:113; 1920:209; 33:163, 202; 38:127, 143  
 Ophiocytium, 38:109; 41:177; 42:79  
 Ophioglossum, 1891:83; 1911:285; 1915:357; 33:123; 44:47; 47:76; 50:72  
 Ophiogomphus, 36:287; 39:309; 43:211; 50:229  
 Ophiotheca, 1902:115; 48:71  
 Ophisaurus, 35:277; 45:323  
 Ophistomis, 50:251  
 Ophrydium, in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:236  
     in Turkey L., 1895:240  
 OPLINGER, K. A. (see R. H. GEORGE)  
*Oporornis* (see also *Geothlypis*) *agilis* (Connecticut Warbler), 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295; 42:269  
     *formosus* (Kentucky Warbler), 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:357; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
     *philadelphia* (Mourning Warbler), 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
*Opossum* (see also *Didelphus virginiana*), in northern Indiana, 1896:279  
*Opsopeodus*, 1893:76; 1895:159, 252  
 Optics, anomalous dispersion, 38:295-6  
     halo phenomena, 45:229  
*Opulaster* (*Physocarpus*), 1894:156; 1896:130; 1904:223  
*Opuntia*, 1892:42; 1921:91; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127  
     epidermis and spines, 1892:42  
 Orach (see *Atriplex*)  
 Orange (fruit) (see Citrous)  
 Orange County, caves, 38:201; 41:285  
     dragonflies, 40:309, 357; 46:203; 33:303; 36:293; 37:445; 39:309  
     fungi, 1918:264; 1919:113; 1920:209; 33:233  
     geology, 1893:181; 1918:183; 34:103  
     insects, 1916:447; 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 40:307, 309, 357; 44:236; 45:257, 305, 310; 46:203  
     mosses, 1920:231; 46:72  
     petroleum, 50:135  
     physiography, 1919:361  
     plant diseases, 1915:429; 1917:119; 1919:135; 1920:165, 187; 1922:291; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85  
     soil studies, 1896:104  
     subterranean streams, 41:285 (See also Lost River)  
     vascular plants, 1904:219; 1905:185; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1918:144; 1921:101; 33:221; 37:321; 40:77; 47:75; 50:72  
 Orange-Crowned Warbler (see *Helminthophila*, *Vermivora*)  
 Orange G, as cellophane dye, 43:139  
 Orange rust (see *Gymnoconia*)  
 Orbilia, 1918:264; 1919:113; 47:88  
 Orbit of least action, 38:275-7  
 Orchard grass (see *Dactylis*)  
 Orchard Oriole (see *Icterus*)  
*Orchelimum*, 1892:92; 1908:187; 1914:287; 38:299  
*Orchestes*, 35:303; 36:293; 46:230  
 Orchid (see *Cattleya*, *Orchis*)  
     Crane-fly (see *Tipularia*)  
     Fringed (see *Habenaria*)  
     Grass-pink (see *Calopogon*)  
 Orchidaceae, of Indiana, 1895:198; 48:46  
*Orchis*, 1894:156; 1895:198; 1911:365; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330  
 Ordovician, Arkansas, 1909:269  
     fossils (N. Y.), 1915:249  
     gas field region, 36:65  
     Indiana, 1900:200-15; 1903:33; 1911:71; 1920:247; 34:75  
     source of road material, 40:213  
 Oregon (see also Columbia River),  
     Columbia River reclamation project, 47:146; 48:115  
     fish, 1892:56  
     Salmon migration, 1909:125  
 Ores of Indiana, bibliography, 1893:156  
 Organosols, coagulation by electrolytes and photostability of, 47:130  
 Oriental Fruitworm (see *Grapholitha*, *Laspeyresia*)  
 Oriole, Baltimore (see *Icterus*)  
     Orchard (see *Icterus*)  
 Orizaba Mt. (Mexico), flora, 1891:80  
*Ornithogalum*, 1918:125; 36:213; 37:330  
     diseases, 37:341  
 Ornithology (see Birds)  
*Orobancha*, 1896:130; 1911:365; 1918:125; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 45:89; 50:73  
*Orocharis*, 1891:126; 1908:187  
 Orphanage, mentality of children in, 1920:69  
*Orphulella*, 1908:187; 1914:287  
*Orthaltica*, 50:251  
*Orthia*, Silurian in Wayne County, 1898:289  
*Orthopelma*, as a parasite, 1892:89  
*Orthopleura*, 50:251  
 Orthoptera, 1891:126-44 (Crickets); 1892:81-8, 92-153 (Locustidae);

- 1898:225-7 (Locusts); 1905:227 (Locusts); 1908:187; 1914:287-321; 47:281-4 (Roach); 50:242-8 (Roach)  
 Indiana life zones, 1908:185-91  
 Northeastern America, 1919:233-8  
*Orthosia*, 49:243  
*Orthostethus*, 50:251  
*Orthothetes*, Bedford limestone, 1900:216-8  
*Orthotrichum*, 1912:69; 1914:179, 181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87  
 ORTON, C. R., Disease resistance in varieties of potatoes, 1910:219  
 Prevalence and prevention of stinking smut in Indiana, 1911:343  
 Some onion diseases in Indiana, 1912:40\*  
*Oryza*, diseases, 1908:113  
*Oryzaephilus*, 40:307; 42:213; 46:230  
*Oryzomys*, in Indiana, 43:27  
*Oryzopsis*, diseases, 1914:231; 34:289  
 OSBORN, H. L., *Osphiadium* in *Crepidula*, 1891:27\*  
 Parasites found in frogs in the vicinity of St. Paul, Minn., 1909:351  
*Oscillaria* (see *Oscillatoria*)  
*Oscillator*, audio frequency, 40:267-9  
 parallel resonance, 37:219-21  
 straight line frequency, 36:139-43  
*Oscillatoria* (*Oscillaria*), 1896:271, 275; 1901:145; 1902:120, 123; 1917:68; 36:223; 38:109; 40:107; 41:177; 44:65; 45:281  
 effect of centrifugal force on, 1915:151-2  
*Oscinis*, species on grasses, 1898:224  
 OSGOOD, W. H., Nature and man in Abyssinia, 37:17\*  
 OSINSKI, W. P. VON, Some unusual geode forms, 43:155  
 Karst windows, 44:161  
*Osmium*, determination in amalgams, 34:157  
*Osmoderma*, 50:251  
*Osmorhiza*, 1894:156; 1918:125; 33:123, 221; 35:201; 36:213; 37:321, 330; 39:127, 133  
 diseases, 1920:165  
*Osmosis*, teaching method, 1918:88-92  
*Osmonda*, 1891:83; 1894:156; 1901:128, 155, 192; 1921:117; 33:123; 36:213, 229; 37:377; 39:111; 41:97; 44:47  
 endophytic fungus, 36:229-30  
 prothallia, 36:229  
 soil indicator, 39:111  
 OSNER, GEORGE A., Diseases of ginseng caused by sclerotinias, 1911:355  
 Plant diseases of economic importance in Indiana, 1916:327; 1917:145  
*Osphranticum*, 1910:129  
*Osprey* (see *Pandion*)  
*Ostracoda*, of Waldron shale, 40:207  
 OSTRANDER, A. R., Heavy mineral assemblages from upper Cambrian formation as exposed at Coon Valley and Victory, Wisconsin, 49:145  
*Ostrea*, of Arizona, 36:119  
*Ostrya*, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1910:223; 1917:109; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330, 427; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 41:99, 105; 42:73; 47:106  
 bark acidity and moisture, 47:106  
 bog pollen analysis, 42:73  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175  
 drug plant, 1905:25  
 fungi on, 1915:141  
 mycorrhiza, 37:427  
*Otidea*, 1910:205; 1919:113  
*Otocoris alpestris* (Prairie Horned Lark) (see also *Otocoris*), 1895:148; 1920:315; 34:403; 36:323; 37:461; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
 Ottawa Indians, ethnology, 49:23-7  
 OTTEN, R. J. (see H. D. BROWN)  
 Otter (see *Lutra*)  
 Otterbein bog, pollen analysis, 48:46  
*Otthia*, 1893:30  
 OTTO, JAMES H., Forest succession in the southern limits of early Wisconsin glaciation as indicated by a pollen spectrum from Bacon's Swamp, 48:45  
*Otus asio asio* (Screech Owl), 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339, 359; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 41:465  
 Ovarian follicular hormones (estrogens), 50:212  
 Ovary, aberrant follicles of *Cymatogaster*, 1898:229  
 Oven bird (see *Seiurus*)  
 Overflow Worm (see *Agrotis*)  
 OVERMAN, R. R. (see C. P. HICKMAN)  
*Ovibos* (Pleistocene), 43:27  
*Ovis*, gross anatomy of 2-bodied anomaly, 43:235  
*Ovularia*, 1919:175; 38:127; 39:75  
 Owen County, algae, 38:109; 40:107, 111; 42:89, 90  
 barberry eradication, 42:97-9  
 butterflies, 40:351  
 caves, 36:107  
 dragonflies, 40:347; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229  
 flatwoods area, 1914:199

- fungi, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1919:113;  
1920:209; 33:233; 38:127; 39:  
75; 44:55  
glaciation, 35:93; 39:131  
insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:  
445; 39:291; 40:307, 347, 351;  
44:231; 45:305; 46:203; 50:229  
mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:  
60  
natural bridges, 37:143-51  
physiography, 1914:399; 35:125-30;  
37:143  
plant diseases, 1894:147; 1915:429;  
1920:165, 187; 33:163  
Pleistocene lakes, 49:131  
vascular plants, 1921:101; 1922:273;  
33:221; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77;  
43:50; 50:72  
OWEN, DAVID ALLEN, A geological sec-  
tion of Johnson County, Indi-  
ana, 1891:27\*  
Some strange developments of sto-  
mata upon *Carya alba* caused  
by Phylloxera, 1891:76  
Observations on *Heloderma suspec-  
tum*, 1891:152  
An example of persistent life, 1910:  
32  
memorial, 40:30  
OWEN, DOUGLAS W., Charles W. Stoltz  
(memorial), 41:39  
OWEN, RICHARD, Sketch of the work  
accomplished for natural and  
physical science in Indiana,  
1891:27\*  
early Indiana chemist and geologist,  
1916:178  
fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:  
22  
OWENS, CHARLES E., Monograph of the  
common Indiana species of  
Hypoxylon, 1911:291  
Owen's bridge inductance measure-  
ments, 41:405  
Owl, American Long-eared (see Asio)  
Barn (see Aluco, Strix, Tyto)  
Barred (see Strix, Syrnium)  
Burrowing (see Speotyto)  
Great Horned (see Bubo)  
Long-eared American (see Asio)  
Sawwhet (see Nyctala, Crypto-  
glaux)  
Screech (see Megascops, Otus)  
Short-eared (see Asio)  
Snow (see Nyctea)  
Oxalic acid, catalytic oxidation of, 44:  
129  
methyl ester synthesis, 46:115  
titration with  $\text{KMnO}_4$ , 37:255  
Oxalis, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:147,  
208; 1900:136, 143; 1901:155;  
1903:119; 1904:219, 223; 1905:  
155, 165; 1916:368; 1918:125;  
1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:  
213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133;  
40:77; 45:89; 50:73, 78  
diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175; 1920:  
165; 1922:291  
effect of drought, 1896:208  
flowers, 1903:119  
Oxidant,  $\text{SeO}_2$ , as, 46:101-4  
Oxidation, of benzyl alcohol, 38:197  
of carbohydrates in presence of Fe  
pyrophosphates, 43:105; 44:129-  
31  
of carbon, catalytically, 44:118-20  
of glycerine, 1892:165  
nitro compounds as agent for, 43:  
107-13  
Oxides, metallic, C oxidation in pres-  
ence of, 44:118-20  
Ox Warbles (see Hypoderma)  
Oxybaphus, 1900:136; 1903:117; 1904:  
223; 1905:165; 33:123; 36:213;  
40:75; 47:330; 50:72  
Oxycoccus (*Vaccinium*), 1901:155  
Oxydase in wheat, 1905:143-48  
Oxydendrum, 1900:143; 1918:144; 1921:  
91  
*Oryechus vocifera* (Killdeer), 1904:65;  
1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:  
339; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323;  
41:465  
Oxygen (see also Metabolism, Oxida-  
tion, Respiration),  
combining ratio with Mg, 1902:  
175-6  
determination of volume of in air,  
35:150; 45:120-3  
diurnal cycle in lakes, 33:311-4  
fungus physiological experiments,  
47:96-9  
insect metabolism experiments, 40:  
345; 41:441  
manganese dioxide, as catalyst,  
preparation of, 1902:170, 173;  
1903:89; 1905:107  
ozone formation, 1920:271; 1921:157,  
167, 169  
requirements for, Mollusca, 47:287-  
98  
plankton, 1915:345  
sparking potentials, 33:77  
spectrogram, 34:185  
stoichiometric carriers of, 44:118  
Oxyopsis, 41:419  
Oxyphylurethane, acetyloxyphylure-  
thane, preparation, 1921:201  
Oxypolis, 1894:156; 33:123; 36:213  
Oxyptila, 41:419  
Oyster plant (see Tragopogon)  
Oyster Shell Scale (see Lepidosaphes)  
Ozokerite, as source of H for  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$   
generation, 40:185

- Ozone, bleaching with, 1921:169-70  
production and properties, 1921:157-65  
Siemens ozonizer, 1921:171-80  
ventilation aspects, 1920:271-3; 1921:167-8  
Ozonides, oxidizing hydrolysis of, 43:136-9
- Pachybrachys, 50:251  
Pachydiplax, 1895:251; 1902:159; 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229  
Pachygnatha, 41:419  
Pachyneuron, as parasite, 1892:89  
Pachyonychus, 50:251  
Pachypsylla, galls produced by, 1902:104  
Pachyschelus, 50:251  
Pachystethus, 50:251  
Pacific Ocean, "Albatross," ichthyological expedition of, 1892:56-7  
northern whale fishing and fisheries note, 1919:50-8  
Paeonia, diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175; 1920:209; 33:233; 44:55  
drug plant, 1905:25  
insects, 40:307  
Pagaronia, 42:227  
*Pagolla wilsonia wilsonia* (Snowy Plover), 37:481  
Paintbrush, Indian (see Castilleja)  
Painter (see Felis)  
PAINTER, LOUISE (see ANNICE CARTER)  
Palaemon, 1891:147  
Palaemonetes, eyes morphology, 1901:96  
in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:225  
Paleacrita, 46:230  
Paleobotany (see also Pollen analysis, Botany),  
Bloomington Quadrangle, 1914:395; 1916:405  
carboniferous plants in Illinois, 37:373  
Eocene of Arkansas, 1893:220  
Ginkgo, 44:166  
Monroe County, 1914:395; 1916:405  
Stanford U., note on collection at, 35:121  
Paleontology (see also Brachiopoda, Mollusca and other fossiliferous groups),  
recapitulation theory and, 1909:305-40  
southern Indiana, 1918:183  
Stanford U. collections, notes, 35:121  
Palestine Lake, flood control work, 1913:173  
map of, 1901:117  
Mollusca of, 1901:118  
Palladium black, as enzyme adsorbent, 48:79  
Palm (see Cycas, Kentia, Phoenix)  
Palm Warbler (see *Dendroica palmarum*)  
Palmella, 38:108; 42:91  
in Turkey L., 1895:240  
PALMER, CHARLES M., Algae of Marion County, Indiana, 38:11  
Algae of Indiana, a classified check list of those published between 1875 and 1928, 38:109  
Algae of Indiana, additions to the 1875-1928 check list, 40:107  
The algae, Schizomeris and Lemanea in Indiana, 40:111  
Plankton algae of White River near Indianapolis, 41:16  
The distribution of the alga, Lemanea, in Indiana, 42:89  
Second list of additions to the 1875-1928 check list, 42:90  
Algae of Indiana: third list of additions to the 1875-1928 check list, 44:99  
First record in North America of the Chloromonad flagellate, *Merotricha capitata*, 46:71  
Distribution of Lemanea in relation to geological formations in southern Indiana, 47:72  
Additional records for some the less common algae, 48:45  
Teacher training in bacteriology, 49:41\*
- PALMER, CHASE, on sulphophenyl-propionic acid, 1891:27\*  
Palmitic acid, in kukui nut oil, 45:116  
Palonica, 44:236  
Paludestrina, new species from Louisiana Pliocene, 1922:135  
Panax, 1894:156; 1895:40; 1904:223; 1911:371; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 40:75  
drug plant, 1905:25  
fungi attacking, 1911:355; 1915:279; 1916:327  
Pancreas, nerve and organs, 1903:155  
Pancreatin, activity in, 49:105  
adsorption of, 48:79-86  
Pandanus, insects, 42:205  
Pandeleteius, 50:251  
*Pandion haliaetus carolinensis* (Fish Hawk) (Osprey), 1894:68; 1895:35; 1897:183; 1904:83; 1914:273; 1918:292; 1920:315; 40:295; 323  
Pandorina, 1909:375; 38:109; 41:177; 46:61; 44:65  
Paneolus, 1893:30; 1910:205

- Panicularia** (Glyceria), 1901:155; 1920:225  
 diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165
- Panicum**, 1896:116; 1899:110; 1900:124, 136, 143; 1901:155; 1903:117; 1904:219; 1905:165, 185, 224; 1906:137; 1909:381; 1911:285, 365; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1916:368; 1918:125; 1921:117; 32:281; 33:123; 35:197, 201; 36:213; 38:65; 39:127; 40:77, 119; 42:47, 93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75; 49:73; 50:72  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:181; 1908:89; 1915:141, 429; 1917:119, 311; 1919:175; 1920:157, 165; 35:233  
 dipterous parasite on, 1898:224
- Pannaria**, 1919:113
- Pansy** (see also *Viola*), diseases, 1917:145; 39:85
- Pantala**, 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- Panther** (see *Felis*)
- Pantosteus**, in Black Hills of South Dakota, 1892:73
- Panus**, 1893:30; 33:233; 37:366; 38:127; 39:75; 49:84
- Paoli Limestone** (Mississippian), 40:217
- Papaipema**, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230; 49:243
- Papaver**, 1901:155; 1911:365
- Papaw** (see *Asimina*)  
 Melon, insects, 42:205
- Paper**, xylan from straw, 1892:168
- Papilio**, 40:351; 45:273  
 migrations, 1892:81
- PAPISH, J.**, Flame reactions of thallium, 1918:166  
 Sulphur dioxide as a source of volcanic sulphur, 1918:170
- Papyrus** (Broussonetia), 1900:136
- PARADISE, C. G.** (see S. A. RIFENBURGH)
- Paraechimina**, 40:207
- Paraffin**, hydrogen selenide generation from, 46:107-8  
 hydrogen sulfid generated from, 40:185  
 nitration of, 1897:134\*  
 selenium compounds reacting with, 43:116; 46:107
- Paraffin oil**, dielectric properties, 41:245
- Paragodius** (*Godius*), embryology, 1897:232
- Paralysis**, anterio spinal (see Infantile paralysis)
- Parallelia**, 49:243
- Parallelostethus**, 50:251
- Paramecium**, ecological distribution, 1915:345  
 genetics and life history, 50:208  
 on lichens, 1896:271  
 in *Maxinkuckee L.*, 1918:236
- Parapteromalus**, rearing of, 1902:101
- Parasites** (see also Parasitology, Parasitism), human, 46:202\*; 48:233-7; 49:199, 227-30; 50:210, 211  
 notes on Indiana species, 1894:80\*; 1895:168  
 of rat, 46:217-9  
 secondary, 1922:205; 46:217, 253
- Parasitic fungi** (see *Fungi*, Mycology, Plant disease)
- Parasitic infections**, 50:211
- Parasitism**,  
 as a way of life (botanical), 49:6-15  
 intestinal, 49:227  
 life of parasitic animals, 1895:168; 1921:41-8  
 resume, 49:6
- Parasitology** (see also Epidemiology, Parasites, Parasitology and individual genera), animals affected, notes, 1895:168; 1921:41  
 bladder of fish, 47:228  
 chicken, 38:297-8  
 frog, 1909:351; 1922:205-8; 46:253  
 Gorgodera, intermediate host, 46:253  
 hog lung-worm, 1921:265; 34:353; 36:335  
 intestinal parasites of man, 48:233; 50:210, 211  
 Lernaee on goldfish, 38:333  
 life of parasitic animals, 1921:41  
 man and rat, 46:217  
 man, syrphid larval parasite, 49:199  
 poultry, 38:297  
 rats, 46:217  
 rural vs. urban, 50:211  
 Stenobothrium, 39:307  
 swimbladder of trout, 50:211  
 Wellcomeia, 50:208
- Parastichtis**, 49:243
- Paratetranychus**, 37:445; 38:299; 39:291
- Parathyroid** of albino rats, 48:201
- Parcoblatta**, household pests, 47:281  
 temperature and incubation periods, 50:242
- Pardosa**, 41:419
- Parelephas** (*Pleistocene*), 43:27
- Parent and child**, effect of dominance, 50:192
- PARFITT, E. H.**, Factors influencing the growth of *Oospora lactis* in cream, 48:34  
 Biophysical study of *Oospora lactis*, 48:34

- Milking machines as a source of thermoduric bacteria, 48:34
- Paria, 40:307; 42:213; 50:251
- Parietaria, 1895:169; 1901:155; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127
- diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175
- Paris Green (see Arsenic, Insecticides)
- Parke County, algae, 41:177; 42:45
- birds, 37:467; 38:329
- ceramic clays, 41:359
- copper, 37:90
- dragonflies, 40:347; 41:449; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- ferns, 37:377-9
- fungi, 1900:30; 1918:264; 1919:113; 37:365; 39:75; 44:55
- geology (structural), 1897:244; 1898:289; 1911:195
- glaciation, 1900:184
- grasses, 43:50; 45:103
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307, 347; 41:449; 42:227; 44:231, 236; 45:257, 305, 310; 46:203; 50:229
- mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:60
- physiography, 1912:199, 206, 212, 213
- phytoecology, 35:201; 38:165; 39:10, 11
- plant diseases, 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
- vascular plants, 1896:130; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 37:377; 39:115, 133; 40:75, 77
- PARKER, DOROTHY, *Isoetes*, 49:63
- Formation of the perispore of the megaspore of *Isoetes engelmanni*, 49:63
- PARKER, W. A. (see J. F. MACKELL, J. H. FRUSHOUR),
- Theoretical and practical screen grid amplification, 42:195
- Parks (see also individual parks), Indiana, 1919:80
- proposed state reservations, 1906:51; 1916:260, 261
- Parks and other state recreation grounds in state,
- Clifty Falls Park, erosion studies, 37:117-20
- fossils, 40:207-8
- Dunes, 1916:260, 261; 36:17\*; 39:11\*
- McCormick's Creek, drainage system, 1914:399
- Nature study in, 37:87; 39:39
- Pine Hills Park, physiography, 42:153
- proposed, 1906:51; 1916:260
- Spring Mill, 40:67; 41:97, 99, 105
- Turkey Run Park, 1911:195; 37:87, 90
- Wyandotte cave, 38:201
- Parlatoria, 42:205
- Parmelia (lichen), 1893:30; 1894:156; 1918:264; 1919:113
- Parnassia, 1894:103; 1896:116, 130, 147; 1901:155; 33:123; 39:133
- diseases, 1911:375
- Paronychia (see Anychia)
- Paroquet, Carolina (see *Conuropsis carolinensis*)
- Paroxya, 1908:187; 1914:287
- Parrya, diseases, 1914:231
- PARSHALL, C. M., and K. LARK-HOROVITZ, X-ray diffraction in amorphous rubber, 49:181
- Parsnip (*Pastinaca*), 1894:156; 1918:125; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75
- Cow (see *Heracleum*)
- diseases, 1920:187; 33:163, 202
- insects, 39:291
- Water (see Sium)
- Parthenium, 1891:74; 1896:116; 33:123; 36:213
- Parthenocarp, in persimmon, 1912:67-8
- Parthenocissus (see also *Psedera*), 1894:156; 1901:155; 1915:135; 41:99, 105
- Parthenogenesis, in pine, 35:191
- Partridgeberry (see *Mitchella*)
- Parula Warbler (see *Compsothlypis americana* a.)
- Particles, collision of 2 diracs, 47:194
- free, Diracs equation for solution, 49:195
- relativity and, motion of in, 50:170
- size, electro-deposited coatings, 50:170
- Parus atropurpureus* (Chickadee) (see also *Penthestes*), 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1916:467
- bicolor* (Chickadee), 1891:166; 1893:116; 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134
- carolinensis* (Carolina Chickadee), 1903:129; 1904:65; 1916:467
- PASCHAL, F. E., The feeble-minded and delinquent boy, 1914:63
- Paspalum, 1906:137; 1911:285, 365; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 33:123; 36:213; 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75
- Passenger Pigeon (see *Ectopistes*)
- Passer domestica* (see also *Passeres*) (English Sparrow), 1895:148; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1916:467, 470; 1918:280; 1920:119 (Lice

- on); 34:403; 34:375; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 43:288  
 Erythrocyte counts, 41:417 - *hostilis*, 1920:315  
*Passerculus sandwichensis savanna* (Savanna Sparrow) (see also *Ammodramus*), 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 319 (banding); 43:228  
*Passerella iliaca* (Fox Sparrow), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1914:273 40:295, 323; 43:228  
*Passeres domesticus* (*Passer d.*) (English Sparrow), 36:327; 37:327  
*Passerherbulus* (see also *Ammodramus*)  
*henslowi h.* (Henslow's Sparrow), 1912:59; 1918:280; 43:228; 35:339  
*lecontei*, 1918:280  
*nelsoni n.* (Nelson's Sparrow), 1918:280; 37:481; 40:295  
*Passerina cyanea* (Indigo Bird), 1894:65, 68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 43:228  
*nivalis* (Snowflake) (see also *Plectrophenax*), 1894:65; 40:295, 323  
*Passiflora*, 1905:165; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 41:133  
 diseases, 1911:375  
*Pastinaca*, 1894:156; 1918:125; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175; 34:297; 44:55  
*Patellaria*, 1918:264; 1919:113  
 Pathology, laboratory at Central Insane Hospital, 1908:39  
 PATTERSON, A. M. (see W. A. NOYES)  
*Patula*, 1893:145; 1895:135  
 PAULEY, C. O., Volumetric determination of percentage of oxygen in the air: Can high school student obtain reliable results using the phosphorus method, 45:120  
 A device for demonstrating the resultant of two concurrent forces, 48:176  
*Paulownia*, 1900:136  
*Paxillus*, 1910:205; 1920:209; 39:75; 44:55  
 PAYNE, B., An experimental comparison of old and young coordinations in normal college adults and diagnosed pathological cases, 48:184  
 PAYNE, FERNANDUS, The eyes of the blind lizard, *Amphisbaena punctata*, 1902:22\*  
 The reactions of the blind fish, *Amblyopsis spelaens*, to light, 1906:21\*  
 A study of the maturation period in the mole-cricket, 1914:52\*  
 The effect of artificial selection on the bristle number in *Drosophila ampelophila*, 1917:249  
 Some further experiments for low and high bristle number in a mutant strain of *Drosophila ampelophila*, 1918:41\*  
 Selection of high and low bristle number in the mutant strain "reduced," 1918:48\*  
 Appearance of fresh water medusae in Indiana, 1919:49\*  
 Fresh water medusae of Boss Lake, Elkhart, Indiana, 1920:97  
 Some genes modifying crossing over, 32:13\*  
 A seven somite human embryo, 33:24\*  
 Further studies on *Craspedacusta ryderi*, 35:17\*  
 Cytoplasmic inclusions of the male germ cells of the toad bug, 36:19\*  
 Carl H. Eigenmann (memorial), 37:35  
 Cytoplasmic studies of the developing eggs of the toad bug, *Gelastocoris oculatus*, 38:14\*  
 Cytoplasmic structures in a developing insect egg, 39:13\*  
 John Sterling Kingsley (memorial), 39:34  
 — and M. DENNY, The inheritance of orange eye color in *Drosophila*, 1919:48\*  
 Pea (see also *Pisum*), diseases, 33:163, 202; 35:237  
 insects, 42:213  
 Beach (see *Lathyrus*)  
 Peach (see also *Prunus persica*), diseases, 1893:30; 1920:187; 33:163, 202, 233; 35:237; 38:127  
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 43:195; 44:198  
 Peach Leaf Curl (see *Exoascus*)  
 Peach Pit, fungi on, 33:233  
 Peachtree Borer (see *Aegeria*)  
 Pear (see also *Pyrus*), ash content of wood, 1893:239  
 diseases, 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 35:237  
 insects, 39:291; 40:307; 42:213

- leaf infection, 1920:287  
 water content of wood, 1893:239
- Pear Blight (see *Bacillus amylovorus*)
- Pear-leaf Blister Mite (see Eriophyes)
- Pear Slug (see Eriocampoides)
- PEARSON, NATHAN E., Cytology of Gynandromorphic katydids, 36:19\*
- Metacercaria belonging to the genus Neascus, species probably van-  
 cleavei, which produced an epi-  
 demic among the fishes of Leon-  
 ard Springs Pond west of  
 Bloomington, 41:20\*
- Ichthyophthiriasis among the fishes  
 of a pond in Indianapolis, 41:  
 455
- Some observations on the reproduc-  
 tive cycle of the infusorian,  
*Ichthyophthirius multifiliis*, 42:  
 251
- Peat, in Indiana, fuel value, 1905:41-7;  
 1907:51-8
- Peat bog (see Bogs)
- Peaucellier cell, variations, 50:165  
 coniograph, 48:158
- Pecan, insects, 35:303
- Peccary, Gentle (see Tayassu)
- Long-snouted (see Mylohyus)
- Narrow-snouted (see Platygonus)
- Pecopteris (Carboniferous), 1914:395;  
 1916:405
- Pecten, new species, 40:243-5
- Pectoral Sandpiper (see Pisobia)
- Pedalion, 1910:395
- Pedanostethus, 41:419
- PEEDLE, J. B. (see E. G. WATERS)
- Pediastrum, 1892:49; 1909:375; 36:  
 223; 38:109; 39:57; 40:107; 41:  
 177; 42:45, 79; 44:65; 45:61, 99,  
 281
- Pedicularis, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1918:  
 65 (soil indicator), 125 (Ky.);  
 1921:117; 33:123; 36:213; 37:  
 330; 38:65; 39:127; 50:73  
 diseases, 1893:30
- Pedobius, rearing of, 1902:101
- PEFFER, HARRY C., memorial, 44:8\*
- PEGG, E. C., and M. B. THOMAS, The  
 woodlot for central Indiana,  
 1909:419
- Pegomyia, 35:303
- PEIRCE, BENJAMIN, Linear associative  
 algebra, 1895:59-62
- PEIRCE, GEORGE J., The variations of  
 Lepomis, 1896:30\*
- Pelargonic acid, methyl ester of, 43:  
 136
- Pelecanus erythrorhynchos* (White  
 Pelican), 1893:116; 1895:162;  
 1902:95; 1912:59; 1918:280;  
 1920:315; 40:323
- Pelecypoda, 1893:145, 246; 1894:57,  
 139; 1895:109, 135, 246; 1896:  
 246, 247; 1901:118; 1903:173;  
 1907:136; 1908:118; 1910:169;  
 1911:61; 1914:393; 1917:237,  
 251; 1918:241; 1921:227; 36:  
 119; 40:243; 49:199  
 fossil, Jefferson County, 35:111
- Pelican, White (see Pelecanus)
- Pelidna alpina pacifica* (Red-backed  
 Sandpiper), 1906:145
- sakhalina* (Red-backed Sandpiper),  
 1918:280; 30:135; 40:295
- Pelidnota, 35:303; 50:251
- Pellaea, 1918:125; 33:123; 37:377; 41:  
 97; 44:47
- Pellenes, 41:419
- Pellia, 1893:30
- Pellitory (see Parietaria)
- Peloria in Linaria, 1921:111-6
- Pelosoma, leg structure, 41:483
- Peltandra, 1896:116; 1900:124; 1901:  
 155; 1911:365  
 diseases, 1915:429; 1917:311; 1920:  
 165
- Peltigera, 1893:30; 1918:264; 1919:113
- Pemphigus, 1904:225  
 galls produced by, 1902:104; 1903:  
 153
- Pencil-flower (see Stylosanthes)
- Pendleton Sandstone (Devonian), 41:  
 273
- Pendulum, gravity experiments, 41:  
 411-2
- Pencplain rejuvenation, 1919:361
- Penicillium, 1915:379; 1918:264; 1919:  
 113; 33:202; 36:231; 37:411; 38:  
 143  
 effect of preservatives on, 1909:391-  
 416  
 light reactions, 44:76  
 sweet potato, 1912:103
- Peniophora, 1896:171; 1910:205
- Penitentes, 1904:294
- Penium, 1898:163; 36:223; 38:109; 41:  
 177; 42:90; 44:65; 45:61
- Pennaria, photoperiodicity in spawn-  
 ing, 45:251-2
- Pennington Grove, 41:153-174
- Pennisetum, insects, 42:205
- Pennsylvania, Carnegie Museum, In-  
 diana mastodon in, 48:246
- Mallophaga of native birds, 1920:  
 119
- Shawnee in, 48:13
- Pennsylvanian, 49:163-8
- Hazleton Bridge, 48:114
- Kansas coal measures, 1903:249
- Martin County (see Martin Coun-  
 ty, stratigraphy)



- Monroe County, plants, 1914:395  
 Oil fields (Siosi), 41:273; 47:146  
 plants of Indiana, 1914:395; 1916:  
 405  
 weathering in Greene County, 49:  
 163
- Pennycress (see *Thlaspi*)  
 Pennyroyal (see *Hedeoma*)  
 False (see *Isanthus*)  
 Pennywort (see *Hydrocotyle*)  
 Penstemon, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:  
 116; 1918:125; 33:221; 36:213;  
 37:330; 39:123, 127, 133; 50:73  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1911:375; 1914:  
 231; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:  
 165  
 Pentanone, 2, 3, 3-trimethyl cyclo,  
 synthesis of, 1899:103  
 Penthe, 50:251  
*Penthestes* (see also *Parus*) *atrica-*  
*pillus* (Chickadee), 1920:315;  
 34:403; 35:339; 37:461, 467; 40:  
 295; 42:269  
*carolinensis* c. (Chickadee), 1912:  
 53; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295,  
 323; 42:269  
 Penthorum, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:  
 128, 192; 1905:224; 1918:125;  
 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:  
 213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133;  
 50:73  
 diseases, 1893:30  
 drug plant, 1905:25  
 Pentstemon, 33:123  
 diseases, 1896:216  
 Peony (see also *Paeonia*), diseases,  
 33:202; 35:237; 37:341  
 insects, 42:213  
 Peoria Indians, in Indiana, 47:48; 50:  
 89  
 Pepper (see also *Solanum*), diseases,  
 1922:299; 33:163, 202; 35:237  
 insects, 44:198  
 Water (see *Polygonum*)  
 PEPPER, PAUL M., The most dense lat-  
 tice-form distribution of con-  
 gruent convex solids, 48:157  
 Pseudo-planar-quintuples, 50:165  
 Peppergrass (see *Lepidium*)  
 Peppermint (see *Mentha*)  
 Peppermint oil, iodine number, 48:  
 107-9  
 Pepsin, activity in presence of anti-  
 septics, 49:105  
 Pepsodent, enzymatic activity in pres-  
 ence of, 49:105  
 Peranema, ecological distribution,  
 1915:345  
 Perca, in Missouri River basin, 1895:  
 129  
*flavescens*, size age correlations, 33:  
 307  
 copepod on, 1918:230  
 in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:252;  
 1899:161; 1900:218  
 tapeworm from, 1918:240
- Percina (see also *Etheostoma*), in  
 Winona L., 1900:218  
 Percopsis, 1893:76, 229; 1895:252  
 Perfumes, hay-making as illustration  
 of, 40:168-9  
 Perichaena, 1897:148; 1901:292; 1902:  
 115; 1911:347  
 Perideridia (*Eulophus*), 1896:130  
 Peridermium, 1909:388; 1914:219  
 Peridinium, 38:109; 40:107; 41:177  
 in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:236  
 Peridroma, 37:445; 40:307  
 Perigea, 49:243  
 Perilla, 1894:156; 37:319  
 Perillus, 42:213; 43:195; 44:198  
 Periodicals, scientific and technical  
 serials in Indiana libraries,  
 1911:445-73; 1913:237-364  
 Periodicity, halogens as illustrating,  
 48:74  
 root pressure, 1896:143-7  
 Periphyllus, 35:303; 37:445; 39:291;  
 40:307  
 Periplaneta, 1892:153; 42:224  
 bionomics, 47:281  
 metabolic rate, 41:441  
 oxygen tension-consumption ratio,  
 40:345  
 temperature and incubation periods,  
 50:242  
 Perissonetta, new genus, 1920:105  
 Perithemis, 1902:159; 34:383; 38:335;  
 39:309; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231;  
 46:208; 50:229  
 Periwinkle (see *Vinca*)  
 PERKINS, SAMUEL E., III, Notes on  
 birds of Lake Maxinkuckee region,  
 37:461  
 Strange bird associates, 45:249\*  
 A phoebe 9 years old and breeding,  
 45:249\*  
 William A. Guthrie (memorial), 46:  
 22, 26  
 Etta S. Wilson (memorial), 46:26  
*Lasiurus cinereus* at Lake Maxin-  
 kuckee, 47:229
- PERKINS, WENDELL LEROY, The pueblo  
 of Atlipac in the Valley of  
 Mexico, 38:12\*  
 Geographic significance of the man-  
 ufacture of drain tile in Indi-  
 ana, 40:14\*  
 memorial, 50:8  
 Permalloy filings, magnetic fields  
 mapped by, 42:163

- Permanganic acid, reactions, 1893: 262-4
- Permeability, of human red cells, 50: 79  
ring method of measuring, 1895:83-4
- Permeameter, modified form, 1913:159-65
- Permo-carboniferous faunal notes, Kansas, 1907:114
- Permutite, enzyme adsorptive capacity, 48:79
- Peromyscus (see also Calomys), in caves, 1906:142  
in Indiana, 1906:142; 1922:209; 34: 391; 43:27  
in Washington (state), 1908:193
- Peronoplasmodia, 1915:379; 1919: 135; 34:297; 37:411
- Peronospora, 1893:30; 1907:80; 1915: 379; 1919:175; 1920:187; 1919: 135; 33:163, 233; 35:237; 36: 231; 37:365, 411; 38:143; 39:85
- Peronosporales (annotated host list), 1907:80-4
- Perothops, 50:251
- Perry County, anthropology, 50:33  
dragonflies, 1920:99; 44:231  
geological structure, 40:222  
grasses, 45:103; 47:75  
insects, 1916:447, 460; 33:303; 35: 303; 37:445; 39:291; 40:307, 357; 44:231  
mosses, 47:78; 50:60  
plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1920: 165; 36:231; 39:85  
spiders, 41:417  
Triassic-Tertiary, 1907:57  
Upper Chester formation, 34:103  
vascular plants, 1893:254; 1911: 371; 1912:81; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:263, 273; 33:221; 35:197; 37:321; 40:77; 41:123; 42:47; 47:76; 50:72
- Persicaria (Polygonum), 37:330  
diseases, 1915:429; 1917:119, 311; 1920:157, 165
- Persimmon (see also Diospyros), in- sects, 37:445  
seedless, 1908:99-101; 1912:67-8
- Personality, physical basis of, 34:367-73  
intelligence, scholarship and, 40:45-9  
schedule, psychotic patients respons- es to, 48:187  
traits, relation of marital compati- bility to, 49:197
- Pertusaria, 1893:30; 1918:264; 1919: 113
- Perularia (Habenaria), 37:321
- Pestalozzia, 1915:141; 34:317; 38:127; 39:75
- Petalostemum, 1895:169; 1896:116; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213; 50:73  
diseases, 1911:375
- Petersburg, coal beds, 41:359
- PETERSON, E. L., and L. W. NORDHEIM, Wave mechanical determination of the electrical resistance of the monovalent metals, 46:179\*
- PETERSON, L. HOWARD, The Hall and allied effects in cast bismuth plates as effected by the rate of cooling, 43:185  
The Hall effect in circular bismuth plate, 45:214
- Petrel, Hawaiian (see Oceanodroma)
- Petrified forest, 44:166-7
- Petrochelidon lunifrons (Cliff Swal- low), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902: 134; 1904:65; 1912:59; 1914:273; 1918:299; 1920:315; 34:403; 35: 339; 37:481; 40:295, 323; 42:296
- Petroleum (see also Oil), ether (Li- groin) derivatives of, 1921:201  
production in Indiana, 50:135-9
- PETRUNKEVITCH, A., Sense of sight in spiders, 1906:21\*
- PETRY, E. J., Nutrients in green shoots of trees, 1911:321  
memorial, 50:9
- PETRY, L. C., and M. S. MARKLE, An ecological survey of the lower Whitewater Gorge, 1910:223
- PETRY, ROBERT L. (see EDWIN MORRI- SON)
- PETRY, W. C. (see D. W. DENNIS)
- Petunia, diseases, 37:341
- Peucaea aestivalis bachmanii (Bach- man's Sparrow), 1896:244; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1920:315
- Pewee, Wood (see Comtopus, Myio- chanes)
- Peziza, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1910:205; 1918:264; 1919:110; 44:55
- Pfrille (see Leuciscus)
- PFRIMMER, W. W., "The Naturalist," 1895:25\*
- Phacelia, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896: 116; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1922:293; 33:123; 37:830; 39:127  
diseases, 1911:375
- Phacotus, 50:58
- Phacus, 1910:395; 38:109; 40:107; 42: 79; 45:99
- Phagocytosis, antiseptics as influenc- ing, 43:32-4
- Phalacrocorax auritus (Dou- ble-crested Cormorant), 1912: 59; 1918:280; 1920:135, 315; 40: 295, 323; 41:465  
dilophus (Double-crested Cormor- ant), 1893:116; 1895:162; 1902: 95; 1904:65; 1906:145; 1912:59

- pelidillatus* (Brant Cormorant), 1914:273
- Phalacrus, 50:251
- Phalaris, 1901:155; 33:123; 36:213; 43:50; 45:103; 46:79; 49:73
- diseases, 1903:141; 1908:89; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165
- Phalarope (see Phalaropus)
- Phalaropus filicarius* (Red Phalarope), 1920:315
- lobatus* (Northern Phalarope), 1893:116; 1902:95
- tricolor* (Wilson's Phalarope) (see also *Steganopus*), 1893:116
- Phallus, 1891:89; 1893:30
- Phanerodon, in California, 1891:176
- Phanetta, 41:419
- PHARES, V. R. (see R. H. CARR)
- Pharmaceutical botany (see Pharmacy)
- Pharmacognosy (see Pharmacy)
- Pharmacy (see also Drugs, Drugs-Plants), assay of glucosides, toxins and poisons, 41:445
- botanical notes, 1894:108
- breeding medicinal plants, 1911:309-20; 1912:115-20
- crude drug plants, 34:277-8
- drugs, adulterants, 1901:254
- drug plants of Indiana, 1905:27; 1909:163
- Eupatorium, medicinal value of, 1909:163
- gardens for drugs, 1911:309; 1912:115; 34:277
- herbarium Eli Lilly Company, 1892:50
- microscopy of vegetable materials, 1895:105-6
- plants producing drugs, 1894:106
- poisonous plants of Indiana, list, 1904:51-63
- research problems in, 1905:25-33
- seeds permanent microscopic mounts, 1895:105
- starch grain identification, 1912:121
- vegetable powder microscopy, 1900:120
- Phaseolus, 1894:156
- abnormalities, 1911:245
- diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1905:177; 1908:113; 1911:245; 1915:379, 429; 1916:327; 1917:145, 311; 1919:135, 175; 1920:165, 187; 1921:143; 33:163, 233; 34:297; 35:235; 36:231; 37:330, 411; 38:143; 39:75, 85
- insects, 39:291; 40:307; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- morphogenesis, 48:67
- Phasometer, Rayleigh's, 1900:110-5
- Phegopteris, (*Dryopteris*), 1891:83; 1893:256; 1894:156; 1901:155; 33:123; 38:65; 39:127; 41:97
- soil acidity, 39:111
- Phenacaspis, 42:205
- Phenacoccus (see also *Phenococcus*), 38:299; 42:205
- Phenate (Na-orthophenyl), as glue preservative, 45:161
- Phenetidine, derivative of physostigmine, 45:124
- Phenetole, nitro-, reactions with Na benzylate, 43:107
- Phenococcus (see also *Phenacoccus*), 35:303; 39:291; 42:213; 43:195
- Phenol (Carbolic acid), color reactions, with amino acids, 43:132
- tryptophane, 45:151
- enzymatic activity in presence of, 49:105
- isohemagglutinating serum preserved by, 37:297
- o-amino-, acyl derivatives of, 1913:145; 1921:201; 44:132
- 3-4-dicumyl-5-phenyl-, acetate of, 1902:177
- o- and p- reactions with  $\text{SeO}_2$ , 46:101
- o-hydrocinnamylamino, 44:133
- o-methoxy-, color reactions, 43:132
- poly-, electrometric titration of boric acid in presence of, 33:85
- selenocyanation unsuccessful, 46:105
- synthesis of malonic acid esters attempted, 50:80
- 3-4-diphenyl-5-anisyl-, 1902:177
- 3-4-diphenyl-5-cumyl- and acetate, 1902:177
- vanadium oxychloride reacting with, 42:119
- Phenyl carbonates (see o-hydroxycinnamylaminophenyl carbonate)
- Phenyl compounds, new method for preparation of, 1895:88-9; 44:124
- Phenylacetic acid, bacteriostatic properties, 49:42
- Phenylalanine, detection, 43:132
- Phenylalkanoic acids, bacteriostatic properties, 49:42
- Phenylimidazole compounds (see also Pyrrole), 2, 4, 5, tris-p-methoxy, synthesis, 47:124
- Phialea, 1918:264; 1919:113
- Philadelphia Vireo (see Vireo)
- Philadelphus, 1894:103; 41:99
- insects, 43:195
- Philibetherella, diseases, 1911:375
- PHILLIPS, A. E., The potable water supply of the City of New York (1889), 1891:27\*

- PHILLIPS, CYRUS G., Agricultural work in southern Indiana, 1913:41\*  
Agriculture in southern Indiana, 1914:51\*
- PHILLIPS, R. L. (see P. A. TETRAULT, W. L. WEIS)
- Philodina, in Turkey L., 1895:242
- Philodromus, 41:419
- Philohela minor* (American Woodcock), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280 (rubicola); 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:323; 37:461, 467; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- Philonotis, 1914:181; 1920:231; 1921:155; 41:87
- Philotria (Anacharis), 1900:124; 1901:128, 155
- PHINNEY, A. J., Natural gas and petroleum, 1891:27\*  
*Loantharia rugosa* (1886), 1891:28\*
- Phlebia, 1893:30; 1910:205
- Phlegothontius, 37:445; 40:307
- Phlegra, 41:419
- Phleospora, 1893:30; 1915:379; 37:365
- Phleum, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1922:281; 33:123, 223; 35:201; 36:213; 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 49:73  
diseases, 1908:85, 111, 113; 1909:417; 1910:203; 1915:379, 429; 1916:327, 382; 1917:119, 311; 1919:175; 1920:157, 162, 165, 187; 34:289, 297  
insects, 35:303; 40:307
- Phloeotomus pileatus pileatus* (Pileated Woodpecker), 1912:59; 1920:315; 37:481; 40:323
- Phlogophora, 49:243
- Phlox, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:130; 1901:155; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 37:321, 330; 39:127; 40:75, 119  
diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1919:175; 1920:165  
insects, 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 42:213; 43:195
- Plant Bug (see Lopidea)
- Phlyctaenia, 36:293
- Phobetron, 45:257
- Phoca, 1908:193
- Phoebe (see Sayornis)
- Phoenix, insects, 42:205
- Phoetaliotes, 1908:187
- Pholcus, 41:419
- Pholiota, 1893:30; 1911:347; 39:75
- Phoma, 1894:147; 1910:205; 1915:141, 379; 1916:327; 1919:175; 1920:187; 33:163; 34:283, 297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:365; 44:55
- Phomopsis, 1919:135; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 44:55
- Phoradendron, 1905:25 (drug plant); 1918:125
- Phormidium, 38:109; 41:177
- Phosphatase test for cream, 48:34
- Phosphates, availability in soil, 1896:104, 112  
Indiana soil studies on, 1914:359  
Pt crucibles injured by, 1908:161
- Phosphids, analogues of acid amides, 1901:248-9
- Phosphorescence, effect upon fungus cultures, 44:76
- Phosphoric acid, electrometric titration, 35:141  
ionization of, 1906:104-7  
soil solvents for, 1896:104
- Phosphorus, air-volume experiments by high school students using, 45:120  
availability in soil, 1896:104  
corn yield related to availability of, 1918:160  
role in organic synthesis, 1901:248; 45:139; 48:87, 89  
oxychloride, role in mandelic acid derivative synthesis, 50:80  
pentachloride, used in synthesis of mandelic acid derivatives, 50:80
- Photinus, 1919:229-31; 50:251
- Photo-cell, photometric uses, 42:177
- Photochemistry (see also Ultraviolet light, X-ray),  
alcohol esterification problems and, 50:106  
chemiluminescence, 49:115  
molecular structure illustrated by, 50:170  
selenium, bibliography on, 36:163
- Photoelectric measurement of light, 50:172-7
- Photoelectric phenomena, notes, 40:291-3  
photometer for, 42:177
- Photography (see also Motion picture),  
aerial ecological mapping, 36:269-72; 37:68-72  
soil survey, 37:61  
chemical aspects (see Photochemistry)  
comets, 1898:151; 1900:73; 1902:80; 1908:75  
eclipse of sun, 39:247-8  
explosive sound rate measured by, 34:201, 205  
Indiana surveys by, 37:63  
Jennings County (see Jennings County aerial photography)  
kodachrome slides for limnology, 49:201

- microphotography (see also Photo-micrography), 1895:48; 1897:78; 1900:34; 36:269
- polarization measured by, 34:197
- Schwarzschild equation for developing temperatures, 49:181
- shrinkage of paper, 1913:143-4
- sound waves recorded by, 38:287-93
- spectrometer, simple model, 1915:297-8
- sun eclipse, 39:247-8
- surveying, new apparatus, 1896:88
- Photometer, photoelectric type, 42:177-9
- photosynthetic, 1904:311-2
- Photometry, for kerosene lamp, 1897:59
- Photomicrography, 1895:48
- methods and techniques, 1897:78-80; 1900:34-48
- status in teaching and research, 36:273-7
- Photoperiodicity (see also Periodicity), in hydroid spawning, 45:251-2
- Photoreceptors of annelids, 1921:257; 1922:223; 34:345
- Photostability of suspensoids, 47:130-8
- Photosynthesis (see also Plant physiology),
- apparatus, 1912:93-4
- classroom experiments, 1912:93-4
- diurnal pulse of lake, 33:311
- submerged land plants, 1912:95-8
- Phototropism, apparatus, 1913:93
- Photronic cell, Weston responses to X-ray, 45:220
- Photurus (Coleoptera), 1919:229-31; 50:251
- Phoxinus, 1893:76; 1895:252
- Phragmidium, 1893:30; 1894:155; 1896:216; 1909:387; 1915:379, 429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 34:317; 39:135
- Phragmites, 1896:116; 1901:128, 155; 33:123; 36:213; 43:50; 50:72
- diseases, 1914:231; 1917:311
- Phragmopyxis, 1909:387
- Phrurolithus, 41:419
- Phryma, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127, 133
- Phrynosoma, 45:323
- Phthorimaea, 40:307
- Phyciodes, 40:351
- Phycis, parasitized by Bracon, 1892:89
- Phycomyces, 1910:206; 1915:141
- Phycomycetes, 1893:30, 237; 1896:120; 1907:80; 1912:103; 1913:109; 1915:141; 1919:49; 1920:209; 1921:75; 1922:299; 33:233; 35:237; 37:365, 411; 39:75, 85, 135; 44:55, 76; 46:86
- Phyllachora, 1893:30; 1894:156; 1910:205; 1915:379; 1918:264; 1919:113, 175; 34:297, 317; 35:237; 36:231; 37:355, 365, 411; 39:75
- Phyllactinia, 1893:30; 1894:156; 1898:291; 1910:205; 1915:379; 1919:113, 175; 33:163; 39:75, 135; 44:55
- Phyllanthus, 1900:143; 1918:125
- Phyllethrus, 50:251
- Phyllocoptes, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 39:291; 40:307; 43:195
- Phyllodistomum, from bladder of Cottus, 47:228
- Phyllodromia, 1892:153
- Phyllophaga, 50:251
- Phylloporus, 1910:205
- Phylloscirtus, 1891:126; 1908:187
- Phyllosticta, 1893:30; 1894:147, 156; 1906:129; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1915:141, 379; 1916:327; 1917:145; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187, 209; 1921:143, 297; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:231; 36:231; 37:341, 365, 411; 38:127, 131, 143; 39:75; 44:55
- Phyllotaxis, of Specularia, 1920:149-50
- Phyllotreta, 37:445; 44:198; 46:230
- Phylloxera, effect on Carya, 1891:76
- galls produced by, 1902:104; 1907:88
- stomata morphology and, 1891:76
- PHYLPERS, H. T. (see R. A. GANTZ)
- Physa, 1893:145; 1895:135, 246; 1896:247; 1901:118; 35:365
- trematode from, 47:227
- Physalis, 1895:169; 1901:155; 1904:219, 223; 1911:365; 1918:125 (Ky.); 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 42:47; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1908:89; 1911:375; 1917:119, 133; 1919:175; 1920:157, 165; 33:163; 36:231; 38:127
- Physalodes (Nicandra), 1894:156
- Physalophora, 35:233
- diseases, 1919:175; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
- Physarella, 1897:148; 1902:115, 119; 48:71
- Physarum (see also Tilmadoche), 1894:147; 1897:148; 1900:121; 1902:115; 1915:141, 379; 1916:327; 1919:135; 33:233; 45:69; 48:71
- Physcia, 1918:264; 1919:113
- Physcomitrium, 1893:67; 1894:157; 1912:69; 1913:103; 1920:231; 40:87

- Physical constants, boiling and condensing points, alcohol-water mixes, 1913:151-6  
 potassium chloride temperature coefficient of conductivity, 1898:86  
 selenium, organic compound, 43:72  
 water viscosity, 1898:85  
 Physical geography (see also Geography, Physiography),  
 teaching aids, 1899:54-60; 1900:194-7  
 Physics (apparatus), accelerometer, direct reading type, 1909:205  
 alpha ray track, 34:217  
 audio frequency oscillator, 40:267  
 cathode rays, 43:192  
 concurrent forces, 48:176  
 demonstration apparatus, 44:177  
 impact studies, 1897:90  
 Jolly balance, 1904:233  
 laboratory apparatus used with "Universal Supports," 1910:201  
 liquid oxygen production, 43:192  
 mercury vapor air pump, 1917:241  
 node and loop formation, 43:194  
 permeameter, 1913:159  
 projectile deflection, 43:193  
 spectrometer, 1915:297  
 wave motion demonstration, 48:171  
 Physics (general entries), basic principles, 47:193  
 historical notes and resumes, 1909:89-100; 1916:56-8; 40:33-44  
 interrelationships of, 1892:15  
 mathematical, notes, 41:391-3  
 military aspects, 1918:320-2  
 papers presented to Academy 1885-1891, 1891:14  
 pressure regulator, new form, 1901:76-80  
 section on, 50:168  
 steam pipe radiation studies, 1911:229-35  
 stochastic processes, 47:196  
 strains, algebraic treatment of, 1895:59  
 textbook statements on forces and motions, 47:197  
 of vehicle woods, 1909:441-6  
 Physiography (see also Geography, Geology, Physical geography, individual counties),  
 alluvial cone formation, 1903:109  
 drainage systems and Molluscan distribution, 1896:247-57  
 explanatory example, 1919:361-83  
 Leesburg Swamp, 1905:209  
 neglected principles, 1911:83-7  
 Pine Hills Park, 42:153  
 role of, 1918:60-2; 1919:361-83  
 sand dune formation, 1906:122-8  
 sedimentation rates in lakes, 45:275-88, 295-304  
 Tippecanoe Lake, 47:234  
 Winona Lake, 1901:192  
 Physiology (see also Drugs, Respiration, Plant physiology),  
 apparatus for, 1903:161-3; 1904:305-14  
 blood permeability to K and Na ions, 50:79  
 effect of drugs on invertebrates, 50:207  
 maternal impression, 1911:65  
 outlook and future of, resume, 39:43-51  
 reticulocyte formation, 43:201; 44:224  
 starches and digestive ferments, 1897:74  
 taste, hydrogen ion aspects of, 1906:98  
 tea drinking, 1905:35  
 tobacco smoking, 1915:73; 49:199  
 Physocarpus (see also Opulaster), 1894:156; 1896:116, 130; 1904:223; 1914:197; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 40:75  
 diseases, 44:55  
 Physoderma, 1920:187; 33:163, 202  
 Physostegia, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1904:224; 1920:219; 36:213; 42:47; 50:73  
 diseases, 1894:147; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1920:165; 33:123  
 Physostigmine (Eserine), synthesis, 45:124  
 Physostomum, from birds, 1920:119  
 Phytochemistry (see also Biochemistry, Drugs, Enzymes, Fertilizers, Soils, etc.),  
 analysis of green shoots, 1911:321  
 ash of wood, 1893:239  
 nicotine in tobacco tissues, 49:91  
 oils of kukui nut, 46:116  
 ozonids from unsaturated acids, 43:136  
 plant alkaloids, 43:122  
 tomatoes, quality and food value, 48:159  
 tryptophane, review of importance, 45:124-30  
 Phytoecology (see Ecology)  
 Phytogeography (see also Ecology)  
 distribution vascular flora, Indiana, 34:39; 46:28  
 Gleditsia, distribution in Indiana, 1894:27  
 maps for N. America regions, 1911:54  
 soil acidity and hemlock distribution, 46:93  
 vegetable regions of Indiana, 34:273  
 Phytolaca, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:128, 155, 192; 1918:125; 1920:

- 219; 33:123; 35:201; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1916:327; 1919:175; 33:233; 44:55  
 drug plant, 1901:254; 1905:25  
*Phytomyza*, 38:299  
*Phytonomus*, 40:307; 43:195; 45:257  
 Phytopathology (see Plant diseases)  
*Phytophaga*, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230  
*Phytophthora*, 1906:129; 1910:219; 1915:379; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143  
   on lily, 39:85  
   mineral nutrition, 46:86  
   on peony, 35:237  
   on pear, 37:411  
   potatoes, resistant variety, 1910:219  
   on vegetables, 1922:299-306  
 Phytoplankton (see also Plankton), of Lake Michigan, 48:46  
   of solution pond, 40:123  
*Phytopus*, diseases, 1919:175  
*Phytoptus*, galls formed by, 1902:104  
 Phytosociology of Indiana forests, 41:105-22; 48:50-66  
*Phyxelis*, 50:251  
 Pi, attempted legislative fixation of value, 1916:445; 45:206  
 PIATT, JEAN, Herpetological report of Morgan County, Indiana, 40:361  
   A resume of the major bones in the lizard skull, 44:196\*  
*Picea*, ash analysis, 1893:239  
   fungi on, 33:233  
   insects, 35:303; 37:445; 42:205, 213  
   systematic anatomy of leaf, 1899:116  
   pollen analysis, 42:73  
 PICKETT, FERREN L. (see also MILDRED NOTHNAGEL),  
   The length of life of *Arisaema triphyllum* corms, 1912:77  
   Acetic alcohol as a killing and fixing agent in plant histology, 1912:79  
   The germination of seeds of *Arisaema*, 1913:125  
   The prothallium of *Camptosorus rhizophyllus*, 1913:129  
   memorial, 50:100  
   — and M. NOTHNAGEL, The mosses of Monroe County, 1912:69  
 Pickerelweed (see *Pontederia*)  
*Picobia*, 1910:395  
*Picoides arcticus* (Arctic Three-toed Woodpecker), 1918:280; 1920:135; 37:481  
 Picrotoxin, effect on starfish, 50:207  
 Picture-writing, 1919:258-9; 49:32-3  
 Piedbilled Grebe (see *Podilymbus*)  
 PIERCE, A. L., Snakes of Indiana, 37:16\*  
 PIERCE, G. J., Changes in the pith cell preliminary to the development of cavities in the stems of some grasses, 1896:172\*  
 — F. M. ANDREWS and A. C. LIFE, A microscopic examination of certain drinking waters, 1896:208\*  
 Pierce's Linear Associative Algebra, 1895:59-62  
 Pieris, 40:351; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257  
 diseases, 1917:311  
 PIERSSMA, H. D., Titration of gas gangrene antitoxin by an intracutaneous method, 46:65\*  
 Pig (see also *Sus*), embryonic spinal cord cytology, 1900:69  
 Pigeon, reticulocyte formation, 43:201-4; 44:224-7  
 Pigeon Hawk (see *Falco*)  
 Pigeon, Passenger (see *Ectopistea*)  
 Pigeon tremex (see *Tremex*)  
 Pigweed (see *Amaranthus*, *Chenopodium*)  
   Winged (see *Cycloloma*)  
 Pike County, anthropology, 50:33  
   archeology, 50:33  
   dragonflies, 38:335; 39:309; 40:309; 41:449; 44:231; 50:229  
   glaciation, 35:93  
   insects, 1916:417; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299, 335; 39:291; 40:309, 357; 41:449; 44:231; 50:229  
   mosses, 47:78  
   oil pool, 39:231  
   petroleum and gas, 42:149; 50:135  
   plant diseases, 1915:379; 1917:119; 33:163; 39:85  
   soil, 40:235-6  
   vascular plants, 1915:135; 41:123; 42:47  
 Pike Lake, map of, 1901:117  
   Mollusca of, 1901:118  
 PIKL, JOSEF (see PERCY L. JULIAN)  
 Pilea, 1894:156; 1901:55, 128, 192; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330, 403; 38:65; 39:127, 133  
   diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175  
 Pileated Woodpecker (see *Geophaeus*, *Phloeotomus*)  
 Pileolaria, 1898:174; 1903:141; 1909:387; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:185  
 Pilobolus, 1916:327

- Pilodictis** (see *Leptops*)
- Pimephales** (including *Hyborhynchus*), in Black Hills of Dakota, 1892:73  
in Indiana, 1893:76, 229; 1895:159, 252; 1900:218  
variation, 1898:233-9
- Pimpernel** (see *Anagallis*)
- Pimpinella**, drug plant, 1905:25, 155
- Pine** (see also *Pinus*), insects, 42:213  
mineral deficiency in, 50:57
- Pine Bark Louse** (see *Chermes*)
- Pine Grosbeak** (see *Pinicola*)
- Pine Hills**, hemlock reproduction, 46:93  
physiography, 42:153-61
- Pine Mouse** (see *Pitymys*)
- Pine Shoot Moth** (see *Rhyacionia*)
- Pine Siskin** (see *Spinus*)
- Pinecreeping Warbler** (see *Dendroica*)
- Pine-leaf Scale** (see *Chionaspis*)
- Pine-sap** (see *Monotropa*)
- Pinicola enucleator leucura*** (Pine Grosbeak), 1916:456; 1918:280
- Pink**, Deptford (see *Dianthus*)  
Moss (see *Phlox*)  
Rot (see *Cephalothecium*)
- Pinkroot** (see *Spigelia*)
- Pinnatifid Spleenwort** (see *Asplenium*)
- Pinnatopora**, in Clay County, 1910:169
- PINNICK, ATHA A.**, On the number of chloroplasts in the cells of sporophyte of *Anthoceros laevis*, 35:185
- Pinnularia** (see also *Navicula*), 1901:63; 38:109; 42:91  
plasmolysis experiments, 41:135
- Pinophilus**, 50:251
- Pinotus**, 50:251
- Pintail Duck** (see *Dafla*)
- Pinus**, 1895:183; 1900:136; 1914:167; 39:127; 41:99, 153, 175; 42:73; 45:78  
bark, moisture and acidity, 47:106  
chromosomes, 1907:85  
diseases, 1914:219; 1917:311; 44:55  
ecology, 41:153-74  
embryology, 1922:297; 35:189; 41:175  
female gametophyte, 1908:95-7  
insects, 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:205, 213; 43:195  
morphology, 1891:79; 1908:95; 1922:297  
mycorrhiza, 37:427  
water content, 1893:239  
wood histology, 1901:292-7; 1908:127-9
- Pinweed** (see *Lechea*)
- Piona**, 38:815
- PIPAL, F. J.** (see also *A. A. HANSEN*),  
Distribution of trees among Spermatophytes, 1911:35\*  
Cocklebur, 1912:40\*  
Weed seeds in soil, 1914:51\*; 1916:368  
Oats smut in Indiana, 1914:191  
A list of plant diseases of economic importance in Indiana, with bibliography, 1915:379  
The effect of hydrogen peroxide in preventing the smut of wheat and oats, 1916:378  
A suspected case of live-stock poisoning by wild-onion, *Allium canadense*, 1917:139  
The barberry and its relation to the stem rust of wheat in Indiana, 1918:63  
Prevalence of loose smut of wheat in Indiana, 1919:48\*
- Pipe**, Indian (see *Monotropa*)
- Piped Rot** (see *Polyporus*, *Aurantiporus*)
- Piperonal**, luminescent derivatives of, 47:124
- Piperonylenacetone**, reactions with benzoin, 1902:177
- Pipes**, tobacco, prehistoric of Indiana, 1911:211
- Pipet** (see *Anthus*)
- Pipette**, automatic, 1917:167-73  
bacteriological, 1919:223-4
- Pipilo erythrophthalmus*** (Towhee, Chewink), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1916:467, 470; 1918:280; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 43:228  
nest habits, 34:397-401  
nestling, 34:397
- Pipistrellus**, 43:27  
in caves, 1906:142
- Pipsissewa** (see *Chimphila*)
- Piptocephalis**, 1915:141
- Piracy** (see *Streams*)
- Piranga erythromelas*** (Scarlet Tanager), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 43:288  
*rubra* (Rose Tanager), 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1920:315; 35:339; 37:461; 38:329; 40:323; 43:228
- Pirata**, 41:419
- Piricularia**, 1910:205; 1915:141; 1916:327; 1919:175; 35:233; 39:85
- Pisaurina**, 41:419
- Pisces**, 1891:168, 176; 1892:58, 73, 78, 81; 1893:76, 176, 226, 229; 1894:86, 138; 1895:126, 129, 131, 147,



- 159, 241, 252, 278; 1896:252, 303; 1897:207, 230; 1898:229, 239, 251; 1899:31, 151; 1900:166, 210, 218; 1901:95, 101, 115; 1902:111, 112; 1903:65; 1911:439; 1917:59, 295; 1918:230, 240, 241; 1919:59; 33:307, 315; 36:119; 41:417; 47:228; 50:207, 209
- Pisidium*, 1893:145; 1896:247
- Pisobia bairdi* (Baird's Sandpiper), 1920:135
- fuscicollis* (White-rumped Sandpiper), 40:295
- maculata* (Pectoral Sandpiper), 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- minutilla* (Least Sandpiper), 1920:315; 40:295; 41:465
- Pisum*, 1915:379
- centrifugation, 1920:143
- diseases, 1908:113; 1919:135; 33:163; 39:75
- insects, 35:303; 44:198; 46:230
- root aeration, 1920:147
- Pitcherplant (see *Sarracenia*)
- Pithophora, 41:177
- Pituophis, 35:277
- Pitymys (see also *Arvicola*), 1922:209; 43:27
- Pityobius, 50:251
- Placodium, 1918:264; 1919:113
- Placopharynx, 1893:76; 1895:252
- Plagiochila, 1893:30; 40:67
- Plagiothecium, 1912:69; 1914:179, 181; 1920:231; 40:87
- Plain, coastal near Portland, Maine, 1898:72
- Planaria, culturing technique, 34:395-6
- Plane, osculating intersection with twisting curve, 1912:189-97
- point invariant for Lie Group, 1898:119
- Planesticus migratorius m.* (Robin) (see also *Merula*), 1912:53; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:319, 327; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- Planetree (see *Platanus*)
- Planets, analytical and quaternon treatment of sun and, 1891:20-4
- Mars, observations concerning, 1901:65-70
- Plankton (see also *Algae*, *Phytoplankton*, *Protozoa*),
- Maxinkuckee, 1917:251; 1918:225-9
- Michigan Lake, 48:46
- oxygenless portion of lake, 1915:377
- solution pond, 40:123-40
- Turkey Lake, 1896:287-96
- White River canal, 44:43\*; 46:71\*
- Winona Lake, 1902:120-80; 1913:77-92
- Planktosphaeria, 44:65
- Planorbella, 1895:135, 246
- Plant alkaloids, theory as to formation and structure, 43:122-5
- Plant anatomy (see also *Histology (plant)*), leaf and stem abscission, 1902:93-5
- relation to soil moisture, 48:67-70
- Plant breeding, improvement in medicinal plants, 1911:309-20; 1912:115-20
- Plant Bug, Phlox (see *Lopidea*)
- Plant Chemistry (see *Biochemistry*, *Phytochemistry*)
- Plant diseases (see also individual hosts and genera of casual organism),
- bibliographies for Indiana, 1915:379-413
- control measures (see *Fungicides*)
- host lists, general, 1893:30; 1894:153
- rusts (see also *Uredinales*), 1903:141; 1905:177; 1908:87; 1909:417; 1915:429; 1917:133; 1920:165
- smuts (see also *Ustilaginales*), 1917:131; 1920:157
- leaf-spot on *Viola*, 1914:87-90
- notes, 1895:40
- physiological greenhouse diseases, 37:885-90
- potato scab and fertilizers, 1913:131
- seed as disseminating agent, 1906:113; 1913:97; 1921:137
- surveys, 1906:129; 1915:397; 1916:327; 1917:145; 1919:135; 1920:187; 1921:28\*; 1922:15\*; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:341, 355, 411, 426; 38:93, 143; 39:85; 44:81
- type culture bureau, Netherlands, 49:69
- vegetation near cement mills, 36:263
- virus diseases of tomato, 49:77
- Plant Distribution (see *Flora*, *Phytogeography*)
- Plant Ecology (see *Ecology*)
- Plant histology (see also *Microscopic techniques*),
- acetic alcohol as reagent, 1912:79
- indigestible materials in vegetable diet, 1898:62
- role in digestive disturbances, 1898:62
- Plant indicators, notes on, 38:73
- Plant Lice (see *Aphid*, *Aphididae*, *Aphis*, *Hemiptera*)
- Plant lists (see *Flora*) (of counties, see county name, vascular plants)

- Plant Pathology (see Plant diseases)
- Plant Physiology (see also Hydrobiology),
- acidity correlations (see Phytoecology)
  - alkaloids affecting protoplasm, 1905:195
  - analysis of ash of trees, 1893:239
  - apparatus and special techniques, adjustable stand, 1903:161
  - aerating culture, 1919:165
  - auxanometer, 1892:46
  - Boyle's law demonstration, 1909:369
  - centrifuge and klinostats, 1894:62; 1904:305
  - electric heating microscopic stage, 1894:62
  - fruit freezing recorder, 40:81
  - gas chamber for microscopic stage, 1894:62
  - growth measurement devices, 1892:46; 41:77; 42:51
  - heating stage for microscope, 1904:305
  - leaf area measuring device, 47:72
  - hygrometer, 1894:62
  - light screens, 1904:305
  - osmosis, teaching of, 1918:88
  - photometer, 1904:305
  - phototrophic device, 1913:93-6
  - photosynthesis, classroom experiment, 1912:93
  - pipette, Maximov's automatic, 1917:169
  - pressure cell, 39:59-61
  - respiration, excised roots, 50:58
  - respirometers, 1894:62; 39:119; 41:127; 48:46, 47
  - rheostat, 1904:305
  - root pressure, gauge, 1891:82
  - transpirometer, 41:127
  - water culture technique, 1894:60; 1919:165
  - water motors, 1897:156-7
  - work shelf, 1894:61
  - arsenic toxicity of leaf tissue, 36:185-7
  - centrifugal experiments, 1915:151; 1916:323; 1917:175; 1920:143
  - chlorosis, 37:405-9
  - enzymes, 1897:74
  - fermentation (see Fermentation)
  - fertilizers for lawns, 34:169
  - foods (see Foods)
  - fungi (see Fungi)
  - geotropism, 1905:189
  - growth and combined N, 1916:333
  - growth rate, *Freesia*, 49:103
  - growth studies, notes, 33:264; 41:77
  - iron absorption, 37:405
  - irritability, resume, 1893:205
  - mineral nutrition of fungi, 46:86; 49:75
  - nitrogen correlations, 1916:333; 40:123
  - photosynthesis, 1912:93, 95; 33:311
  - pigments, anthocyanin in beet, 1917:167
  - plankton growth, 1916:333
  - plasmolysis, 41:135
  - problems of, 1922:37-55
  - protoplasmic streaming, 33:266-7
  - respiration (see Respirometers)
  - root aeration, 1917:177
  - root pressure, periodicity, 1896:143
  - seedling phototropism, 1913:93
  - vegetation, house for, 1894:138
  - vegetable physiological diseases, 37:386-90
  - water adsorption by decorticated stems, 1898:169
  - water culture methods, 1894:60
  - wood, ash analysis, 1893:239
- Plant Taxonomy (see Taxonomy (plant))
- Plantago*, 1891:74; 1893:258; 1894:67; 1896:130; 1899:104; 1901:155; 1905:224; 1911:365; 1916:365, 368; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1922:263; 33:225; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133; 40:119; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:80; 1907:80; 1915:141; 1919:175; 1920:165; 1921:143; 33:123, 233; 34:317; 37:365; 39:75
- drug plant, 1905:25
- seeds, 1894:67, 121; 1898:215
- taxonomic monograph, 1896:190-206
- Plantain (see *Plantago*)
- Plants (see Flora, also phrases beginning Plants, also county names—vascular plants)
- Plasmodesmen, 1905:191-4
- Plasmodiophora, 1915:379; 1919:135; 33:163; 35:237
- Plasmodium (see Malaria)
- Plasmolysis, experiments, 41:135-8
- Plasmopara, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1915:141, 379; 1919:175; 1920:187; 33:202, 233; 35:233; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85; 44:55
- Plaster, quick setting, 38:175-82
- PLASTERER, E. G., An infinity pendulum, 41:411
- A unipolar magnetic compass, 45:212
- Plastids, brief review, 1917:97-8
- staining technique, 1915:127-9
- Platanus*, 1894:156; 1895:33; 1901:155, 192; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 41:99; 48:50

- diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1915:41, 379; 1919:175; 1920:209; 33:163, 202, 233; 35:237; 37:365; 44:55  
 insects, 37:445; 42:205; 44:198  
 Plateros, 50:251  
 Plathemis, 1895:251; 1902:159; 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229  
 Plathypema, 36:293; 49:243  
 Platinum, care of crucibles of, 1908:161; 1917:189  
   electro-deposition of, 1901:71-5  
   gel, oxides of C hydrogenated in presence of, 36:203  
   nascent hydrogen reacting with, 1912:139  
 Platycotis, 44:236  
 Platydemia, 50:251  
 Platygaster, as parasite, 1892:89  
 Platygio, in Black Hills of Dakota, 1892:73  
   in Missouri River basin, 1895:129  
 Platygonus (Pleistocene), in Wabash County, 43:27  
 Platygryum, 1912:69; 1920:231; 40:87  
 Platyhelminthes (see also Cestoda, Trematoda, Planaria), 1895:241; 1896:224; 1909:351; 1910:395; 1918:236; 1922:205; 34:395; 38:297; 39:13, 307; 41:20; 46:217, 253; 47:227, 228; 48:201, 233; 49:199, 200, 227; 50:210, 211  
 Platyptis (see also Amyda, Aspidonectes, Trionyx),  
   ecology, 1916:472  
 Platysenta, 49:243  
 Platysprophia, in Whitewater formation, 1914:389  
 PLEAS, ELWOOD, Remarkable prehistoric relic, 1892:55\*  
   On the occurrence of several families of aquatic animalculae in new stations, 1896:271  
   memorial, 1897:20  
 PLEASANT, M. E. (see R. E. LYONS)  
 Plebicus, 40:351  
 Plectodiscella, 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:397; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85  
   on dewberry, 35:237  
   disease, 1919:175  
 Plectonema, 41:177  
 Plectrophenax nivalis nivalis (Snowflake, Snow Bunting) (see also Passerina), 1912:59; 1918:280; 1920:135, 315; 40:323  
 Plegethontuis, 39:291  
 Pleistocene of Indiana (see also Bogs, Glaciers and glaciation, Pollen analysis),  
   Bacon Swamp flora, 48:45  
   Bison in Knox County, 1899:178  
   boundary in Indiana, 35:93; 41:351  
   Casteroides at Greenfield, 1899:171  
   climate, 48:116  
   Gonobasis (Mollusca), in Porter County, 32:123  
   Hancock County, 35:91  
   lakes in Indiana, 49:131  
   Larix, 43:154  
   Mammalia, 43:27  
   Mastodon, in Delaware County, 34:393  
   Monroe County physiography, 1920:247  
   Musk-ox in St. Joseph County, 35:321  
   Putnam County, 40:209  
   Wayne County, 1911:71; 35:87  
 Pleodorina, 1895:99; 38:109; 41:177  
 Pleonectria, 1919:175  
 Plestiodon (see also Eumeces), 40:361  
 Plethodon, anatomy, of heart, 1897:205  
   pulmonary arch, 1897:206  
   distribution, 1916:472; 35:277; 36:337; 37:491; 40:339; 45:287, 323; 46:225; 48:238  
   erythrocyte count, 41:417  
 Pleuridium, 1920:231; 47:78  
 Pleurocera, Indiana records, 1893:145; 1895:135, 246; 1896:247; 1901:118; 35:365  
   of Ohio River, 1894:140  
   respiration experiments, 47:287, 293-8  
 Pleurococcus (see also Protococcus), 1909:375; 38:109; 41:177  
 Pleurosigma (see Cyrosigma), 38:109; 42:91; 45:281  
 Pleurotaenium, 41:177; 42:45; 45:61  
 Pleurotomaria, 1910:269  
 Pleurotus, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1910:205; 1915:379; 1920:209; 1921:143; 33:233; 38:127; 44:55; 49:84  
 Pleuroxus, in Winona Lake, 1902:124; 1910:129; 1913:77  
 Pliocene, Florida fossils, 41:355, 357  
   Mollusca, 1922:135; 40:375  
   Pecten, new species, 40:248  
 Plodia 35:303; 38:299; 40:307; 45:257; 46:230  
 Ploceopterus, 50:251  
 Plover (see Aegialitis)  
   Black-bellied (see Charadrius, Squatorola)  
   Black-billed (see Squatorola)

- Golden (see *Charadius*, *Pluvialis*)  
Piping (see *Aegialitis*)  
Semipalmated (see *Aegialitis*, *Charadius*)  
Snowy (see *Pagolla*)  
Upland (see *Bartramia longicauda*)  
Wilson (see *Octodromus*)  
*Plowrightia*, 1906:129; 1910:205; 1915:379; 1919:113, 175; 29:135; 33:163, 202; 35:237; 38:127, 143; 39:85  
*Pluchea*, 1896:159; 1918:125  
*Plum*, ash content of wood, 1893:239  
*curculio* (see *Conotrachelus*)  
diseases, 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 35:237; 38:127  
fungi, 33:233  
insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 43:195  
mummies, fungi on, 33:233  
Pocket (see also *Exoascus*), 1920:187  
*Plumatella*, in *Maxinkuckee* L., 1918:242  
*Plume Grass* (see *Erianthus*)  
*Plummer*, John Thomas, pioneer botanist, 49:62  
*Plusia*, 49:243  
*Plusiodonta*, 49:243  
*Pluteus*, 1910:205; 49:84  
*Pluvialis dominica dominica* (Golden Plover), 40:295; 41:465  
*Pneumococcus*, action of sodium formaldehyde sulfoxylate on, 44:93-9  
*Pnirontis*, 45:305  
*Poa*, 1894:156; 1898:224; 1901:128, 155, 192; 1910:223; 1912:81; 1916:368; 1917:109; 1918:125, 144; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 39:127; 42:47, 93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:78, 103; 46:79; 47:75; 49:73; 50:72, 78  
diseases, 1893:30, 174; 1903:141; 1906:132; 1908:89, 111, 113; 1914:231; 1915:429; 1917:119, 145, 311; 1919:175; 1920:157, 165; 34:289, 297  
fungi on, 1915:379; 1917:145; 1919:135; 1920:162  
insects, 1898:227; 40:307  
*Poaceae*, diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157  
Pocket Gopher (see *Geomys*)  
Pod infection, on soybean, 1920:187  
*Podabrus*, 50:251  
*Podilymbus podiceps* (Piedbilled Grebe), 1895:149; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 40:295; 41:465  
*Podophyllum*, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155, 192; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 37:330; 39:127  
diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:182; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 1921:143; 39:75  
drug plant, 1905:25  
*Podosesia*, 37:445; 39:291; 42:213; 43:195  
*Podosphaera*, 1893:30; 1894:155; 1898:291; 1906:129; 1910:205; 1915:379; 1919:113, 135, 175; 1920:187, 215; 1921:143; 33:163; 34:297; 37:411; 39:85  
*Podosphenia*, 38:109  
*Poecilichthys* (see *Boleichthys*, *Etheostoma*)  
*Poecilocapsus*, 43:195  
*Poenia*, fungi on, 33:235  
*Pogonatum*, 1893:67; 1912:69; 1920:231; 40:87; 46:72  
*Pogonia*, 1894:123, 156; 1895:198; 1896:116; 1899:110; 1900:143; 1901:155; 33:123; 37:330; 39:133  
*Pohlia*, 1912:69; 1920:231; 40:87  
*POHLMAN*, A. G., Hand dexterity, 1907:20\*  
Spectacles: a concession to the theory of evolution, 1907:20\*  
Circulation through the fetal mammalian heart, 1907:20\*  
The circulation of mixed blood in the embryo mammal and bird and in the adult reptile, amphibian and fish, 1908:201  
Maternal impression, 1911:65  
The technique of three dimensional reconstruction model, 1907:20\*  
Poincare transformation, note, 1916:440  
Poinsett Lake, physiography, 1900:179  
*Poinsetta* (see also *Euphorbia heterophylla*), diseases, 1915:141, 429; 1920:165  
Point, discharge in magnetic field, 1909:233; 1910:247  
symmedian of triangle, properties of, 1900:85  
Poison (see *Arsenic*, *Alkaloids*, *Strychnine*, *Toxicity*, etc),  
arsenic adsorption by dead tissue, 1893:268  
ivy, treatment, (see *Rhus*, *antidotes*)  
physiological assay, 41:445  
strychnine determination in exhumed body, 1893:267  
Poisoning, stock, by *Allium candense*, 1917:139-43

- Poisonous plants (see also Drugs, Plants, etc.), 1893:254\*; 1894:136; 1896:159; 1904:51; 1917:139; 1921:141; 34:349, 351  
snakes (see Snakes, venomous)
- Pokagon State Park, Dryer memorial in, 39:36
- Polanisia, 1895:169; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1920:219; 37:330  
diseases, 1894:147; 1919:175; 33:123
- Polariscope, glass insulators tested by, 1908:147-9
- Polarization, cadmium cell, 1909:229; 1911:213  
photo methods of measurement, 34:197-200  
radio waves, 38:281-6
- Pole game, Apache, 1902:68; 1903:197
- Polemonium, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1905:25; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127  
diseases, 1908:89; 1915:429; 1920:165  
pollination, 1903:119
- Polia, 49:243
- Polioma, 1909:383
- Poliomyelitis (see Infantile Paralysis)
- Poliophtila caerulea* (Bluegray Gnat-catcher), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339, 357; 36:323; 38:329; 40:295; 42:269
- Polistes, metabolic rate, 41:441
- POLK, R. B., The relation of scientific organizations to manufacturers, 1901:58
- Pollen, bog spectra, Bacon's Swamp, 48:45  
Center Lake, 42:73-7  
Emporia, 47:73  
Fox Prairie, 47:73  
Gillen Nature Preserve, 50:56  
Kokomo, 48:44  
Lake Cicott, 47:73  
Lakeville, 49:63  
mineral springs, 42:73-7  
Otterbein, 48:46  
Round Lake, 49:63  
fossil records, Blue River Valley, 45:64  
germination notes, 1917:163; 1919:167; 1920:155; 33:265; 38:89; 39:58; 40:69  
Indiana post-Pleistocene climate recorded by, 48:116  
microphotography, 50:58
- Pollenia, 46:230
- Pollination, corn, 1908:133-4; 1910:245; 1911:283-4; 1912:87; 1914:207-8; 1917:105-7  
wildflowers, 1904:213-7
- Pollution (see also Water), determination in rivers, 1894:40-2
- Polyarthra, 1902:120
- Polychrosis, 45:257
- Polyedrium (Tetraedron), 38:109; 36:223
- Polyembryony, ferns, 33:239-40  
pine, 1922:297-8
- Polyergus, 1916:460
- Polygala, 1895:169; 1896:116, 130; 1899:104; 1900:124; 1901:155; 1911:365; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1921:91; 1922:281; 35:201; 36:213; 39:133; 40:75, 119; 41:175; 42:47; 45:78; 50:73  
diseases, 1894:147; 1911:375; 1919:175; 33:123
- Polygonaceae, 1899:104  
diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157
- Polygonatum, 1894:166; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1900:143; 1901:128, 155; 1910:223; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1921:101; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 50:72  
diseases, 1917:133; 1919:175; 1920:165  
drug plant, 1905:25
- Polygonella, 1895:183
- Polygonia, 40:351
- Polygons, method of inscribing, 1898:92-3
- Polygonum, 1894:156; 1895:169, 183; 1896:130; 1899:104, 110; 1900:124; 1901:155, 192; 1904:223, 224; 1910:223; 1916:368, 382; 1918:125, 144; 1919:175; 1921:117; 33:123, 225; 35:201; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 138; 41:175; 50:72, 78  
diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:181; 1907:80; 1908:89; 1911:347; 1915:429; 1916:382; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 35:233; 39:75; 44:55  
drug plant, 1905:25  
fungi on, 1915:141; 1921:143
- Polygyra, 1893:145
- Polyides, 1894:127
- Polymnia, 1896:169; 1905:25 (drug plant); 1911:365; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1920:219; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75  
diseases, 1911:875
- Polyneura, rearing, 1902:101
- Polynomials, symmetric Jacobi, 48:164-70

- Polyodon, in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:252  
     in Missouri River basin, 1895:129  
 Polypodium, 1891:83, 254; 33:128; 37:377; 44:47  
     soil indicator, 39:111  
 Polypody (see Polypodium)  
 Polypora, in Clay County, 1910:169  
 Polyporus, 1893:30; 1894:132, 147, 156; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1913:99; 1915:379; 1920:209; 1921:144; 33:233; 37:365; 38:127; 39:75; 44:55; 47:88  
     new species, 1893:61  
     relationship to Ganoderma, 1894:152  
 Polysiphonia, reproduction, 1894:127  
 Polysporium, 1920:157  
 Polystichum, 1910:223; 1921:117; 33:123; 37:277; 38:65, 127; 41:97; 44:47  
     soil indicator, 39:111  
 Polystictus, 1910:205  
 Polytaenia, 36:213  
 Polythelis, 1909:383; 1915:429; 1917:311  
 Polythrincium, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1915:379; 1919:175; 39:75; 38:143  
 Polytrichum, 1894:157; 1901:128, 192; 1905:25 (drug plant); 1912:69; 1913:103; 1920:231; 31:155; 38:65; 40:87  
     key to species, 46:72  
     soil indicator, 38:65  
 Pomatiopsis, 1893:145; 1896:247  
 POMEROY, W. B., and W. N. KELLOGG, Maze learning in water snakes, 45:236\*  
 Pomolokus (see Clupea)  
 Pomoxis, 1893:76; 1895:159, 252; 1899:151; 1900:218  
     copepod on, 1918:230  
 Ponds, fauna, 1910:395  
     phytoecology of, 38:65  
 Pondweed (see Potamogeton)  
     Horned (see Zannichellia)  
 Ponera, 1916:460  
 Pontamine fast red, as cellophane dye, 43:139  
 Pontania, gall-forming, 1907:88  
 Pontederia, 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:128, 155; 35:201; 36:213  
     diseases, 1917:311  
     histology, 1893:234  
 Pontia, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307  
 Pontigulasia, 1910:395  
 Poocetes gramineus (Vesper Sparrow), 1895:39, 148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 43:228  
     mallophaga, 1920:119  
 Pop corn, causes for popping, 1920:261-9; 1921:149-53  
 Popillia, 44:198; 45:257; 46:230  
     control measures in Indiana, 50:16-22  
 Poplar (see Populus)  
     Borer (see Cryptorhynchus, Saperda)  
 Poppy, Celandine (see Stylophorum)  
 Population, "center" of in Indiana, 1913:141-2  
     distribution influenced by physiography, 1911:196  
     prominent persons per county, 38:217  
     distribution map United States, 1911:196  
 Populus, 1894:156; 1895:33; 1900:136; 1901:155, 192; 1905:165; 1906:122; 1918:125; 1910:223; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127, 133; 40:75; 41:99; 48:50; 50:72  
     ash content of wood, 1893:239  
     bark acidity, moisture, 47:106  
     diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:177, 180; 1908:89; 1914:219; 1915:379, 429; 1919:175; 1920:165; 37:427; 44:55  
     drug plant, 1905:25  
     gall insects, 1904:225  
     insects, 37:445; 40:307; 42:105; 43:195; 44:198  
     mycorrhiza, 37:427  
     water content of wood, 1893:239  
     wood pulp, 1905:49  
 Porcellio, 1910:129; 1918:225  
 Porcupine (see also Erethizon), new species of nematode from, 50:208  
 Porella, 1893:30  
     development of sporogenous tissue in, 1922:261-2  
     in Spring Mill Park, 40:67  
 Poria, 1893:30, 61 (see also Polyporus xanthosporus n. sp.); 1920:209; 1921:144  
 Porifera, 1891:68; 1895:241; 1896:274; 1918:236; 40:207; 48:244-5  
     Hudson River Formation, Jefferson County, 1891:68  
     Turkey Lake, 1895:241  
     Waldron Shale Formation, 40:207  
 Porosagrotis, 49:243  
 Porotrichum, 1920:231  
 Porphyridium, in Monroe County, 36:223; 38:109

- PORTER, CHARLES L., Phenomena exhibited by fungi when grown in close proximity, 34:259  
 Survey of the vegetation in the vicinity of cement mills, 36:263  
 Ecological relationships of fungi in culture, 37:391  
 Louis F. Heimlich (memorial), 38:29  
 Staling phenomena in fungi, 39:10\*  
 Mixed culture of bacteria and fungi, 41:149  
 Some unsolved problems of fungus physiology, 46:71\*  
 The Centraalbureau von Schimmelfcultures of Baarn, Netherlands, 49:69  
 Fungal cultures, 49:69, 75  
 The effect of bacterial contamination upon subsequent growth of fungi in the same medium, 49:75  
 Fungus development as affected by carbon and nitrogen sources, 50:57  
 — and H. W. BOCKSTAHLER, Concerning the reaction of certain fungi to various wave-lengths of light, 38:133  
 — and J. N. PORTER, The Stanley Coulter Herbarium of Purdue University, 40:115  
 A fungus contamination of shaving cream, 44:102  
 PORTER, J. N. (see also Charles L. Porter),  
 The status of the Dutch Elm disease in the U. S., 44:60\*  
 Effect of fluorescent and phosphorescent minerals upon the growth of fungi, 44:76  
 Porter County, birds, 1918:280; 35:325  
 butterflies, 40:351  
 Cicada, 1905:227  
 dragonflies, 43:211  
 fungi, 39:75; 44:55  
 herpetological notes, 45:323  
 insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 39:291; 40:307, 351, 357; 42:213, 227; 43:195, 211; 44:231, 236; 45:305, 310; 49:243  
 Mammalia, 1894:81; 1922:209-21; 33:284  
 Mineral Springs Bog pollen, 42:73  
 Mollusca (Pleistocene), 1922:123  
 mosses, 46:72; 47:78; 50:60  
 parks, 1916:261  
 plant diseases, 1915:429; 1919:135; 1920:165, 187  
 Salt Creek, headwaters of, 1899:164-6  
 sand dunes, 1911:197; 1916:261  
 soil studies, 33:281-4  
 spiders, 41:417  
 vascular plants, 1896:130; 1904:219; 1906:137; 1911:371; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:263, 273; 33:221; 35:197; 37:321, 403; 39:11\*, 123; 40:77; 42:47; 43:48, 50; 47:76  
 water pH studies, 33:281-4  
 weeds, 36:250  
 Porter's Cave, drainage system, 36:107-16  
 spiders, 41:417  
 Portulaca, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1916:368; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1922:281; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 50:72  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1907:80; 1919:175; 1920:209  
 Porzana (see also Creciscus) carolina (Carolina Rail), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 41:465  
 jamaicensis (Black Rail), 1894:73  
 noveboracensis (Yellow Rail), 1904:65  
 Posey County, archeology, 1922:121; 50:33  
 bald cypress, ecology, 41:207  
 butterflies, 40:351  
 Cuscuta new to Indiana, 1920:229  
 dragonflies, 1920:99; 34:883; 36:287; 38:335; 43:211; 44:231  
 Diptera, 1898:224  
 ecology of Taxodium, 41:207-13  
 ferns, 1893:254  
 fungi, 38:127; 39:75  
 glaciation, 35:93  
 grasses, 42:93; 45:103  
 insects, 1916:460; 33:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299, 335; 39:291; 40:307, 351, 357; 42:213; 43:211; 44:198, 231, 236; 45:257; 46:230; 49:243  
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:60  
 New Harmony scientists, 37:59-62  
 petroleum, 47:146; 48:115; 50:185  
 plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1917:119; 1919:135, 157; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 37:411; 38:143  
 reptiles, 36:339  
 spiders, 41:417  
 vascular plants, 1896:130, 159; 1897:166, 168; 1905:155; 1906:137; 1911:371; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:263, 273; 33:221; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 42:47; 50:72  
 weeds, 1922:293, 295

- Possumhaw (see *Ilex*)
- Potamogeton, 1895:183; 1896:116, 130; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:128, 192; 1911:365; 33:123, 225; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:119; 47:76; 50:72  
diseases, 1922:291
- Potash (see Potassium, Fertilizers)
- Potassium, aluminum and chromium sulfate esterification, 42:101  
availability in soil, 1896:104  
blood cell permeability to, 50:79  
detection, 1911:227; 34:157  
heart beat affected by, 50:206  
and human red cells, 50:79  
hymolal salt test for, 44:121-3  
ionization of double salts, 1899:98  
soil needs of, 1917:201  
bichromate, MnO<sub>2</sub>, heated with, 1902:173  
carbonate, ionization, 1899:98  
chlorate, pyridine chlorinated with, 39:159  
role in generation of O<sub>2</sub>, 1902:170, 173; 1903:89; 1905:107; 1907:106; 38:187  
chloride, adsorption of dissolved substances, 1901:249  
electromotive force of, 1916:387  
ionization, 1899:98  
soil penetration by, 50:168  
sols coagulated by, 47:130  
temperate coefficient of conductivity of, 1898:86  
chromate, as cellophane dye, 43:139  
cyanide, in condensation reactions, 1891:46, 47  
ferricyanide, as dye for cellophane, 43:139  
ferrocyanide, adsorption of by Prussian Blue, 49:94  
as dye for cellophane, 43:139  
hydroxide, binding agent in amino alcohol synthesis, 49:101  
cellophane dyed with, 43:139  
electrometric titration, 35:141  
iodide, colloidal As<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, formation and, 37:269  
nitrate, MnO<sub>2</sub>, heated with, 1902:173  
permanganate, enzyme activity in presence of, 49:105  
nascent hydrogen activity with, 1912:189  
oxalic acid titration, 37:255  
phthamide, reaction with VOCl<sub>3</sub>, 42:119  
sulfate, effect on esterification rate, 38:187; 42:101  
ionization, 1899:98
- Potato (see also *Solanum tuberosum*),  
disease resistance, 1910:219-21  
diseases, 1893:30; 1917:145; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 35:237  
insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195  
Potatobean (see *Apios*)  
Potato beetle (see also *Leptinotarsa*), 42:213  
birds preying on, 1895:41  
killer (see *Perillus*)  
Potato Flea Beetle (see *Epitrix*)  
Potato leafhopper (see also *Empoasca*), scab, effect of fertilizers on, 1913:131-7  
Potawatomi Indians, in Indiana, 50:31-2  
Potentilla, 1893:258; 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116, 147; 1901:128, 156, 192; 1905:165, 224; 1911:365; 1912:81; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123, 225; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 41:123; 45:78; 50:73  
diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1907:80; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165, 209; 33:233; 35:231; 39:75  
insects, 37:445  
Potentiometer, stage-amplifier, measurements, 1922:195-6  
types used in dissociation experiments, 43:142  
POTTER, THEODORE, The contest against infection, 1891:28\*  
The outlook in the warfare against infection, 1891:144\*  
Pottery, Indians in Marion County, 50:36-8  
Pottia, 1893:65; 1920:231; 50:60  
Pottiaceae, 50:60  
POTTS, EDWARD, Sponges of Maxinkuckee, 1918:243  
Pottsville (Pennsylvanian), 41:359  
POTZGER, JOHN E. (see also J. P. BARNETT, S. A. CAIN, R. C. FRIESNER, A. KLEINE),  
Succession of forests as indicated by fossil pollen in peat samples from a northern Michigan bog, 41:16\*  
Some observations on *Pinus virginia* in Monroe County, Indiana, an ecological study, 41:153  
Flowering plants previously unreported for Monroe County, Indiana, 41:175  
Notes on Indiana grasses, 42:93; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75; 48:47; 49:73



- Evaporation and soil moisture on north- and south-facing slopes of a Monroe County ridge, 44:43\*
- Post-pleistocene fossil records in the peat of the upper Blue River Valley, Henry County, Indiana, 45:64
- Some unusual plant and habitat relationships on Mackinac Island, 46:71\*
- Some acidity studies in dunes and bogs, 47:100
- Microclimate, evaporation and epiphytic mosses, 48:46
- Climatic changes during post-Pleistocene times as indicated by fossil pollen in Indiana bogs and lakes, 48:116
- Pollen spectra, Gillen Nature Preserve, 50:56
- and C. M. Ek, Notes on Indiana grasses, 48:47
- and R. C. FRIESNER, A plant sociology of the herb layer in two types of Central Indiana forests, 46:71\*
- Soil acidity and hemlock reproduction in relic colonies in Indiana, 46:93
- and F. GEISLER, Physical features associated with pliability of wood, 44:43\*; 46:88
- Poultry (see also *Gallus domesticus*), feeding scabby grain to, 39:101
- insects, 40:307
- internal parasites, 38:297-8
- Lice (see Mallophaga)
- Powders, vegetable, microscopic identification of, 1900:120
- Powder Post Beetles (see also *Lyctus*), 42:224
- Powdery Mildew (see *Erysiphe*, *Microsphaera*, *Podosphaera*, *Phyllactinia*, *Sphaerotheca*, *Uncinula*)
- POWELL, HORACE M. (see also RUTH HENDERSON),
- Mosaics in *Drosophila*, 1914:52\*
- Non-appearance of the negative phase in treatment with heterophile antigen by mouth, 35:261
- Serum neutralization of hemotoxins, 40:181
- and W. A. JAMIESON, Comparative studies on merthiolate with reference to laboratory evaluation and human tissue antiseptics, 41:249
- Evaluation of antiseptics by test tube methods, 42:27
- Influence of antiseptics on phagocytosis, 42:32
- Merthiolate and fungi associated with ring worm, 43:56
- Action of sodium formaldehyde suphoxylate in experimental pneumococcus infection, 44:93
- Further studies on the immunology of *Hemophilus pertussis*, 46:65\*
- Maintenance of antiseptic action by merthiolate as a preservative, 46:66
- Efficacy of merthiolate as a bacteriological preservative after ten years use, 48:65
- Sulfo-merthiolate as a germicide, 49:45
- Antigenicity of typhoid vaccine prepared from cultures grown at 30°C, 50:45
- Power losses, sources of in shops, 1896:93-7
- Power requirement of spoke vs. disk auto wheel, 33:115-9
- Praeculacephala, 35:303
- Prairieclover (see *Petalostemum*)
- Prairiedock (see *Silphium*)
- Prairie Hen (see *Tympanuchus*)
- Horned Lark (see *Otocoris*, *Otocoris*)
- Marsh Wren (see *Telmatodytes*)
- Mole (see *Scalopus*)
- Squirrel (see *Spermophilus*)
- Warbler (see *Dendroica*)
- Prairies, Benton County flora, 39:67
- Indiana flora, 35:201
- Prasiola, 38:109
- Precious stones (see Gems)
- Precipitates, adsorption by, 35:158-64
- Precipitation (see Rainfall)
- Preglacial drainage, Wabash and lower Ohio River, 1910:343-52
- Prehistoric Antiquities (see Archeology, Mounds)
- Man (see Man, prehistoric)
- Prenanthes, 1895:183; 1896:116, 159; 1904:223; 1920:219; 1921:117; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174, 291; 1903:141; 1919:175
- Prenolepis, 1916:460
- PRENTICE, BURR N., Stem analysis of white oak, 1915:153
- Economic growth of white oak, 1916:48\*
- White pine blister rust educational campaign in New York, 1920:42\*
- Comparative growth in grazed and ungrazed wood lots at Purdue, 33:24\*; 34:321

- PRENTICE, D. B., Carl Leo Mees (memorial), 42:15
- PRESENT, R. D., Scattering of proton in hydrogen, 45:211\*  
Second order spin effects in the H-3 nucleus, 46:179\*
- PRESSEY, S. L., Tests of emotions, 1920:71
- Pressure regulators, 1901:76
- PRETTYMAN, ROBERT L., Fossil pollen analysis of Fox Prairie Bog, Hamilton County, Indiana, 47:73
- PRICE, F. M., The eye of *Cambrus pellucidus* from Mammoth Cave, 1899:155\*
- PRICE, GLADYS, and WINONA H. WELCH, Vascular flora of a limestone area of the Bloomington Quadrangle, Monroe County, Indiana, 38:11\*; 39:127
- PRICE, J. A. (see also J. F. NEWSOM), Notes on Indiana geology, 1897:262  
— and A. SHAAF, Spy Run and Poinsett Lake bottoms, 1900:179  
Abandoned meanders of Spy Run Creek, 1900:181
- PRICE, OTHO J., Some internal parasites of poultry, 38:297
- PRICKETT, P., Training bacteriologists for research and industry, 49:41\*
- Primrose-willow (see *Jussiaea*)
- Primula, diseases, 44:55
- Prionotus, 1895:252  
erythrocyte counts, 41:417
- Prionoxystus, 40:307; 44:198
- Prionus, 50:251
- Prismopora, in Clay County, 1910:169
- PRITCHARD, C. E. (see F. C. MATHERS)
- Privet (see *Ligustrum*)
- Proceedings, act providing for publication (see Indiana, Academy of Science)
- Proceratium, 1916:460; 48:202-10
- Processes, alternate in mathematics, 1897:117-27  
stochastic, 47:196
- Prociphilus, 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307
- Procurvus, in Winona L., 1910:129
- Procyon, Indiana records, 1893:124; 1894:51, 81; 1899:151; 1922:209; 43:27  
Washington (state) records, 1908:193
- Prodenia, 49:243
- Productus, 1910:169, 269
- Progne subis* (Purple Martin), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 43:228
- Progomphus, 1902:159; 34:383; 38:335; 39:309; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- Prolactin, response of chicks to, 50:209
- Proline, color reactions with, 43:132
- Prometopia, 50:251
- Propane, 1, 2, 3, tribromo-, synthesis, 45:139
- Propanoic acid 2 amino- (see Alanine)
- Propanone (see Acetone)
- Propene, trans and cis 1-3 diphenyl-3-hydroxy-1, synthesis, 50:87
- Propionic acid (methyl acetic), histidine color reaction of, 43:132  
reactions with  $\text{SeO}_2$ , 46:101  
tryptophane deportment, 45:151
- Propionl-a-aminophenol, preparation, 1921:201
- Propionyloxyphenylurethane, preparation, 1921:201
- n-Propyl alcohol, photostability of organosols of, 47:130
- Propyl cyanimadiselenidodiphthalamate, 41:215
- Proserpinaca, 1901:155; 1922:281; 40:119; 50:73  
diseases, 1911:375
- Prosopium (see Coregonus)
- Prosopotheca, 41:419
- Prosopodium, 1909:387
- Prosthesis, a neglected factor, 35:295-7
- Proteins, antigenic of Salmonella, 41:235-43  
bacterial action in presence of carbohydrates, 1917:91  
color tests for hydrosates, 45:151  
estimation, in green shoots of plants, 1911:321  
in milk, 1915:173-82  
illustrations of farm chemistry, 40:165  
sols coagulated by electrolysis, 47:130
- Prothallium, fern notes, 36:229
- Prothonotary Warbler (see Protonotaria)
- Protococcus (*Pleurococcus*), 1896:271; 1901:63
- Protomyces, diseases, 1922:291
- Proton, diffraction by vapor, 48:172  
momentum analysis, 40:277

- Protonotaria citrea* (Prothonotary Warbler), 1891:164; 1894:73; 1896:244; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:135, 315; 34:403; 35:339, 357; 37:461, 481; 40:295; 42:269
- Protoparce, 35:303; 36:293; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- Protoplasm, alkaloids as affecting, 1905:195-6
- centrifuge experiments, 1915:151; 1916:323; 1917:177; 1920:143
- plasmodesmon, 1905:191-4
- rotation, 1895:95; 33:266
- Protozoa, 1894:131; 1895:168, 240; 1896:56, 271; 1901:63, 93; 1903:237; 1910:395; 1915:345; 1916:264, 312; 1917:297; 1918:236; 1922:231, 233; 34:231; 38:297; 41:455; 42:251; 46:217; 47:233; 50:210, 211
- Erdman culture media, 1917:297-9
- internal parasites of man, 50:211, 210
- Maxinkuckee region, 1918:236
- staining, 47:308-10
- PROULX, EDWARD GEORGE (memorial), 35:41
- Proxemus, 49:243
- Prunella, 1894:156; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:197, 201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175
- Pruner, Twig (see Ellaphidium)
- Prunus, 1893:239 (ash analysis of wood); 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116, 147; 1900:136; 1901:155; 1905:165, 224; 1911:365; 1914:167; 1915:135; 1917:109; 1918:125; 1921:91; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127; 40:75; 41:99; 45:78; 48:50; 50:73
- bark acidity, moisture, 47:106
- diseases, 1893:30; 1906:129, 134; 1915:141, 379; 1916:327; 1917:311; 1919:135, 175; 1920:165, 187, 209; 33:163, 233; 34:297; 35:233, 237; 36:231; 37:365, 411; 38:143; 39:75, 85; 44:55; 48:48
- drug plant, 1905:25
- gall insects, 1904:225
- insects, 42:205; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- twig growth, 1921:121
- Prussian blue adsorbent for potassium ferricyanide and ferric sulfate, 49:94-100
- composition of precipitates, 49:94
- dye for cellophane, 43:139
- Psaronius, anatomy, 37:373
- Psedera (see also Parthenocissus), 1906:122; 1910:223; 1917:109; 33:123, 225; 35:206; 36:213; 37:330; 39:70, 127; 40:75
- diseases, 1919:175
- Pseudacris (see also Chorophilus), distribution notes, 35:277; 37:491; 40:361
- Pseudemys, 1916:472; 35:277
- Pseudibidon, 50:251
- Pseudococcus, 37:445; 39:291; 40:307; 42:205, 208, 213
- Pseudocopteris, Monroe County, 1914:395
- in Indiana (Carboniferous), 1916:405
- Pseudomonas, 1906:129; 1915:379; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 36:231; 38:143
- Pseudoperonospora, 1919:175
- Pseudopeziza, 1910:205; 1912:99; 1915:141, 379; 1916:327; 1919:113, 135, 175; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:365, 411; 38:143; 39:85
- Pseudo-planer-quintuples, 50:165
- Pseudoplatystoma, 1917:59
- Pseudosia, in Winono L., 1910:129
- Pseudosphere, lines, 1907:141
- Pseudotriton, 35:277
- Psilocarya, 1900:136
- Psilocybe, 39:75; 49:84
- Psilopezia, 1919:113
- Psinidia, 1914:287
- Psoralea, 1896:116; 1904:219; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213; 40:75
- diseases, 1893:30; 1911:375
- Psorosina, 42:213; 46:230
- Psychology, artificial dentures as affecting outlook, 35:295
- attention values, 48:184
- attitudes, genetics of, 45:241-4
- aviation problems in, 49:196
- blood chemistry and mental balance, 40:193-202
- cerebral localizations, 1909:355
- chimpanzee behavior, 1917:301-10
- conservation issues, attitudes concerning, 48:183
- dogs, 47:214; 49:196
- eye fatigue experiments, 49:197
- emotional tests, 1920:71-4
- experience, measurement, 48:190-2
- food likes and dislikes, 48:198-9
- frustration experiments, 50:192
- home environment studies, 50:201
- industrial applications, 48:184, 185, 186, 193, 196; 49:197
- learning and forgetting, 47:213
- man as subject for, 48:186

- marital dominance, effect on child, 50:192
- maternal impressions, doctrine of, 1911:65-70
- neuroticism scoring, 46:199
- organization of new Academy section, 44:15
- pathological aspects, 1908:39:48: 184, 187
- physical basis of personality, 34: 367
- plant irritability compared with, 1893:205
- relations and aims, 45:245-8 1893:205
- response experiments with dogs, 47:214-9
- retrospect and prospect, 1916:83
- scholarship, intelligence and personality, 40:45
- small school systems requirements, 48:183
- taste sensation, experiments, 1906: 98
- thought stimulation, brief notes, 1909:127-44
- unconscious mental cerebration, 1895:42-3
- vision concept, 47:212
- visual-auditory reactions, 47:220
- Ptarmigan*, of Aleutian islands, 1892: 78-81
- Ptelea*, 1894:156; 1901:128, 155; 1904: 223; 1905:25 (drug plant), 185; 1917:109; 33:123; 41:99
- diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896: 216; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1919: 175; 1920:165
- insects, 37:445
- Pteretis* (see also *Matteucia*, *Onoclea*), 39:123; 44:47; 45:89
- Pteridium* (see also *Pteris*), 1921: 117; 36:213; 44:47; 48:89; 50: 72
- Pteridophyta* (Ferns and Fern Allies), 1891:83; 1893:254-8; 1894: 156; 1896:116; 1899:110; 1900: 124, 136; 1901:128, 155, 165, 192, 254; 1904:223; 1905:25, 185; 1910:223; 1911:285; 1912: 85; 1913:129; 1914:375, 395; 1915:357; 1916:315, 405; 1917: 109; 1918:65, 125; 1921:91, 117; 1922:263, 281; 33:123; 34:39, 141; 35:201; 36:213, 226, 229; 37:277, 321, 373, 375, 377, 427; 38:65, 137; 39:111, 123, 127; 40:75; 41:97, 175; 42:47, 61; 43:136, 154; 44:47; 45:89; 47: 76; 48:89; 49:62, 63; 50:72
- of China, 49:62
- key, northeastern North America, 49:62
- megaspore of *Isoetes*, 49:63
- Pteris* (see also *Pteridium*), 1891:83; 1894:156; 1901:155; 1921:91; 33:123; 39:127
- diseases, 39:135; 44:55
- soil indicator, 39:111
- Pterocolus*, 50:251
- Pteronidea*, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299
- Pteropoda*, Jefferson County, 1891:68
- Ptilidium*, 1893:30
- Ptilodactyla*, 50:251
- Ptilota*, 1894:127
- Ptosima*, 50:251
- Publia*, 44:236
- Public health (see also Sanitary service), cancer, 33:55
- city dust as affecting, 1904:33
- conservation of, 1913:213, 215, 219; 1916:225
- death rate, 33:55; 34:154; 44:168; 47:145
- geographic variations, 33:55
- mineral waters and health resorts, 50:154
- resume of conditions for Indiana, 1916:225-35
- toilets, 1913:219
- tuberculosis, 33:55
- typhoid, 33:55
- Publication, act providing for publication of Proceedings (see Indiana, Academy of Science)
- Puccinia*, 1909:383, 417; 1910:203; 1914:231; 1915:379; 1917:311; 1919:175; 29:135; 34:289; 35: 237; 36:231; 37:341, 411; 38: 93, 143; 39:85
- diseases of, 1917:311
- distribution records for Indiana, 1893:30; 1894:147, 154, 156; 1896:218; 1898:174, 186; 1901: 201; 1906:129; 1908:87; 1910: 205; 1912:99; 1917:133; 1920: 165; 1921:133; 33:163, 202, 233; 39:135; 44:55
- nomenclature notes, 1902:81-3; 1904: 212; 1915:429; 1921:133-5
- short-long cycle correlation, 1914: 231; 1918:63
- uredo- and amphispore, 1904:64
- Pucciniastrum*, 1898:174; 1908:41; 1905:177; 1908:87; 1914:219; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165
- Pucciniosira*, 1909:383
- Pucciniostele*, 1909:387
- Puccoon* (see *Lithospermum*)
- Puffball* (see *Gasteromycetes*)
- PUGH, JAMES (see FRED J. BREEZE)

- Pulaski County, dragonflies, 46:203; 50:229  
 grasses, 46:79  
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 44:198, 236; 45:257, 305; 46:203, 230; 50:229  
 mastodon, 38:246  
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72  
 plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1916:327; 1920:187; 34:297  
 Tippecanoe River drainage, 1909:341  
 vascular plants, 1896:116; 1905:155; 1920:225; 1921:101; 37:319, 321; 40:77; 42:47; 50:72  
 Pulex, 1895:168; 45:257  
 Pulmonary arch, lungless salamander, 1897:206  
 Pulvinaria, 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:205, 213; 45:257; 46:230  
 Puma (see Felis)  
 Pumice stone, as catalyst for H<sub>2</sub>S generation, 40:185  
 as enzyme adsorbent, 48:79  
 Pump, of Indianapolis Water Works described, 1898:147-9  
 mercury vapor air pump, 1917:241  
 Pumpkin, chemistry of oil of seed, 43:136  
 diseases, 35:237  
 insects, 35:303; 42:213  
 Punch press operators, psychological tests for, 48:185  
 Punkies (see Culicoides)  
 Pupils (see Students)  
 Pupua, 1893:145  
 PURCELL, E. M., and J. D. HOWE, New method of making thin films, 44:176\*  
 PURCELL, G. H. (see R. B. ABBOTT)  
 PURDUE, ALBERT HOMER, Glacial drift of Jasper County, 1894:43  
 Glacial and eolian sands of the Iroquois and Tippecanoe River valleys, 1895:26\*  
 The Charleston (Missouri) earthquake, 1895:51  
 Some mounds of Vanderburg County, Indiana, 1896:68  
 A topographic result of the alluvial cone, 1903:109  
 Collecting area of the waters of the hot springs of Hot Springs, Arkansas, 1909:269  
 Some neglected principles of physiography, 1911:83  
 memorial, 1918:247  
 fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22  
 Purdue University, bird egg collection, 1914:273  
 chemical education, 1916:178, 389; 45:166  
 cyclotron, 48:173  
 engineering laboratory restored, 1894:39-40  
 health service station reprint, 1920:59-63  
 practical mechanics building, 1910:75-9  
 Stanley Coulter Herbarium, 40:115  
 PURER, EDITH, and DELZIE DEMAREE, Influence of temperature changes on the water content of Salix and Helianthus, 44:45  
 Purinetrione, improved test for, 1922:173  
 Purple Gallinule (see Icthyophaga)  
 Purple Martin (see Progne subis)  
 Scale (see Lepidosaphes)  
 Purpuricenus, 50:251  
 Purslane, Common (see Portulaca)  
 Marsh (see Ludwigia)  
 Water (see Didiplis)  
 Pussytoes (see Antennaria)  
 Putnam County, algae, 41:177; 42:89  
 areal geology, 40:209-11  
 Amphibia, 45:287; 46:225  
 arboretum, 42:99  
 birds, 1894:73  
 Bryophyta, 1891:89  
 butterflies, 40:351  
 fungi (including lichens), 1891:89; 1893:30, 33; 1894:147; 1896:171; 1918:264; 1919:113; 33:233; 34:317; 35:233; 44:55  
 geology notes, 1898:289; 1911:195; 39:131  
 golf greens damaged by insects, 42:213  
 grasses, 43:50; 45:108  
 insects, 1903:153; 1916:447; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 40:307, 351, 357; 44:198; 45:257, 305  
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:60  
 phytoecology of quarry, 1901:272  
 plant diseases, 1894:147; 1907:80; 1915:379, 429; 1917:119, 145; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 38:143; 39:85  
 Pleistocene lakes, 49:131  
 Salamanders, 45:287-94; 46:225-9  
 soil survey, 40:209-11  
 spiders, 41:417  
 stream piracy, 33:73-5  
 vascular plants, 1891:89; 1893:254; 1894:108; 1896:130, 159; 1897:166; 1905:165; 1911:285; 1918:144; 1922:273; 33:123-62; 40:77; 50:72

- Wabash and Raccoon valleys, 1912: 199
- Putorius (or Mustela), Indiana records, 1893:124; 1899:151
- Washington (state), 1908:193
- Puttyroot (see Aplectrum)
- Pycnanthemum (Koellia), 1895:169; 1896:116; 1901:155, 192; 1904:223; 1905:224; 1920:219; 1921:91; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:133; 41:175; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1920:165
- Pygidiidae, 1917:59-66
- Pygidium, 1892:72
- Pygosteus, 1893:76; 1895:252
- Pygostotus, as parasite, 1892:89
- Pylaisia, 1912:69; 1920:231
- Pyractomena, 50:251
- Pyrameis, Frontina from larva, 1898:224
- Pyrausta, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230; 50:16
- seasonal history, 40:335-8
- second generation, 48:211-5
- Pyrenopeziza, 33:163; 34:297; 36:231
- Pyrenopsis, 1918:264; 1919:113
- Pyrenula, 1919:113
- Pyridine (Azine), acetone bromination and, 48:92
- binding agent in amino alcohol synthesis, 49:101
- chlorination and homologs, 39:159-63
- role in nitro compound synthesis, 43:107
- trichloro-, 39:159
- Pyridone, derivative of benzoylacetone, 1891:48
- Pyrocatechol, color reactions with amino acids, 43:132
- titration of boric acid in presence of, 33:85
- Pyragallol, titration of boric acid in presence of, 33:85
- Pyrola, 1895:183; 1897:166; 1901:155; 1916:315
- Pyrone, from benzoylacetone, 1891:48
- Pyrenula, 1918:264
- Pyropolyporus, as wound parasite, 1913:99-101; 1915:379
- Pyropyga, biology, 1919:229
- Pyroacemic acid (see Pyruvic acid)
- Pyrrhopappus, 1920:219; 37:330; 50:73
- Pyrrole (see Azole)
- benzo (see Indole)
- 2-Pyrrolidinecarboxylic acid (Proline), color reactions, 43:132
- Pyrus (see also Malus), 1894:156; 1896:116; 1905:165, 224; 1911:285; 1918:125; 33:123, 225; 35:20; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:119
- ash analysis of wood, 1893:239
- diseases, 1893:30; 1894:67, 147; 1896:216; 1897:150; 1898:174; 1901:255; 1903:141; 1906:130; 1911:325; 1914:235; 1915:379, 429; 1916:327; 1917:311; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187; 33:163; 34:297, 317; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:75, 85; 44:55
- fungi on, 1915:141; 33:233
- insects, 42:205; 44:198; 46:230
- Pyruvic acid, production of, 46:101
- Pythium, 39:75; 44:76
- Python, notes, 1920:115-8
- Pyxine, 1918:264; 1919:113
- Quackgrass (see Agropyron)
- Quadrilateral, cyclic, 1900:91-3
- Quadrula, 1917:251; 1921:227
- Quail (see Colinus)
- Qualitative analysis (see Chemistry)
- Quamasia, (see also Camassia), diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157
- Quamoclit, 1922:273
- Quarry (see also Rock quarry), Huntington, geology, 47:147; 48:113
- power economy in, 1913:223-36
- Silurian near Richmond, 1896:75
- Quaternions, alternate processes discussed, 1897:117-27
- application, 1895:59
- integration, 1891:63-4
- notes, 1892:20
- simplicity, 1892:20
- treatment of planetary motion, 1892:20-4
- Queen Anne's-lace (see Daucus)
- Quercus, 1894:156; 1895:32; 1897:171; 1900:136; 1901:128, 155, 192, 198; 1902:104; 1903:133; 1905:25, 224; 1906:114; 1907:88; 1910:223; 1911:365; 1914:167, 197; 1915:153; 1917:387; 1918:125; 1921:91; 1922:273; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127, 133; 40:75, 119; 41:99, 105; 42:47, 73; 44:53, 166; 45:78; 47:71, 106; 48:50; 49:62, 63; 50:72, 78
- bark acidity, moisture, 47:106
- bog pollen analysis, 42:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1898:291; 1911:347; 1917:31; 1919:175; 33:163; 35:233; 36:231; 37:365; 38:127; 39:75, 135
- drug plant, 1905:25

- fungi on, 1913:99; 1914:251; 1915:141, 379; 1919:135, 175; 1920:209; 33:233; 37:427; 44:55  
gall insects, 1902:104; 1904:225  
growth rate, 1906:114; 1915:153; 49:63  
insects, 38:299; 42:205; 43:195; 45:257  
mycorrhiza, 37:427  
natural graft, 1897:171-5  
petrified, 44:166  
*ellipsoidalis*, distribution, 49:62  
*shumardii*, distribution, 47:71  
water content, 1893:239
- Querquedula discors* (Blue-winged Teal), 1910:395; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 41:465
- QUICK, E. R., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:28\*
- QUICK, TUNIS J., Causes of earthquakes and glaciation, 38:12\*
- Quicksand, at South Bend, 1897:234-40
- Quickweed (see Galinsoga)
- Quillwort (see Isoetes)
- Quince (see also *Cydonia vulgaris*), diseases, 1920:209; 33:163, 202; 35:237
- Quincy Lake, glacial, 49:131
- Quinoline, Vanadium oxychloride reacting with, 42:119
- Quiscalus quiscula aeneus* (Bronzed Grackle, Cowbird), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1912:53; 1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:119 (lice on); 34:403; 35:339; 36:319, 327; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 43:228  
banding, 36:319  
census, 36:327  
grape, destructive to, 1912:53
- Rabbit (see also *Lepus*, *Sylvilagus*), diet containing yeast, effect, 1896:184-8  
follicle development, 1898:232  
respiratory experiments, 50:209  
role in conservation, 34:375
- Rabies, vaccines for, 48:33
- Raccoon (see *Procyon*), Creek, map of valley, 1912:199  
change of drainage, 33:63-8  
terraces of, 1912:206
- Radiation, asymmetric, cathode rays, 47:196  
constant of air, 1897:89  
*Drosophila*, 49:215-26  
induction and, 37:185-96  
thermal, steam pipes experiments, 1911:229-35  
insulator materials, 37:227
- Radicula*, 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213, 250; 37:330; 40:75, 119  
diseases, 1919:175  
fungi, 1916:327; 1919:175; 1921:143; 33:163; 38:143; 39:85
- Radio (see also Audio, Electricity, Sound, Receiver, Resonance, Waves, Resistance)  
ammeter calibration, 36:145-62  
audio oscillator, 35:165, 166; 36:139; 40:267  
condenser resistance, 39:279-83  
field intensity measurements, 43:171-4  
filter equation, 41:413  
frequency ammeter calibrations at, 36:145  
galvanometer calibrations, 37:215  
standards, 1922:197  
transformer impedance, 42:165  
Hertz-Lecher experiment, 44:181  
long wave receiver, 1920:289  
magnetic pickup characteristics, 39:275-8  
microphone, diaphragmless, 44:186  
phone, resistance, 1920:287-8  
polarization of waves, 38:281  
power tube load, 40:271-5  
screen grid amplification, 42:195-8  
speaker output, 48:177  
telephone, resistance and modulation experiments, 1920:287
- Radioactive indicators, 50:79  
elements, soil and fertilizer studies, 50:168
- Radioactivity, artificial, estimates of half-lives, 49:180  
beta and gamma ray correlations, 49:180  
digestive tract studied by aid of, 50:79  
enteric coatings tested, 50:79  
heart-beat affected by, 50:207  
produced by a-particle bombardment, 47:196  
soil experiments, 1915:307-9; 50:168  
spring water, 1914:453-69, 489-90; 1915:310-3  
turtle and frog ventricles, 50:207
- Radish (see also *Raphanus*), diseases, 1893:30; 33:163, 202; 35:237  
insects, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307
- Radium, clock, description of, 1905:40  
electric conductivity affected by, 1905:109-14
- Radula, in Spring Mill Park, 40:67
- Radulum, 1894:147; 1910:205
- Rafinesque Bat (see *Nycticeius*)
- RAGAN, W. H., Meteorology in Indiana, 1891:28\*  
memorial, 1909:26

- Ragweed (see Ambrosia)  
 Rail, Black (see Porzana)  
   Caroline (see Porzana)  
   King (see Rallus)  
   Virginia (see Rallus)  
   Yellow (see Coturnicops, Porzana)  
 Railroad (see also Car, Locomotive),  
   brake shoe, friction experiments,  
     1900:100-3  
   regional distribution in Indiana,  
     1922:99  
 Rainfall (see also Meteorology, Geog-  
   raphy),  
   city water supplies and, 1911:111  
   droughts, 47:149  
   erosion caused by, 46:143  
   flood correlations, 1913:63; 37:93  
   hail frequency, 48:147  
   map of N. America, 1911:54  
   regional comparisons with Indiana,  
     1922:99; 45:183-204; 47:147  
*Rallus elegans* (King Rail), 1894:68;  
   1895:264; 1904:65; 1918:280;  
   1920:315; 34:403; 35:339, 357;  
   37:461; 40:295, 323; 41:465  
*virginianus* (Virginia Rail), 1895::  
   148, 264; 1899:151; 1904:65;  
   1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315;  
   34:403; 35:357; 40:295, 323; 41:  
   465  
 Ramalina (lichen), 1893:30; 1894:156;  
   1918:264; 1919:113  
 Ramp Creek, Harrodsburg, limestone,  
   41:324  
 RAMSEY, EARL E., Optic lobes of the  
   blind fish, Amblyopsia, 1899:  
   29\*  
   Cold blooded vertebrates of Winona  
   Lake and vicinity, 1899:29\*;  
   1900:218  
 RAMSEY, GLEN B., The genus *Roseli-*  
*nia* in Indiana, 1914:251  
 RAMSEY, HELEN J. (see W. A. HIE-  
   STAND)  
 RAMSEY, ROLLA R., On the use of  
   MnO<sub>2</sub> in the generation of O  
   from KClO<sub>3</sub>, 1903:89  
   The radium clock, 1905:40  
   Measuring electrolytic resistance,  
     1905:115  
   Some peculiarities of electric sparks  
   across short gap sparks, 1905:  
   117  
   Polarization of cadmium cells, 1909:  
     229; 1911:213  
   High potential battery, 1910:295  
   Effect of pressure on a cadmium  
   cell, 1911:215  
   Shrinkage of photographic paper,  
     1913:143  
   Radioactivity of spring water, 1914:  
     453  
   Variation of the emanation con-  
   tent of certain springs, 1914:  
     489  
   Electroscope for measuring the  
   radioactivity of soils, 1915:307  
   Cause of variation in the eman-  
   ation content of spring water,  
     1915:310  
   A standard condenser of small ca-  
   pacity, 1915:314  
   Kinetic model of an electron atom,  
     1916: 50\*; 1918:312  
   Ground resistance, 1919:47\*  
   A resistance radio phone, 1920:287  
   Notes on antennae resistance, 1920:  
     289  
   A long-wave receiver, 1920:289  
   Decrement measurements, 1921:223  
   Fundamental principles of radio  
   transmission and reception,  
     1922:15\*  
   A method of measuring the amplifi-  
   cation of two or more stage  
   amplifiers, 1922:195  
   A method of securing accurate high  
   frequency standard, 1922:197  
   Why the logarithm in logarithmic  
   decrement, 33:121  
   Measurement of the amplification  
   constant of an audio trans-  
   former, principle of the neutro-  
   dyne, 34:213  
   The high frequency resistance con-  
   densers in series, 35:165  
   On the resistance of radio circuits,  
     35:166  
   Measurement of condenser and coil  
   resistance by the differential  
   thermometer method, 36:135  
   A straight line frequency and  
   audio-oscillator, 36:139  
   Induction and radiation, 37:185  
   Edgar K. Chapman (memorial),  
     38:20  
   Resistance of radio condensers, 39:  
     279  
   Physics, past and present (Presi-  
   dential address), 40:33  
   The load of a power tube, 40:271  
   Filter equations, 41:413  
   A convenient source of light giving  
   the mercury lines, 46:179\*  
   An audio-frequency generator for  
   laboratory use, 46:179\*  
   Likeness and differences of reso-  
   nance curves produced by  
   damped wave and continuous  
   wave transmitters, 47:209  
   A fundamental error in wave mo-  
   tion, 48:172  
   Modulation a linear process, 48:172



- and J. J. BRADY, Polarization of radio waves, 38:281
- and W. P. HASEMAN, N-Rays, 1904:255
- and B. D. MORRIS, A new factor in condenser resistance, 38:14\*
- and H. OI, Gas burners and standards of candlepower, 1905:119
- and A. J. ROBERTSON, A method of measuring the dielectric constant of poor dielectrics, 50:169
- Ramularia, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1919:175; 1920:209; 1921:143; 33:233; 34:297, 317; 35:233, 237; 36:231; 37:365, 411; 38:127; 39:85
- Rana, distribution notes, 1895:258; 1899:151; 1900:218; 1916:472; 35:277; 36:337; 37:491; 40:339, 361; 45:323
- erythrocyte counts, 41:417
- facial muscles, 1897:203
- Gorgodera from, 46:253
- pipiens*, adrenin effect on pigmentation, 1920:141
- embryology, 49:209
- embryos, centrifuge experiments, 50:213
- secondary parasites of, 1922:205-8
- skin transplants, 50:212
- vaso-motor system affected by adrenalin, 41:439
- parasites, 1909:351-2
- virescens*, color pattern variations, 1895:258
- RANDALL, W. C. (see also N. C. WHEELER)
- and W. A. HIESTAND, Panting and temperature regulation, in the chicken, 49:200
- Accessory motor responses in birds and mammals during panting, 50:209
- Randia, diseases, 1911:375
- Randolph County, abandoned river channels, 1922:95-8
- burial mounds, 1894:46-7
- dragonflies, 44:231
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 39:291; 40:307; 44:198, 231; 45:257
- mastodon, 1896:277
- mosses, 1920:231
- oil pool, 39:231
- plant diseases, 1919:135; 33:163; 34:297;
- vascular plants, 1894:103; 1896:159; 1897:166, 168; 1916:315; 1918:144; 33:221; 40:77; 42:47
- weeds, 33:214
- RANDOLPH, THORNE F., memorial, 44:8\*
- RANSOM, JAMES HARVEY, Methylation of halogen amides with diazomethane, 1900:116
- Action of heat on mixtures of manganese dioxide with potassium nitrate and with potassium bichromate, 1902:173
- Criticism of an experiment used to determine the combining ratio of magnesium and oxygen, 1902:175
- An apparatus for illustrating Charles's and Boyle's laws, 1902:176
- Results of heating a mixture of ammonium nitrate and manganese dioxide, 1905:21\*; 1907:106
- Determination of equivalent weights of metals, 1905:103
- Studies in catalysis, 1905:107
- Chemistry in Indiana, 1916:389
- memorial, 50:10
- and R. E. NELSON, Acyl derivatives of o-aminophenol, 1913:145
- and R. A. STEVENS, Nascent state of the elements, 1911:35\*; 1912:189
- Ranunculaceae, diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157
- Ranunculus, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116, 130; 1901:155; 1911:285, 365; 1914:197; 1916:368; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330, 341; 39:123, 127, 133; 40:75, 119; 45:89; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174, 291; 1903:141; 1907:80; 1911:375; 1915:429; 1917:119, 311; 1919:175; 1920:157, 165; 37:341, 365; 44:55
- Raphanus, 36:213
- diseases, 1915:379; 1907:80; 1915:379; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187; 34:297; 35:237; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
- Raphidostegium, 1912:69; 1920:231; 40:91
- Raspberry (see also Rubus), Cane Borer, 44:198
- diseases, 1917:145; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 35:237
- insects, 35:303; 38:299
- Rat, Cave (see also Neotoma), blind in Mammoth Cave, 1898:253-7

- diet of scabby grain, effect, 39:101  
Golgi material in parathyroid, 48:201  
House (see also *Rattus*)  
Myobia parasite of, 1919:49  
ovarian hormone experiments, 50:212  
parasites of, 46:217-9  
Rice (see *Oryzomys*)  
role in wildlife ecology, 34:375  
Ratibida (*Lepachys*), 1896:116; 1901:155; 1918:125; 1920:219  
diseases, 1922:291  
RATLIFF, RYLAND, Radium and radioactivity, 1905:21\*  
Effect of radium on electrolytic conductivity, 1905:109  
Rattlebox (see *Crotalaria*)  
Rattlesnake (see also *Crotalus horridus*, *Sistrurus catenatus*),  
bite of, 45:253-6  
Fern (see *Botrychium*)  
Rattlesnake-weed (see *Hieracium*)  
*Rattus*, Golgi material of, 48:201  
parasites of, 46:217-9  
Porter County records, 1922:209  
Raven (see *Corvus*)  
Ravenelia, 1909:383; 1915:429  
Ravinia, insects, 42:205  
Rays, beta, relation to gamma rays, 49:180  
N-, experiments, 1904:255  
Reactions, to induced frustration, 50:192  
nature of chemical decomposition, 41:259-61  
yielding nuclei of type  $Z = n + 1$ , 50:169  
READ, G. E. (see J. F. SEARS)  
READING, W. D. (see A. D. BROWN)  
Readmitted students, 49:198  
REAGAN, ALBERT B., Naëzhosh, or the Apache Pole Game, 1902:68; 1903:197  
Jemez-Albuquerque region, New Mexico, 1902:187, 197; 1903:201; 1904:287  
Fort Apache Region, Arizona, 1903:30\*; 1919:355; 35:17\*; 39:12\*  
Geology of Monroe County, Indiana, north of the latitude of Bloomington, 1903:205  
What is the age of the Aubrey limestone of the Rocky Mountains, 1903:235  
Some fossils from the lower Aubrey and Upper Red Wall in the vicinity of Fort Apache, Arizona, 1903:237  
The sun or Gunelpeya medicine disk, 1903:247  
The fossils of the Red Wall compared with those of the Kansas coal measures, 1903:249  
The Apache Medicine ceremonies performed over the daughter of C 30, 1904:275, 285  
Moccasin game, 1904:289  
Matachina dance, 1904:293  
Penitenties, 1904:294  
Rosebud Indian reservation, South Dakota, 1904:297; 1905:22\*  
Cliff dwellers of Arizona, 1914:295  
The Lummi Indians, 1905:21\*; 1906:139  
Some geological studies on northwestern Washington and adjacent British Territory, 1905:21\*  
Summary of glacial literature relating to glacial deposits, 1906:21\*  
A probable origin of the small mounds of the Mississippi and Texas regions, 1907:99  
The Shake[r] dance of the Quilente Indians, 1908:71-74  
Probable origin of the numerous depressions in the mesa near Albuquerque, New Mexico, 1908:165  
Animals of the Olympic peninsula, Washington, 1908:193  
The Zea Mesa and ruins, 1909:29\*  
That erroneous Hiawatha, 1909:161  
The Shishi Gig, 1910:118  
Notes of the Shaker church of the Indians, 1910:115  
The wreck of the "Suthern," 1910:117  
Boise Fort Indian Reservation in Minnesota, 1910:121; 44:196\*  
Effects of ice in lakes upon the shorelines, 1910:119  
Olympic coal fields of Washington, 1915:415  
Olympic forest and its possibilities, 1915:419  
Chief Moses Day—Daybyway-Waindung, 1916:519  
Wild or Indian rice, 1919:241  
Influenza and the Navajo, 1919:243  
Trip in the Little Fork, Nett River County, Minnesota, 1919:249  
Trip among the Rainy lakes, 1919:253  
The flood myth of the Chippewas, 1919:347  
Pine River Valley, Colorado, 1919:353; 1922:73; 33:23\*  
A moon rainbow, 1921:27\*  
The Aurora borealis seen at Keyenta, Arizona, May 24, 1921, 1921:27\*

- Song and medicine receipts of George Farmer, Ne-ba-day-ke-shigo-kay, 1921:27\*
- Indian funerals, 1922:11\*; 33:25\*
- Twinkling Star, 1922:75
- Notes on the few cretaceous species of western America, most of them new to science, 33:25\*
- A west coast Indian honeymoon, 33:25\*
- Identification of two fossil leaves from Iowa, one from Arizona and a "tree trunk" from Kansas, 34:141
- Fossils from the Black Mesa (Zilhllyini formation) area in the Navajo County, Arizona, 35:17\*
- Fossils from the Mancos-Dakota-Tununk formation in the vicinity of Steamboat, Arizona, 35:17\*; 36:119
- Description of some fossil plants from the Stanford paleontological collections, 35:121
- The Hopi snake dance of 1925, 36:16\*
- Ancient cities of northwestern Arizona, 37:12\*
- Tertiary Pleistocene of the Navajo country, Arizona, with a description of some of its fossils, 37:15\*; 41:18\*
- Some notes on the ancient earth-lodge peoples of the Utah Basin, Utah, 40:14\*
- memorial, 46:27
- Reboulia (see *Asterella*)
- Recapitulation theory, resume, 1909:305-40
- Recapitulation theory, Nautilus and, 1901:305
- Receiver, long wave type, 1920:289-90
- RECORD, SAMUEL J., Forestry conditions in Montgomery County, Indiana, 1902:84
- The lessening of forest waste, 1911:36\*
- Recreation, public health and, 1913:215-7
- Rectifier, cold-cathode, 46:190-1
- Red algae (see *Algae*)
- Red-backed Sandpiper (see *Pelidna*)
- Red Bat (see *Atalapha*, *Nycteris*)
- Red-bellied Nuthatch (see *Sitta*)
- Red-bellied Woodpecker (see *Centurus*, *Melanerpes*)
- Redbird (see *Cardinalis*)
- Red-breasted Merganser (see *Mergus*)
- Redbridge, limestone, in northern Indiana, 36:71
- Redbud (see *Cercis*)
- REDDICK, C. A., Action of alpha bromacylestere on sodium acetylacetone, 1908:24\*
- REDDICK, DONALD, The Hymenomyces of Indiana, 1906:21\*
- REDDICK, H. G. (see also R. LYONS), Snakes of Turkey Lake, 1895:261
- REDDING, T. B., Man and evolution: biological proofs, 1891:28\*
- The prehistoric earthworks of Henry County, Indiana, 1891:98
- Peculiar death of an oriole, 1892:63\*
- A migration of birds and one of insects, 1892:72\*
- Red-eyed Vireo (see *Vireo*)
- Redfish (see *Oncorhynchus*)
- Red Fox (see *Vulpes*)
- Redhead Duck (see *Marila*)
- Red-headed Woodpecker (see *Melanerpes*)
- Red Heart (see *Polyporus*, *Laetiporus*)
- Red-humped caterpillar (see *Schizura*)
- Red-legged Kittewake (see *Rissa brevirostris*)
- Red Phalarope (see *Phalaropus filicarius*)
- Redpoll (see *Acanthis*)
- Warbler (see *Dendroica palmarum*)
- Red Spider (see *Tetranychus*)
- Redstart, American. (see *Setophaga*)
- Redtop (see also *Agrostis*), diseases, 1916:327; 1917:145, 195
- Reducing sugars (see *Sugars*)
- Redwall Limestone (western U. S.), notes, 1903:237, 249
- Redwing Blackbird (see *Agelaius*)
- REED, FREDDA DORIS, Plant tissues in an Indiana coal ball, 37:13\*
- Holdfast cells in *Spirogyra*, 37:339
- REED, W. F. (see M. G. MELLON)
- Reedgrass, Longleaf (see *Calamovilfa*)
- Northern (see *Calamagrostis*)
- Reelsville Limestone (Mississippian), in Indiana, 40:217
- REES, H. L., Black knot of plum, 1910:33\*
- REEVES, JOHN L. (see C. A. BEHRENS), memorial, 49:4
- Refraction, calcite in X-ray region, 47:195
- Refractive indices, ethylidene glycerol and methyl ether, 38:195
- metallic chlorides in non-aqueous sol, 45:110-5
- saccharine products, 1909:165-73

- Regeneration, Asellus (Sowbug), 1905:159  
 crayfish appendages, 1905:159, 160; 1907:62  
 fish scale, 1911:439  
 Regina, at Winona L., 1900:218  
*Regulus calendula* (Ruby-crowned Kinglet), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
*satrapa* (Golden-crowned Kinglet), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1916:467; 1918:280; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
 Reichert-Meissl number in butterfat, 1910:195-200  
 REILING, V. G., and G. B. COLLINS, Asymmetric radiation produced by cathode rays, 47:196  
 REINICKE, RICHARD (see J. B. REIB-SOMER)  
 REINHARD, H. F. (see M. G. MELLON)  
 Relativity, effect of variation on orbit of least action, 38:275-7  
 motion of particle in, 50:170  
 Relics, 45:78-88  
 reproduction, 46:93-9  
 Remington, crow roosts, 1906:21\*; 1907:20\*  
 REMMERS, HERMANN (see also W. A. KERR, A. C. WILLIAMSON),  
 A proposed program of research in attitudes, 45:241  
 The learning and forgetting attitudes, 47:213  
 Remnant Monument near Madison, 1918:310-1  
 RENKENBERGER, M. D., The wood pulp industry, 1905:49  
 Rennisetum, insects, 42:213  
 Reptile, blood sinuses, 1898:228, 229  
 Reptilia, 1891:106, 120, 151, 152; 1893:68, 262; 1894:154; 1895:26, 35, 258, 261; 1897:204; 1898:251, 252; 1899:46, 151; 1900:218; 1907:78; 1910:137; 1914:337; 1916:472; 1920:115; 35:286-92; 36:337, 377; 37:491, 492; 40:361; 41:417; 44:244; 45:253-6, 323-34; 46:220, 240, 246; 48:201, 227  
 bibliography of Indiana material, 1893:68  
 blood sinuses, 1898:228, 229  
 key for identification, 35:277-94  
 mixed blood circulation, 1908:201  
 origin of Testudinata, 48:246-52  
 sphincter muscles of, 1898:229  
 Research (see also Education), Indiana Academy of Science Research and Endowment Fund (see Indiana, Academy of Science)  
 place in colleges, 1910:35-48; 1920:75-8  
 plans for accomplishing, 48:8-11  
 possibilities in bacteriology, 49:41  
 waste in, 40:341-4  
 Reseda, diseases of, 1917:145; 1919:175  
 Resistance, antennae, 1920:289  
 Carey Foster bridge, 1914:485-7  
 dielectric constant affected by, 50:185  
 filter equation, 41:413  
 measurement by differential thermometer, 1905:115; 36:135-9  
 of high frequency condensers, 35:165  
 radio circuits, 35:165, 166  
 radio condensers, 39:279  
 radio phone, experiments, 1920:287  
 Resonance, curves experiments, 47:209  
 disintegration, angular distribution for, 47:193  
 multiple in violins, 43:158-9  
 oscillators, 37:219  
 pipes, frequency and correction experiments, 40:261-4  
 Resonators, Helmholtz conductivity, 49:182-4  
 Resorcinol, chemiluminescent derivatives of, 47:124  
 color reactions with amino acids, 43:132  
 hexyl, enzymatic activity in presence of, 49:105  
 Resorcyal aldehyde, chemiluminescent derivatives of, 47:124  
 Respiration (see also Metabolism), birds, motor responses, 50:209  
 cigarette smoking affecting, 49:199  
 drugs, effect on chicken, 49:200  
 excised corn roots, 50:58  
 leeches experiments, 43:205  
 mammals, motor responses, 50:209  
 mechanism, in *Amphiuma*, 1913:40\*  
 in *Cryptobranchus*, 1913:40\*  
 in *Ichthyophis*, 1916:50\*  
 in *Necturus*, 1911:33\*  
 in *Typhlomolge*, 1916:50\*  
 Mollusca, experiments, 47:287-98  
 motor responses of duck and rabbit, 50:209  
 movements in hen, 49:231-2  
 Respirometer, plant physiology, 39:119-22; 41:127; 48:46, 47  
 Responses, depressant drugs affecting, 50:193-8  
 experiments with dogs, 47:214-9  
 patterns of, 49:196  
 Resurrection Fern (see Polypodium)

- Reticularia, in Arizona, 1903:237  
in Clay County, 1910:169
- Reticulitermes, 1920:87; 33:299; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:224; 43:195; 45:257; 46:230
- Reticulocyte, counts in, vertebrates, 41:417  
cycle in pigeon, 43:201; 44:224
- Retina, pigmentation in frog, 1920:141
- RETTGER, E. W., Singularities of certain continuous groups, 1899:28\*
- RETTGER, LOUIS (see also W. P. ALLYN), Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:28\*
- A possible relation of the Academy of Science to the teachers of biology in our high schools, 1896:54
- Some additions to our knowledge of anatomy and embryology of the Holostomidae, 1896:224
- Methods of staining to show centrosomes in egg cells, 1897:31\*
- An addition to the fishes occurring in Indiana, 1900:31\*
- Fresh water Medusae at Terre Haute, Indiana, 42:259
- On the nature and source of thrombin, 1909:31\*
- The properties and reactions of thrombin, 1910:31\*
- The string galvanometer in physiological research, 1911:33\*
- Robert Green Gillum (memorial), 34:33
- William Allen McBeth (memorial), 34:35
- On the composition of pancreatic juice, 36:19\*
- The Normal School Biological Reservation at Allyndale, 36:19\*
- Identical twin embryos of the chick blastoderm, 37:16\*
- Charles R. Dryer (memorial), 37:33
- The outlook of physiology (Presidential address), 39:43
- REYERSON, L. H. (see W. N. MORRIS)
- REYNIERS, J. A., The mechanization of certain bacteriological procedures: A consideration of the factors involved in mechanizing single cell techniques and the plating method of counting viable bacterial cells, 42:37
- The use of germ free guinea pigs in bacteriology: A preliminary report concerned especially with technique, 42:35
- REYNOLDS, ALBERT E., Independent differentiation of the chick stomach rudiment in chorio-allantoic grafts, 45:249\*
- Additional observations on the salamanders of Putnam County and vicinity, 46:225
- Anatomy of Eumeces, 49:233
- and E. G. BLACK, The salamanders of Putnam County, 45:287
- Rhabdocarpon (Carboniferous), 1914:895; 1916:405
- Rhabdospora, 1919:175
- Rhacochilus, in California, 1891:176
- Rhagoletis, 35:303; 39:291
- Rhamdia, 1892:72
- Rhamnus, 1896:116, 130; 1900:143; 1906:137; 37:330; 39:127; 41:99  
diseases, 1898:174; 1903:141; 1914:231; 1915:429; 1920:165; 35:233
- Rhantus, 50:251
- Rhaphidium (Ankistrodesmus), 1901:63; 1909:375; 1921:109
- Rheosporangium, 1919:135; 33:163, 202
- Rheum, 1915:379; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163  
diseases, 1893:30; 1914:231; 1915:141; 1919:175; 37:365  
insects, 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- Rhexia, 1916:315; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213
- Rhineura, eyes morphology, 1901:106
- Rhinichthys, in Black Hills of Dakota, 1892:73  
in Indiana, 1893:76, 229; 1895:252
- Rhinoncus, 50:251
- Rhinotrichum, 1893:30
- Rhipicephalus, 44:198
- Rhizochrysis, 45:99
- Rhizoclonium, 36:233; 38:109; 41:177
- Rhizoctonia, 1915:379; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 38:143
- Rhizoglyphus, 36:293; 38:299; 40:307
- Rhizopus, 1912:103; 34:297
- Rhobdonema, 42:91
- Rhodites, gall-forming, 1902:104; 1903:153; 1904:225
- Rhodobryum, 1912:69; 1920:231
- Rhododendron, 1900:143  
diseases, 38:127
- Rhodophyceat (see also Algae), life cycle notes, 1894:127
- Rhoicosphenia, 38:109
- Rhombopora, in Clay County, 1910:169
- Rhopalocera, in Indiana, 45:273-4
- Rhopalophora, 50:251
- Rhopalosiphum, 35:303; 36:293; 39:291; 42:218

- Rhubarb (see also Rheum), diseases, 33:163, 202  
insects, 37:445; 39:291; 42:218
- Rhus, 1894:166; 1896:116, 130, 147; 1901:155, 192; 1905:25, 224; 1910:223; 1911:365; 1917:109; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 41:99, 105; 50:73  
antidotes for poisoning, 1921:141; 34:349, 351  
diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1911:347; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165, 209; 39:135; 47:88
- Rhyacionia, 46:230
- Rhynchagrotis, 49:243
- Rhynchites, 35:303; 50:251
- Rhynchonella (Silurian), from Waldron Shale, 40:207
- Rhynchops nigra* (Black Skimmer), 1914:273
- Rhynchospora, 1899:110; 1900:136, 143; 1918:144; 40:119; 45:89; 50:72  
diseases, 1903:141; 1915:429; 1917:311
- Rhynchosporium, 1920:187
- Rhyssalus, reared from *Loxotenia*, 1892:89
- Rhyssomatus, 50:251  
parasitized by *Bracon*, 1892:89
- Rhytidium, 1914:181; 1921:155
- Rhytisma, 1893:30; 1894:147, 156; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1915:379; 1919:113, 175; 33:163, 202, 233; 39:75; 44:55
- Ribbon snake (see *Thamnophis*)
- Ribes (see also *Grossularia*), 1894:103, 156; 1896:116, 147; 1901:155; 1905:165; 1910:223; 1917:109; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127; 41:99  
diseases of, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1906:133; 1915:379; 1916:327; 1919:125, 175; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 34:317; 35:233, 237; 36:231, 253; 37:365, 411; 38:143; 39:75, 85  
fungi on, 1915:141; 33:233  
insects, 40:307
- Riccardia, 1893:30
- Riccia, 1893:30; 1894:156; 1901:128, 145, 200; 1915:131 (morphology); 38:109; 40:67
- Riccocarpus, 1894:147; 1901:128
- RICE, THURMAN B., Relation between nitrogen compounds and plant growth in Winona Lake, 1916:333
- Teaching bacteriology to medical men, 40:41\*
- Rice (see *Oryza*)
- Cutgrass (see *Leersia*)
- Ricegrass (see *Oryzopsis*)
- Richardia, growth of petiole, 1893:235-7  
weed, 1922:293
- RICHARDS, AUTE, Evolutionary philosophy and the German war, 1918:71
- RICHARDS, RUTH R., A pollen profile of Otterbein Bog, Warren County, Indiana, 48:46
- Richardsonius (see also *Leuciscus*), 1893:226
- Richmond, rare myxophyceean of, 50:59
- Richmond formation (New Richmond-Ordovician),  
*Batostoma* (Whitewater formation), 1911:147-67
- Ripley County, 1914:389
- trilobites in Dearborn, 1910:139
- Richmondia (see *Cardinalis*)
- Ricinus, drug plant, 1905:25  
physiological anatomy, 1896:208  
water content studies, 44:73-5
- Rickettsia, in Indiana, 50:43
- Ridan (*Actinomeris*), 1922:281
- Ridenour, L. N. Alpha particle experiments, 47:196
- RIDGLEY, BESSIE C., Annelida of Turkey Lake, 1895:241
- RIDGLEY, D. C., A preliminary report of the physical features of Turkey Lake, 1895:216  
The variations of *Micropterus*, 1896:30\*
- RIDGWAY, R., memorial by A. W. Butler, 39:34  
fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
- RIEBSOMER, J. L., and H. BURKETT, An oxidation method for the proof of the structure of substituted mandelic acids, 48:75  
— and N. FOOTE, The chemical composition of the fatty oil from kukui nuts, 45:116  
— T. HODSON, R. REINICKE and P. WISEMAN, An attempted synthesis of n-aryl-2, 4-diketo-3-hydroxy-3-arylazetidines, 50:118  
— J. IRVINE and R. ANDREWS, a detailed study of a reaction used for the preparation of alkyl mandelic acid, 47:139  
— and R. C. TALLMAN, A method for an oxidizing hydrolysis of

- ozonides prepared from unsaturated acids, 43:136
- PARK WISEMAN and G. CONDIKE, Further observations on the synthesis of mandelic acid derivatives, 50:80
- RIFENBURGH, S. A. (see also H. E. ENDERS, EDWARD NOVITSKI, C. G. PARADISE, J. E. SHAW), Technique of handling *Planaria* in the laboratory, 34:395
- Raising fleas for laboratory purposes, 36:311
- A new medium for *Drosophila* cultures, 42:257
- Zoology laboratory without drawings or written reports, 47:228
- W. P. LAWSON and R. P. OGDEN, A cat with an upsidedown stomach, 47:285
- and CATHERINE G. PARADISE, Radiation of *Drosophila*. Crossing-over in second chromosome, 48:216
- and J. E. SHAW, Radiation of *Drosophila*. Crossing-over in first chromosome, 48:222
- and V. F. SUTFIN, Five double recessive eye colors in *Drosophila*, 44:223
- M. WALKER and J. D. JOHNSON, Radiation of *Drosophila* with low-intensity ultra-violet light for one complete generation. III Effect on crossing-over in the second chromosome of the male, 48:201\*; 49:215
- Ring-bellied Gull (see *Larus*)
- Ring-neck Duck (see *Marila*)
- Ringworm, merthiolate as fungicide, 43:56
- Rinodina, 1918:264; 1919:113
- Riparia riparia* (Bank Swallow), 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- Ripley County, algae, 1896:275; 38:109; 40:107; 42:89
- caves, 1915:183
- dragonflies, 50:229
- Elaps (snake), 1891:151-2
- forest ecology, 48:50
- fossils, 1914:389
- fungi, 44:55
- geology, 1914:389
- grasses, 43:50; 49:73
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 37:445; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213, 227; 45:305; 46:230; 50:229
- Milan Pond flora and fauna, 1896:274
- mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78
- Orodivician, 1903:38
- plant diseases, 1915:429; 1917:119; 1920:163, 165; 33:163
- Porifera, 1896:274
- Rickettsia, 50:43
- Silurian, 50:213
- vascular plants, 1911:371; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1922:273; 33:221; 37:321; 40:77; 42:47
- RIPLEY, E. F. (see R. H. CARR)
- RIPLEY, G. E., Adsorption of water by decorticated stems, 1898:169
- Ripple marks, Cincinnati Limestone, 1894:53-4
- Hudson Limestone, 1901:216-20; 1902:202-5
- Rissa brevirostris* (Red-legged Kittiwake), 1914:273
- Rivers (see Streams and individual rivers), sanitary surveys, 1894:40; 1896:63; 1912:47; 1913:107, 167; 1919:81
- Riverside shale (Mississippian), at Porter's Cave, 36:107
- Riverweed (see *Podostemum*)
- Rivularia, 1895:240; 1901:128; 1909:375; 38:109; 40:123; 41:177; 45:99
- Roach (see Cockroach)
- Road-oil, H<sub>2</sub>S generated from, 50:185
- Roads (see Highways)
- ROARK, LOUIS, Brief notes on field methods used in geologic work of mid-continental oil fields, 1917:235
- The Hewitt oil field, Carter County, Oklahoma, 1921:211
- ROBBINS, C. K., Notes on the lines of force in a plane electrostatic field containing two charges, 37:277
- ROBERTS, G. L., Notes on *Saprolegnia ferox*, 1893:237
- ROBERTS, O. S., memorial, 46:23
- ROBERTSON, A. J. (see also R. R. RAMSEY), A method of measuring the dielectric constant of poor dielectrics, 50:169
- Robillarda, on *Lysimachia*, 44:55
- Robin (see *Merula*, *Planesticus*)
- Robinia, 1894:169; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1917:109; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:70, 127; 40:75; 41:99; 50:73
- ash analysis of wood, 1893:239
- fungi on, 1915:379
- insects, 1914:185-6; 42:205
- Roccus, in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:252
- Rockcress (see *Arabis*)
- Rockett, Dames (see *Hesperis*)
- Purple (see *Iodanthus*)

- Rockford (Mississippian), 1903:38  
limestone, 39:221; 41:324
- ROCKNE, KNUTE, memorial, 41:88
- Rock, exposure in northwestern Indiana, 39:221-7  
flexure experiments, 1894:49-50  
quarry, Huntington, geology of, 47:147; 48:113  
phytoecology, 1901:266  
power economy in, 1913:223  
Silurian near Richmond, 1896:75  
weathering of ferruginous type, 49:163-8  
wool, industry in Indiana, 47:162-75
- Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever (Rickettsia), in Indiana, 50:43
- Rodent, abnormal incisor, 1896:226-7; 35:275-6
- RODNICK, E. H. (see J. B. ROTTER)
- Roestelia, 1893:30; 1894:155; 1896:216; 1898:186; 1906:383
- ROFF, MERRILL F., Relation between the multiple correlation technique and Thurstone multiple factor theory, 45:236\*
- ROGERS, R. L. (see L. M. LOVE)
- Romaleum, 50:251
- ROMBERGER, F. T., The masking of sepia by white, two recessive eye-colors in *Drosophila*, 42:261
- ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, birds collected by, in Indiana University Museum, 1901:107
- Roots, aeration experiments, 1917:177; 1920:147  
anatomy of *Pogonia*, 1894:123-6  
of *Equisetum*, 38:137-8  
geotropism, note, 1905:189; 38:87  
mycorrhiza, 37:427-39  
pressure, experiments, 1891:82; 1896:143-7  
real and imaginary (mathematics), 1891:57-63  
sawdust affecting germination, 41:125-6  
sewer stopped by, 1917:165  
soil composition affecting structure of, 1901:284
- Root-knot Nematode (see also *Heterodera*), 42:218
- Root rot (see also *Armillaria*, *Clitocybe*, *Corticium*, *Fusarium*, *Grifolia*, *Polyporus*, *Rhizoctonia*, *Sclerotium*),  
eggplant and tomato, 1922:299-306  
ginseng, 1911:355-64
- Root Worm, of corn (see *Diabrotica*)
- Rorippa, 1894:156; 1900:124; 1901:155; 1905:165, 185; 50:73  
diseases, 1907:80
- Rosa, 1894:156; 1895:169, 183; 1901:155, 192; 1904:223; 1905:165, 224; 1910:223; 1911:285; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1920:219; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127; 40:119; 41:99; 42:47; 45:89, 50, 73  
diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 33:163, 202; 34:317; 35:237; 38:127; 39:75; 44:55  
fungi on, 1915:141, 379, 429; 1916:327; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187; 37:341; 38:131; 39:85  
gall insects, 1904:225  
growth, 1896:189  
insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:205, 213; 43:195; 44:198; 46:230
- Rose (see Rosa)
- Rose Beetle (see *Macrodactylus*)  
Chafer (see *Macrodactylus*)  
Scale (see *Aulacaspis*)  
Slug (see *Caliroa*, *Cladius*)  
Tanager (see *Piranga*)
- ROSE, JOHN KERR, Climate and corn yield in Indiana, 41:317
- ROSE, J. N., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:28
- Rose Polytechnic Institute, chemical education at, 1916:389; 45:166
- Rose Professorship of Chemistry at Wabash College, 45:166
- Roseate Spoonbill (see *Ajaja*)  
Tern (see *Sterna*)
- Rosebreasted Grosbeak (see *Habia*, *Hedymelis*, *Zamelodea*)
- Rosellinia, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1914:251-9; 1915:141; 1919:113; 38:127; 39:75; 44:55
- Rosinweed (see *Silphium*)
- Rosy Apple aphid (see *Anuraphis*)
- Rot (see *Pleurotus*)
- Rotala, 1896:130; 1911:365; 1918:125; 33:225
- Rotatoria, 1895:242, 244; 1896:271; 1901:63; 1902:120; 1913:77; 1915:345; 38:297
- ROTHROCK, DAVID A., Point invariants for the Lie group of the plane, 1898:119  
Differential invariants derived from point invariants, 1898:135  
The applications of group theory, 1899:28\*  
Concerning the sphere as a space element, 1900:29\*  
Differential invariants, 1906:85  
Conjugate functions and canonical transformations, 1906:93  
Spheric geometry, 1911:271  
Relations of plane and spheric geometry, 1915:273



- Rotifera (see also Rotatoria), in  
 lichens, 1896:271  
 Maxinkuckee, 1917:263  
 solution pond, 1910:395  
 Turkey Lake, 1895:242-6  
 Winona Lake, 1913:77-92
- ROTTER, JULIAN B., and E. H. ROD-  
 NICK, A study of the reactions  
 to experimentally induced frus-  
 trations, 50:192
- Rough-legged Hawk (see Archibuteo)
- Rough-winged Swallow (see *Stelid-  
 opteryx serripennis*)
- Round-headed Apple-tree Borer (see  
*Saperda*)
- Round Lake, flora and fauna, 1899:  
 110, 151  
 pollen spectrum, 49:63
- Roundworms (see Nematelminthes)
- ROUTIEN, JOHN B., New Agaricaceae  
 of Chicago region, 49:84
- Royal Fern (see *Osmunda*)
- ROYCE, J. S. (see W. A. NOYES)
- Rubber, synthetic and natural com-  
 pared physically, 44:17; 47:194  
 synthetic, story of (see also J. A.  
 NIEUWLAND), 44:17-21  
 theoretical stress-strain curve, 50:  
 169  
 thermoelasticity, 48:171  
 X-ray pattern, 49:181
- Rubber-like materials, 50:169
- Rubber Plant (see *Ficus*)
- Rubidium, determination in amal-  
 gams, 34:157  
 use in Ringers physiological experi-  
 ments, 50:207
- Rubus, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1905:224;  
 1915:135; 1916:315; 1917:109;  
 1918:125, 144; 1920:225; 1922:  
 281; 33:123, 225; 35:201; 36:  
 213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127;  
 41:99; 45:78, 89; 50:73  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:  
 174; 1903:141; 1905:180; 1906:  
 130; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:  
 175; 1920:165; 34:317; 35:231  
 drug plant, 1905:25  
 fungi on, 1915:141, 379, 429; 1916:  
 327; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187;  
 1921:143; 33:165, 233; 34:297;  
 35:237; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85  
 insects, 42:205; 44:198; 45:257; 46:  
 230  
 mycorrhiza, 37:427
- Ruby-crowned Kinglet (see *Regulus*)
- Ruby-throated Hummingbird (see  
*Trochilus*)
- Rudbeckia, 1893:258; 1894:156; 1895:  
 168; 1896:116, 159; 1899:110;  
 1901:155, 192; 1910:223; 1911:  
 365; 1916:315; 1918:125, 1921:  
 91; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213;  
 37:330; 39:133; 40:75; 45:89;  
 50:73  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1898:  
 174; 1903:141; 1911:375; 1915:  
 429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:  
 165  
 gall insects, 1907:88  
 insects, 40:307
- Ruellia, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116,  
 147; 1900:143; 1905:155, 165;  
 1911:285; 1916:315; 1918:125  
 (Ky.); 33:123, 225; 35:201; 36:  
 213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 50:  
 73  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:  
 174; 1903:141; 1909:181; 1915:  
 429; 1919:175; 1920:165  
 pollination, 1903:119
- Ruffed Grouse (see *Bonasa*)
- Rumex, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1897:158;  
 1899:104, 110; 1901:128, 155;  
 1910:223; 1916:368; 1918:125;  
 1922:281; 33:123, 225; 35:201;  
 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127;  
 40:75, 119; 50:72, 78  
 diseases, 1914:231; 1917:133; 1919:  
 175; 1920:165; 38:127; 39:75  
 drug plant, 1905:25  
 fungi on, 33:233  
 mycorrhiza, 37:427  
 seed germination, 1898:215
- RUMPLE, O. E., and R. J. HARTMAN,  
 Enzymatic action in the pres-  
 ence of some common antisep-  
 tics, 49:105
- R. W. HOBSON and R. J. HART-  
 MAN, Esterification in the liq-  
 uid phase as affected by alum-  
 ina and ultra-violet light, 50:  
 106
- Rush County, birds, 1904:30; 37:480;  
 44:210-1  
 butterflies, 40:351  
 dragonflies, 41:449; 46:203; 50:229  
 insects, 1916:460; 36:293; 37:445;  
 38:299; 40:307, 351; 41:449; 42:  
 213, 227; 44:236; 45:257, 310;  
 46:203; 50:229  
 plant diseases, 1919:135; 1918:63;  
 39:85  
 tornado, 1896:65  
 vascular plants, 33:221; 50:72  
 weeds, 1922:293
- Ruskin, John, quotation from, on halo  
 optics, 45:229
- Russet-backed Thrush (see *Hylocich-  
 la*)
- Russet Scab (see *Corticium*)
- Russian Thistle, 1895:198

- Russula**, 1910:205; 1911:347; 1920:209; 1921:143; 39:75; 44:55; 49:84
- Rust** (see also *Gymnoconia*, *Gymnosporangium*, *Melampsora*, *Phragmidium*, *Puccinia*, *Uredinales*, *Uromyces*),  
on apple, 1901:255  
on corn, 1920:187  
cultural technique, 1905:127-31  
greenhouse culture methods, 33:241-57  
heteroecious of Indiana, 1908:87-94  
life history notes, 1909:383-90  
nomenclatorial notes, 1898:174-86; 1909:38-90  
short-cycled, 1914:219-30, 231-4  
unattached aecial forms, key and hosts, 1911:375-413
- Rust-proofing materials for iron**, 38:183
- Rusty Blackbird** (see *Euphagus*)
- Rutabaga**, diseases, 35:237
- RUTH, W. A.**, Reaction of sulfuric acid interpreted upon the basis of the electrolytic dissociation theory, 1908:24\*
- RYAN, G.**, Insect fauna of Steuben County, 50:208
- Rye** (see also *Secale*), *Diptera* on, 1898:224  
diseases, 1917:145; 33:163, 202; 35:237  
Wild (see *Elymus*)  
yield correlations, 47:149
- Ryegrass** (see *Lolium*)
- Rynchospora**, diseases, 1908:87; 1917:119; 1920:157, 165
- Sabatia** (*Sabbatia*), 1896:116; 1897:169; 1901:128, 155; 1903:119; 1905:25; 36:218; 37:330; 39:133; 42:47  
drug plant, 1905:25
- Sabine** (see also *Sibine*), 45:257
- Saccharomyces**, 1899:141-3
- Saccobolus**, 1918:264; 1919:113
- Sacculus**, 1895:242
- SACKETT, R. L.**, Indiana problems in sewage disposal, 1909:157  
The Wabash River flood of 1913 at Lafayette, Indiana, 1913:63
- Saddle-back Caterpillar** (see *Sabine*, *Sibine*)
- Safety**, auto-braking reaction time, 47:220
- Sage** (see also *Salvia*), insects, 42:205, 213
- Sagittaria**, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:147; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:128, 155; 1916:315; 1918:125; 1921:117; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 40:75; 50:72  
diseases, 1917:119; 1919:175; 1920:157
- St. Genevieve Limestone** (*Mississippian*), 41:273  
caves in, 44:150  
notes, 41:273  
underground streams in, 41:263
- St. Johnswort** (see *Hypericum*)
- St. Joseph County**, archeology, 47:47  
birds, 37:480  
butterflies, 40:351  
copper nugget, 38:13  
dragonflies, 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 50:229  
grasses, 49:73  
insects, 1916:447; 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:227; 43:195; 44:236; 45:257, 310; 46:230
- Kankakee V. glacial waterway**, 1898:277
- Mammalia**, 33:284; 35:321-4 (*Muskox Pleistocene*)  
mosses, 46:72; 47:78  
plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1916:327; 1917:119, 145; 1918:63; 1919:135; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 34:297  
quicksand pockets, 1897:234-40  
vascular plants, 1894:103; 1896:130, 159; 1914:197; 1920:225; 1922:263; 33:221; 39:123; 40:77; 41:123; 42:47; 43:48; 47:76; 50:72
- St. Joseph River**, *Mollusca*, 1895:135
- St. Lawrence Limestone** (*Cambrian*), in Indiana, 34:75; 41:273
- St. Lawrence River Basin**, fishes of Wawasee belonging to, 1895:252
- St. Louis Limestone** (*Mississippian*), analysis of, 1898:266  
caves and sink holes, 1898:258  
karst windows, 44:161  
oil fields, 41:273
- St. Wendell's formation** (*Pennsylvanian*) oil fields, 47:147
- Saissetia**, 40:307; 42:205, 213; 43:195
- Salamander** (see also *Amphibia*, *Batrachia*, *Spelerpes*), cave species, 1899:31  
facial muscles, 1897:203  
Lungless, 1897:206  
heart of, 1897:205  
northern Indiana, 45:323  
Putnam County, 45:287; 46:225
- Salamandrina**, anatomy of heart, 1897:205
- Salda**, 1914:323

- Salem Formation (Mississippian), natural bridges, 37:143  
 notes, 39:213  
 rock wool uses, 47:162  
 worm castings, 44:174-5
- Salicylaldehyde, chemiluminescent derivatives of, 47:124
- Salicylate (see also Merthiolate), methyl and dimethyl, selenium derivatives of, 44:135-7
- Salix, 1894:156; 1900:124; 1901:155, 192; 1904:219; 1905:185, 224; 1906:122; 1910:223; 1914:167; 1917:109, 387; 1918:125; 1921:101; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127, 133; 41:99; 50:72  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174, 291; 1903:141; 1905:180; 1908:89; 1914:219; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 36:213; 44:55  
 drug plant, 1905:25  
 fossil species, Iowa, 34:141  
 fungi on, 1905:177; 1915:396, 429; 1920:209  
 gall insects, 1902:104; 1907:88  
 insects, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:205, 213; 43:195  
 water content, 44:45  
 wood fibre measurements, 46:88
- Salmo, 1893:226
- Salmon, speed of migration, 1909:125-6
- Salmonella, antigenic proteins of, 41:235-43
- Salsify (see Tragopogon)
- Salsola, 1895:183; 1896:224; 1897:158; 1901:128, 155; 33:123; 40:119
- Salt (see also Sodium chloride), loss of savour of, 1906:95-7
- Salt bush (see Atriplex)
- Salt Creek, headwaters of, 1899:164
- Saliculus, 41:419
- Salts, anhydrous, effect on esterification, 38:133, 187; 42:101; 46:133  
 conductivity in ethyl amine, 1909:175  
 double, properties of in solution, 1903:93-4  
 inorganic, as color standards, 1922:164  
 sound, vessel pitch affected by nature of solution, 36:134  
 toxicity of soils, 1916:403-4
- Saluda Limestone (Ordovician), erosions freaks, 1918:309
- Salvelinus, in Indiana, 1893:76, 226; 1895:252
- Salvia, 1900:136; 1903:133; 1911:365; 1918:125; 1920:225; 36:213; 41:175  
 drug plant, 1905:25  
 insects, 39:291
- Sambucus, 1894:156; 1895:183; 1901:155, 192; 1905:25 (drug plant), 224; 1910:223; 1917:109; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127, 133; 41:99; 50:73  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 38:127; 44:55  
 fungi on, 1915:141; 1921:143
- Samia, 35:303; 37:445; 39:291; 44:198; 45:257
- Samolus, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:137; 40:75; 45:77
- Sample Sandstone (Mississippian), 40:217
- SAMSON, R. W., The Dutch elm disease, 44:43\*  
 A study of certain viruses pathogenic to the tomato, 49:77
- Sanacoustic tile a sound absorbing material, 42:181
- Sand, polishing effects of, 48:121-3
- Sandbur (see Cenchrus)
- Sand dunes (see also Dunes), 1896:73; 1911:197-210; 1916:261-3  
 of Lake Michigan, flora and ecology, 1906:122-8  
 Vigo County, 1915:185-8
- Sanderling (see Calidris, Crocethia)
- Sandhill Crane (see Grus)
- Sandpiper (see Actitis, Actodromas)  
 Baird's (see Pisobia, Tringa)  
 Buff-breasted (see Tryngites)  
 Least (see Actodromas, Pisobia, Tringa)  
 Pectoral (see Pisobia, Actodromas)  
 Red-backed (see Pelidna)  
 Semipalmated (see Ereunetes)  
 Solitary (see Helodromas, Totanus, Tringa)  
 Spotted (see Actitis)  
 Stilt (see Micropalama)  
 White-rumped (see Pisobia)
- Sandstone regions, city water supplies of, 1911:111  
 moss ecology of, 40:87
- Sandstones, Bristow in Indiana, 34:103
- Sandwort (see Arenaria)
- San Francisco Bay region, 50:58
- Sanguinaria, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:130; 1901:155; 1910:223; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1919:175

- drug plant, 1905:25  
 embryogeny, 1903:139  
 fungi on, 33:233  
 Sanguisorba, 1896:130; 1914:197; 45:78  
 Sanicle (see Sanicula)  
 Sanicula, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1905:156; 1909:381; 1911:365; 1918:125 (Ky.); 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 40:75; 50:73  
   diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1917:119, 311; 1919:175; 1920:157, 165  
 Sanitaria, mineral springs resorts of Indiana, 50:154-64  
 Sanitary science (see also Bacteriology), bacteriology, role in, 1903:77-80  
   college curricula, role in, 1895:49-51  
   drinking fountains, 1913:219  
   health conservation and, 1910:125; 1913:213, 215; 1914:53  
   public water supplies and potability standards, 1896:56; 1897:143; 1901:63; 1910:71; 1912:43; 1913:167; 1919:71  
   Report Purdue Health Service, 1920:59  
   surveys and river pollution, 1894:46; 1896:63; 1912:47; 1913:167; 1919:81  
 San Jose Scale (see also Aspidiotus), 42:213  
 Sap, circulation, 1891:26  
 Saperda, 40:307; 42:213; 44:198; 50:251  
 Sapindus, diseases, 39:75  
 Saponaria, 1893:258; 1894:147, 156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 40:75  
   diseases, 1894:147; 1919:175; 33:123  
 Sapphire, artificial, crystallography of, 36:63  
 Saprinus, 50:251  
 Saprolegnia, 1893:237-9 (sporangial development); 1919:49 (fish parasite); 1921:75-7  
 Sapsucker, yellow-bellied (see Sphyrapicus)  
 Sarcoscypha, 1910:205; 1912:99; 1915:141; 1919:113; 37:367; 38:175  
 Sarcosoma, 1918:264; 1919:113  
 Sarothra (Hypericum); 1903:133; 1905:165; 50:72  
 Sarracenia, 1896:116; 1901:155, 192; 1905:224; 33:123  
 Sassafra, 1894:156; 1901:155, 192; 1905:224; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127, 133; 41:99, 105; 50:73  
   diseases, 1893:30; 1911:347; 1919:175; 37:365; 38:127  
   drug plant, 1905:25  
   insects, 42:205  
 Satureja, drug plant, 1905:25  
 Satyrodes, 40:351  
 SAUERS, C. G., The Division of Lands and Waters, 1919:80  
 Saururus, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1918:125; 33:123; 41:175  
   diseases, 1893:30  
 Savanna Sparrow (see Ammodramus, Passerculus)  
 Sawdust, seed germination experiments, 41:125  
 Saw-fly (see Hymenoptera, Neodiprion)  
   Rose (see Caliroa)  
   Willow-Shoot (see Janus)  
 Sawmills of White county, 1917:463-9  
 Saw-toothed grain beetle (see Oryzaephilus)  
 Sawwhet Owl (see Nyctala, Cryptoglaux)  
 Saxicola (Wheatear), 1894:73  
 Saxifraga, 1894:103, 156; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1911:365; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213; 41:175  
   diseases, 1920:165  
 Saxifragaceae, 1894:103-7  
 Saxifrage (see Saxifraga)  
 Saxinis, 50:251  
 Say, Thomas, foundation, resolution, 1915:47  
 Sayornis phoebe (Pewee), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
   breeding note, 45:249  
 Scab (see Bacillus marginatus, Cladosporium, Fusarium, Gibberella, Oospora, Ventura, Vermicularia)  
 Scabiosa, insects, 43:195  
 Scale, Arbor Vitae (see Lecanium)  
   Black (see Saissetia)  
   Circular (see Chrysomphalus)  
   Cottony Maple (see Pulvinaria)  
   Elm Scurfy (see Chionaspis)  
   English Walnut (see Aspidiotus)  
   European Elf (see Gossyparia)  
   Fern (see Hemichionaspis, Saissetia)  
   Fosber's (see Aspidiotus)  
   Glover's (see Lepidosaphes)  
   Hemispherical (see Saissetia)  
   Hemlock Leaf (see Aspidiotus)  
   Morgan's (see Chrysomphalus)

- Orchid (see *Diaspis*)  
 Oyster Shell (see *Lepidosaphes*)  
 Pine-leaf (see *Chionaspis*)  
 Purple (see *Lepidosaphes*)  
 Putnam's (see *Aspidiotus*)  
 Red (see *Atriplex*)  
 Rose (see *Aulacaspis*)  
 San Jose (see *Aspidiotus*)  
 Scurfy (see *Chionaspis*)  
 Elm (see *Chionaspis*)  
 Soft Brown (see *Coccus*)  
 Terrapin (see *Lecanium*)  
 Tuliptree (see *Toumeyella*)  
*Scalops*, *Pulex* on, 1895:168  
*Scalopus*, in Indiana, 1893:124; 1922:209; 34:391; 43:27  
 eye histology, 1899:146-9  
*Scapania*, 1893:30  
*Scapanus*, 1908:193  
*Scaphirhynchus*, in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:252  
 in Missouri River basin, 1895:129  
*Scapholeberis*, 1910:129  
 Scarlet Tanager (see *Piranga*)  
 Scaup Duck, American (see *Aythya*)  
 Lesser (see *Marila*, *Aythya*)  
*Sceloporus*, 35:277; 36:339; 37:491; 40:361; 45:323, 334  
*Scenedesmus*, 1901:63; 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 40:107; 41:117; 42:45, 79; 44:65; 45:61, 99, 281  
 SCHAAF, KARL (see E. F. DEGERING)  
 SCHAEFFER, A. C., and R. J. DUFFIN (see also R. J. DUFFIN),  
 Equality of Landau, 48:157  
 SCHAFF, KARL, Relative electro-negativity, 50:94  
 SCHENCK, J., flora of lower Wabash valley, 1911:365  
*Scherichzeria* (*Scheuchzeria*), 1896:116  
 SCHEUCH, F. C. (see W. JONES)  
*Schilbeodes*, 1893:76; 1895:159, 252; 1900:218  
 SCHILLING, CLARENCE G., Geometric applications of algebraic correspondences, 45:205  
 Ruled surfaces generated by algebraic correspondence, 46:172  
*Schistocerca*, 1908:187; 1914:287  
*Schizachne*, 45:78  
*Schizachyrium*, diseases, 1915:429; 1917:311; 1920:165; 1922:291  
*Schizocosa*, 41:419  
*Schizodus*, 1910:169  
*Schizomeris*, 38:109; 40:111; 41:177  
*Schizonella*, 1894:147; 1917:120; 1919:175; 1920:157, 209  
*Schizoneura*, galls produced by, 1902:104; 44:198  
*Schizophyllum*, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1915:379  
*Schizura*, 35:303; 36:293; 42:213  
 SCHLESINGER, M. J. (see C. M. HILLIARD, E. C. STOWELL)  
 SCHLOSSBERG, VICTOR E., elastic limit of steel, 37:240  
 SCHLUNDT, H. (see R. B. MOORE)  
 SCHMIDT, F. K. (see I. L. BALDWIN, W. E. WALTERS)  
 SCHNAIBLE, JOHN F., Soap analysis, 1891:28\*  
 SCHNEIDER, W. A. (see BERNARD WALDMAN)  
 SCHOCKEL, BERNARD H., Settlement and development of the lead and zinc mining region of the upper Mississippi, 1914:51\*  
 Changing conditions among the Cumberland Plateau Mountain people, 1914:109  
 A field trip in general science, 1915:50\*  
 Bibliography, geographic literature concerning foreign countries, 1915:191  
 Natural resources and education in Indiana, 1920:41\*  
 Geographic influences in the French and Indian war, 35:17\*  
 Composite maps, 37:16\*  
 Introductory geography, 39:12\*  
 Pictorial relief map of Indiana, 39:12\*  
 Buildings and land utilization map of Terre Haute, 40:14\*  
 — and J. E. EWERS, Horizon of glacial wood found near Terre Haute, 40:14\*  
*Schoenocrambe*, diseases, 1914:231  
 SCHOFF, STUART L., Oolites in the Green River formation of Central Utah, and the problem of oolite growth, 46:167  
 Scholarship, intelligence and personality, 40:45-9  
 Scholastic ability, readmitted students, 49:198  
 Scholastic trend, fraternity men, 50:199-200  
 Schools, ventilating systems compared, 1911:55; 37:311-6  
 Schotten-Bauman reaction, 44:132  
 SCHRAMM, JACOB R., Endophytic algae, 1908:24\*  
 SCHROCK, ROBERT R., and CLYDE A. MALOTT, Notes on some northwestern Indiana rock exposures, 39:221  
 SCHROEDER, R. A. (see E. R. SMITH)  
 Schwarzschild equation in photography, 49:181

- SCHWEIGER, L. B.** (see C. A. BEHRENS, J. L. REEVES)
- Sciara**, 35:303; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213  
galls formed by, 1903:153
- Science** (see also Bacteriology, Biology, Botany, Chemistry, Geology, Physics, etc.)  
bibliography, scientific serials, 1913: 240-364  
century of in Indiana, 1916:89, 178, 189, 225, 236, 389; 41:43  
century of western 37:59  
in college curricula, 1902:33  
educational aspects, 1891:51; 33:47; 36:53; 37:55, 245  
fakers in, 1896:247; 1921:49-57  
geography as related to, 1897:73  
in high schools, 35:63-78; 36:53; 40: 51-6  
historical, 1902:33; 1909:54; 37:59  
New Harmony, 37:59  
humanitarian services of, 1902:33- 53; 1914:55-7; 1920:51-7; 36: 39-51  
indirect promotion, 43:44-7  
industrial aspects, 1901:58; 1902:33  
interrelationships, 1892:15-20; 37: 73-9  
literature references, 40:57-9  
mathematical aspects, 36:209-12; 47: 35-45  
modern thought and, 47:35-45  
recent advances in, 1916:52-61  
relationship to state, 1896:33-46  
role in curricula, teaching of, 1891: 51-5  
secondary schools, 33:47:35:63, 67, 73; 36:53; 40:51  
in military efficiency, 1918:49, 56, 60, 71  
in public health, 1902:33  
in society, 1920:51; 43:44  
status in education, 38:47; 36:53; 37:55  
suggestions to teachers, 1891:51-5
- Scientists**, Indiana, 44:22-38
- Scirpus**, 1894:156; 1904:223; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:128, 155, 165, 192; 1905:165, 224; 1911:365; 1912:81; 1916:315; 1918:125; 1921:91; 1922:281; 33:123, 225; 35:201; 38:65; 39:123, 127; 40: 119; 45:77; 50:72  
diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896: 216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905: 181; 1908:89; 1915:429; 1917: 311; 1919:175; 1920:165
- Scirtes**, 50:251
- Sciuropteris** (see also *Glaucomys*), in Indiana, 1893:124  
in Washington (state), 1908:193
- Sciurus**, in Indiana, 1893:124; 1894: 81; 1899:151; 1922:209; 34:391; 43:27;  
in Washington (state), 1908:193
- Scleranthus**, 33:214
- Sceria**, 1900:136; 1901:155; 1918:144; 50:72
- Scleroderma**, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1921: 143
- Sclerotinia**, 1906:134-6; 1908:129, 134; 1910:205; 1911:355; 1915:379; 1918:264; 1919:113, 135, 175; 1920:187; 33:163, 202, 233; 34: 297; 35:237; 36:231, 253; 37: 411; 38:143; 39:85; 44:76
- Sclerotium**, 1920:187; 37:371; 38:93, 143; 39:85; 41:149 (growth rate)  
ultraviolet experiments, 47:93
- SCOFIELD, H. H.**, Some notes on the strength of concrete building blocks, 1909:225
- Scolecotrichum**, 1893:30; 1915:379; 1916:327; 37:411
- SCOLES, D. L.** (see L. A. TEST)
- Scolia**, 44:198
- Scoliapterix**, 49:243
- Scolytus**, 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42: 213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- Scoparius** (see also *Cytissus scopari- us*), 1901:254
- Scorias**, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1919:113; 37:411
- Scorpions**, fossil, resume, 1922:125-34
- Scotch Pine**, insects on, 46:230
- Scoter**, Surf (see *Oidemia*)
- Scotogramma**, 49:243
- Scott County**, fungi, 1920:209; 37:365  
glaciation, 35:93  
insects, 33:303; 35:303; 38:299; 39: 291; 40:307; 45:257  
grasses, 43:50; 46:79  
mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 50:60  
physiography, 1906:53; 1919:361  
plant diseases, 1916:327; 33:163; 35: 237  
stratigraphy, 1897:250, 252; 1898: 283; 39:213  
vascular plants, 1915:135; 1921:101; 33:221; 37:321; 40:77
- SCOTT, J. P.**, Evolution and embry- ology of the guinea pig, 45: 249\*  
Inherited behavior in *Drosophila*, 46:211  
A method for the preparation of dry skeletal material, 47:254  
Laboratory animals, 50:211
- SCOTT, J. W.**, early Indiana chemist, 1916:178

- SCOTT, WILL (see also A. L. FOLEY),  
 The Leesburg Swamp, 1905:209  
 The plankton of an underground stream, 1908:24\*  
 Fauna of a solution pond, 1910:395  
 The regeneration scales of *Fundulus heteroclitus* Linne with a preliminary note on their formation, 1911:439  
 Summer conditions of Indiana lakes, 1912:40\*  
 The relation of the lakes of northern Indiana to problems of flood control, 1913:173  
 A report on the lakes of the Tippecanoe basin, 1915:377  
 A fish epidemic in Huffman's Lake, 1917:67  
 Huffman's Lake: A map, its original conditions and some additional observations on *Oscillatoria prolifica*, 1919:49\*  
 Preliminary note on hydrogen ions in solutions in ponds, 1921:29\*  
 The morphometry of Eagle (Winona) Lake, 33:24\*  
 An analysis of the contribution of Hyalella to the economy of a lake, 33:24\*  
 The diurnal oxygen pulse in Eagle (Winona) Lake, 33:311  
 The biota of the Upper Tippecanoe River, 35:365  
 The spring bird fauna of Bloomington, Indiana, 36:19\*  
 Some results of a bird census, 36:327  
 The relation of the vertical distribution of the "Cisco" to the distribution of dissolved oxygen, 39:13  
 HERMAN P. WRIGHT (memorial), 40:10\*  
 Some data on the lakes of north-eastern Indiana, 40:13\*  
 Bottom fauna of Tippecanoe Lake, 44:196\*  
 Measurement of rate of insect emergence from lake surfaces; methods and some results, 44:196\*  
 The aquatic habit (Presidential address), 45:26  
 memorial, 47:33  
 — and H. E. ENDERS, Data on the food of nestling birds, 1915:323  
 The depletion of the fishes of Lake Maxinkuckee by *Saprolegnia*, 1919:49\*  
 — and A. L. FOLEY, Direct aeration of stored waters, 1919:71  
 — and D. H. MINER, Sedimentation in Winona Lake and Tippecanoe Lake, 45:275  
 — R. HILE and H. SPIETH, The bottom fauna of Lake Wawasee, 38:14\*  
 — and HERBERT G. IMEL, Some preliminary observations on the oxygenless region of Center Lake, Kosciusko County, 1915:345  
 Scouring Rush (see Equisetum)  
 SCOVELL, JOSIAH THOMAS (see also B. W. EVERMANN), Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:28  
 Mt. Orizaba, 1891:73\*; 1892:29\*, 55\*  
 Notes on archeology in Mexico, 1892:51\*  
 Some minor eroding agencies, 1895:54  
 Kettle holes near Maxinkuckee, 1895:55  
 Lake Maxinkuckee soundings, 1897:56; 1898:70  
 Terraces of the lower Wabash, 1898:274  
 The flora of Lake Maxinkuckee, 1900:124  
 Indiana Academy of Science, 1908:209  
 The headwaters of the Tippecanoe River, 1908:167  
 memorial, 1915:67  
 fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22  
 Screech Owl (see Megascops, Otus)  
 Screwpine (see Pandanus)  
 Scrophularia, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:159; 1901:155; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 50:73  
 diseases, 1919:175  
 drug plant, 1905:25  
 fungi on, 1915:141  
 seed germination, 1898:215  
 Scrophulariaceae, diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157  
 SCUDDER, E. D., and R. E. LYONS, Production of hydrogen sulphide from paraffine and sulfur, 40:185  
 Scudderia, 1892:92; 1908:187; 1914:287  
 Scurf (see Monilochaetes)  
 Scurfy Scale (see Chionaspis)  
 Elm (see Chionaspis)  
 Scutellaria, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116, 147; 1899:110; 1901:155; 1903:119, 133; 1904:223; 1905:25, 224; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:

- 123, 225; 35:197, 201; 36:213;  
37:321; 39:133; 40:75; 50:73  
diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175; 1920:  
209  
drug plant, 1905:25  
Scutigera, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299  
Scymnus, 50:251  
Scyphacella, undescribed new species,  
1891:147  
Scytodes, 41:419  
Scytonema, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109;  
41:177  
SEARS, J. F., and G. E. READ, Mech-  
anism of Geeger-Mueller tube,  
44:176\*  
SEASTONE, C. V., Measurement of  
water by means of a vertical  
jet, 1906:21\*  
Coefficient of expansion of brick,  
1906:108  
SEATON, HENRY E., Papers presented  
to the Academy 1885-1891,  
1891:28  
The flora of Mt. Orizaba, 1891:80  
Sebacia acid, methyl ester, 46:115  
Sebacina, 1910:205  
Sebastiana, diseases, 1911:375  
Secale, diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216;  
1898:174; 1903:141; 1908:111;  
1915:429; 1917:119, 311; 1919:  
175; 1920:157, 165; 36:213  
dipterous parasite of, 1898:224  
fungi on, 1915:379; 1917:145; 1919:  
135, 175; 1920:162, 187; 33:163;  
34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411;  
38:143; 39:85  
Secotium, 1893:30  
Second blooming, Snowball, 1922:270  
Sedimentation, deposition of material  
by water plants, 37:327-9  
rate in lakes, 45:275-86, 295-304; 47:  
234-53  
Sedum, 1894:156; 1896:130; 1899:145;  
1910:223; 1918:125; 33:123, 225;  
37:330; 39:127; 40:75  
Seed, corn hybridization experiments,  
1908:133-4; 1911:283-4; 1912:87;  
1914:207-8  
dissemination notes, 1894:27  
dormancy, 1918:276  
fungus diseases disseminated  
through, 1908:113-25; 1921:  
137-9  
fungicidal experiments with grains,  
1895:96; 1897:144; 1900:123;  
1901:275; 1911:343; 1916:378;  
34:285; 35:265  
germination studies, 1897:165 (Com-  
positae); 1898:215 (native  
plants); 1908:103 (corn); 1913:  
125; 41:25 (sawdust experi-  
ments); 42:97 (Berberis)  
insects, 40:307  
Melilotus, morphology, 1905:133  
microscopic permanent herbarium  
mounts of, 1895:105  
phytochemistry of Plantago, 1894:  
121-3  
Pinus, morphology, 35:189  
stock injured mechanically by, 34:  
229  
taxonomic value, Plantago, 1894:67  
Seedling, phototropic responses, 1913:  
93  
pressure affecting, 1922:265-6  
*Seiurus aurocapillus* (Oven Bird),  
1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183;  
1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65;  
1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 37:  
467; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
*motacilla* (Large-billed or Louisi-  
ana Water Thrush), 1895:148;  
1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65;  
1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339, 357;  
37:461; 40:295; 42:269  
*noveboracensis* (Short-billed Water  
Thrush), 1895:148; 1902:134;  
1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315;  
35:339; 37:467; 38:329; 40:295,  
323; 42:269  
*notabilis* (Grinnell's Water  
Thrush), 1904:65; 1918:280; 40:  
323  
Selaginella, 1893:254; 33:123; 50:72  
SELBY, A. D., Occurrence of certain  
western plants at Columbus,  
Ohio, 1891:74  
— and T. F. MANNS, Anthracnose  
on cereals and grains, 1908:111  
Selenastrum, 41:177  
Selenates, preparation, 1912:221  
Selenic acid, acylation of deriva-  
tives, 44:135  
electrolytic production, 1907:104-5  
salts, 1912:221-3  
Selenides, di- (3-propyl ester of 2-3-  
pthalamic acid), 41:215  
hydrogen selenide, preparation, 41:  
215; 43:116; 46:105  
resume, 40:141; 41:215  
Selenites, 1893:145; 1901:118  
Selenium, acids of, 1907:104; 1912:  
221; 40:141  
determination in organic com-  
pounds, 36:195-201  
hydrocarbons reacting with, 43:116;  
46:105  
ionization and electromotive force,  
39:249-56  
organic compounds, 39:165-81; 40:  
141-63; 41:215-33; 43:72-98  
paraffin reacting with, 43:116; 46:  
107-8



- phenyl compounds, preparation, 1895:88  
 photosensitivity, bibliography, 36:163-81  
 salicylic acid derivatives of, 44:135-7  
 spectrogram, 34:185  
 structure noncrystalline forms, 47:195  
 vapor-ionization and thermal electromotive force, 39:249-56  
 dioxide, as oxidant, 46:101-4  
   cyanation of aniline, 46:105-6  
 Selenodisalicylic acid, synthesis unsuccessful, 44:135  
 Selenols, cyclic resume, 41:215, 227  
 Selenonium compounds, resume, 43:72  
 Selfheal (see *Prunella*)  
 Sellersburg Limestone (Devonian), 41:273  
 Seminula, in Clay County, 1910:169  
   variation in spires, 1901:221-2  
 Semipalmated Sandpiper (see *Ereunetes*)  
 Semotilus, in Black Hills of Dakota, 1892:73  
   in Indiana, 1893:76, 229; 1895:252; 1900:218  
 Senecio, 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127  
   diseases, 1911:375; 1914:231; 1917:119; 1919:175; 33:233  
 Senna (see *Cassia*)  
 SENOUR, FRANK C., memorial, 38:31  
 Sensitive Fern (see *Onoclea*)  
   Plant (see *Cassia*)  
 Septic tank, importance and construction, 1902:56-62; 1914:365-72  
 Septis, 49:243  
 Septonema, 1894:147  
 Septopora, in Clay County, 1910:169  
 Septoria, 1893:30; 1894:67, 147, 156; 1906:129; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1912:99; 1915:141, 379; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187, 211; 1921:143; 33:163, 202, 233; 34:297, 317; 35:233, 237; 36:231; 37:365, 411; 38:127, 143; 39:75, 85; 44:55  
 Sergiolos, 41:419  
 Serica, 50:251  
 Sericus, 50:251  
 Serpentine, in Montgomery County moraine, 1899:162  
 Serum, horse used in enzyme experiments, 49:105  
   isohemagglutinating preservation of, 37:297  
   neutralization of hemotoxins, 40:181-3  
 Serviceberry (see *Amelanchier*)  
 SERVISS, FRED, Geophysics in training a geologist, 48:118  
 Setaria (see also *Chaetochloa*, *Chamaeraphis*, *Ixophorus*), 1894:156; 1901:155; 1905:165; 1916:368; 1920:162; 33:123; 36:213; 38:65; 39:127; 42:93; 43:50; 46:79; 47:75; 49:73  
   diseases, 1893:30; 1907:80; 1908:113; 1919:175  
   insects, 42:205  
*Setophaga ruticilla* (American Red-start), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
 SETTLES, CLAUDE N., A universal language, its history and feasibility, 35:15\*  
 Sewage, algae ecology, 1913:107-8  
   disposal systems, 1902:56; 1914:365  
   purification, 1909:157-9  
   river pollution by, 1894:40-42; 1912:47-50; 1913:167-71  
 Sewers, roots in (see *Roots*, sewers stopped by)  
 Sex, behavior in *Paramecium*, 50:208  
   chromosome theory of, in plants, 1907:28-47  
   differences in spotted turtle, 44:244  
   differentiation in *Nectria* (fungus), 48:47  
   food likes, differences in man, 48:198-9  
   organs, development in *Cymotogaster* (fish), 1894:138  
 Sextant, geographical positions determined by, 35:131-2  
 Seymeria (*Dasistoma*), 33:123; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75  
 SHAAF, ALBERT (see J. A. PRICE)  
 Shadblow (see *Amelanchier*)  
 Shadbush (see *Amelanchier*)  
 Shad-scales (see *Atriplex*)  
 SHAFER, G. (see C. H. EIGENMANN)  
 Shafts, friction experiments, 1896:79-86  
 Shaker dance of the Quilente, 1908:71-4  
 Shaker church of the Indians, 1910:115-6  
 Shakespeare, quotation from on halo phenomena, 45:229  
 Shakopee Limestone (Ordovician), in Indiana, 34:75  
 Shale, chemical analysis, 36:73  
   city water supplies in regions of, 1911:111  
   jointed structure, New Albany, 1911:171-2  
   source of rock wool, 47:162

- SHANNON, CHARLES WILLIAM, Geology of the public highways of Monroe County, Indiana, 1905:22\*  
 Drainage area of the east fork of White River, 1906:53  
 Indiana soil types, 1907:21\*  
 Geology of Croy's Creek, Clay County, Indiana, 1910:31\*  
 Result of glaciation in Indiana, 1911:173  
 The sand areas of Indiana, 1911:197  
 Notes on the relation of the native vegetation to surface geology as observed in Indiana, 1912:41\*  
 The Mansfield Sandstone area in Indiana, 1912:41\*
- SHANNON, WILLIAM POLLOCK, The physical geography of Decatur County, Indiana, during the Niagara period, 1891:28\*  
 The occurrence of *Veratrum woodii* in Decatur County, Indiana, 1891:29\*  
 A list of the fishes of Decatur County, Indiana, 1891:29\*  
 List of butterflies of Decatur County, Indiana, 1891:29\*  
 Notes on the Genus *Lytta*, 1892:49\*  
 Wave marks on Cincinnati limestone, 1894:53  
 The range of the blue ash, *Fraxinus quadrangulata*, 1894:107  
 The snowbird at night, 1896:29\*  
 a "Tornado" in Rush County, Indiana, August 1, 1896, 1896:65  
 memorial, 1897:20
- SHARP, I. W., Propagation and protection of game and fish, 1894:33\*
- Shark-shinned Hawk (see *Accipiter*)  
 Shaving Cream, fungus contamination of, 45:102
- SHAW, JAMES BYRNIE, Pierce's "Linear Associative Algebra," 1895:59  
 SHAW, W. A., The distribution of action potentials during imagining, 46:192\*
- Shawnee migration, 48:13-18; 50:31  
 mound, Tippecanoe Co., 1914:385-88
- SHEAK, WILLIAM HENRY, Disposition and intelligence of the chimpanzee, 1917:301  
 Some observations upon the pythons, 1920:115  
 A study of the Virginia opossum, 1922:14\*
- SHEEAN, J. L., Paraclesus: The first medical chemist, 40:12\*  
 Chemistry projects and exhibitions, 40:189
- Sheep (see also *Ovis*), insects, 40:307  
*Trichocephalus* from, 1895:168  
 weed injuries of, 34:229  
 Sheep-tick (see *Melophagus*)  
 Shelburn (Pennsylvanian), in Indiana, 41:359  
 Shelby County, algae, 38:109; 40:107; 42:89  
 dragonflies, 46:203  
 fungi, 1893:30; 1919:113; 35:233  
 insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 44:198; 45:257; 49:243  
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72  
 Niagara group in, 1901:205  
 plant diseases, 1915:429; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163; 34:297  
 prehistoric man, 1910:153  
 vascular plants, 1914:197; 1915:135; 1921:101; 1922:273; 33:221; 40:77
- Shell mounds (see Mounds, Indian)
- SHELLEY, R. L., and O. W. BROWN, Chlorine in lead storage battery, 42:123
- SHEPHARD, JOHN W. (see also W. A. NOYES), Some experiments on locomotive combustion, 1899:96
- Shepherdia, 1895:183  
 Shepherd's Purse (see *Capsella*)  
 SHETTERLY, F. (see R. E. LYONS)
- SHIMER, W., Contributions of bacteriology to military efficiency, 1918:38\*
- Shinleaf (see *Pyrola*)
- SHIRK, JOHN C., Brookville and its contribution to the intellectual life of the state, 33:19  
 memorial, 34:38:
- SHIRLEY, E. (see R. E. LYONS)
- Shishi gig (Indian dance), 1910:113
- SHOCK, N. W., Mental performance and the acid base balance of the blood in normal individuals, 40:193
- SHOCKLEY, CLARENCE, and W. P. ALLYN, A preliminary survey of the swimming species of Caudata of Vigo County and vicinity, 47:227\*; 48:238
- Shoe Lake, fish of Mississippi, 1895:252  
 variation of Pimephales, 1898:233
- SHOEMAKER, H., Testing Raunkiaer's law of frequency against the distribution of fishes in Wayne County, 44:196\*
- SHONLE, H. A., Undergraduate research in our colleges and universities, 1920:75

- SHOOK, G. A., Equipment of high temperature measurement laboratory, 1910:297
- Shootingstar (see Dodecatheon)
- Shore line, Silurian in Wayne County, 1898:288
- Short-billed Water Thrush (see Seiurus)
- Short-tailed Marsh Wren (see Cistothorus)
- Short-tailed Shrew (see Blarina, also Cryptotis)
- Shot Hole (see Cercospora)
- Shot-hole borer (see Scolytus)
- Shoveller (see Spatula)
- SHREVE, DARRELL R., Invariant subspace, 48:157
- Cubi hypersurfaces, 49:175; 50:165
- Shrew (see Blarina, Brachysorex, Sorex),
- Cinereous (see Blarina)
- Short-tailed (see Blarina, also Cryptotis)
- Shrike, Loggerhead (see Lanius)
- Migrant (see Lanius)
- Northern (see Lanius)
- Shrimp (see Crustacea)
- Shriner Lake, flora and fauna, 1899:110, 151
- SHRINER, WALTER O., Comparative factor in measurement, 50:166
- SHROCK, ROBERT R. (see also E. R. CUMINGS, C. A. MALOTT),
- Some interesting physiographic features of the upper Wabash drainage basin in Indiana, 37:125
- Probable worm castings (Coprolites) in the Salem limestone of Indiana, 44:174
- Weathering of ferruginous beds in the Pennsylvanian of Greene County, Indiana, 49:168
- and H. L. LLOYD, An Ordovician fauna from Northwestern University, 41:17\*
- and CLYDE A. MALOTT, Northwestern Indiana rock exposures, 39:221
- B. VONNEGUT and H. F. HERPERS, Calcareous incrustations formed on cascade at the Indiana State Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Indianapolis, 49:169
- Shrubs, diseases of ornamentals (see Plant, Disease survey)
- insects on (see Insect survey)
- Shufeld's Junco, 43:228
- SHUTTLEWORTH, FLOYD S., Some algae, fungi and hepaticae previously unreported from Indiana, 50:58
- Sialia sialis* (Bluebird), 1894:68; 1895:148, 162; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129, 167 (nest); 1904:65; 1914:273; 1916:467, 470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- Siberia Limestone (Mississippian), in Indiana, 34:103
- Sibine, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 42:213
- Sickle-pod (see Arabis)
- Sicyos, 1894:156; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 40:75; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1907:80
- Sida, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1900:143; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 50:73
- in Turkey L., 1895:244
- in Winona Lake, 1910:129
- Sidalcea, diseases, 1911:375
- Sidema, 49:243
- SIEBENTHAL, CLAUDE E., Notes on the Pleistocene geology of Monroe, Owen and Greene Counties, 1898:32\*
- A preglacial channel on the falls of Ohio, 1898:32\*
- SIEGISMUND, J. C. (see M. G. MELLON)
- Sieglingia, diseases, 1898:185; 1903:141; 1920:165
- Siemens ozonizer, 1921:171-80
- Sigillaria (Carboniferous), 1916:405
- Silene, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1899:110; 1900:143; 1901:155, 192; 1904:219; 1911:365; 1916:315; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1921:91; 1922:263; 33:123; 35:201; 37:330; 40:75; 42:47; 50:73
- diseases, 1919:175
- Silicas and silicon, adsorptive capacity for benzene, 43:99-105; 46:118
- alpha particles bombardment of Mg and, 49:191
- analysis of Indiana soils for, 1914:359
- carbon migration in steel affected by presence of, 34:177
- catalytic agents for C oxide hydrogenation, 36:203
- enzymes adsorbed by, 48:79
- Silicon amidosulfonate, preparation and properties, 47:122
- Silpha, 50:251
- Silphium, 1894:156; 1896:116, 159; 1899:110; 1900:143; 1905:165; 1918:125; 1921:117; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 40:75; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1914:219; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165; 33:233
- Silurian, Clifty Park outcrop, 34:103; 38:123

- coral reefs, 36:71-85; 39:199-204  
 correlations in east central North America, 50:131  
 distribution, 1891:66, 67, 68; 1893:185; 1896:75; 1898:288, 289; 1900:211; 1901:205; 1903:33; 1906:70; 1911:71; 39:204; 40:207, 213-5; 41:365  
 Fort Wayne region, 39:183-99  
 gas field regions, 36:65  
 notes, 1911:195  
 Ohio, western, 39:199-204  
 road bed material, 40:213-5  
 Silver Creek Limestone, 41:365  
*Sylvania mitrata* (Hooded Warbler), 1895:148  
*pusilla* (Black-capped Yellow Warbler), 1895:148  
*Silvanus*, 50:251  
 Silver, cellophane dyed with, 43:139  
 chlorination of mixed halides, 1921:197  
 determination of in alundum crucibles, 1914:351  
 determination of in amalgams, 34:157  
 recovery from AgCl residues, 1911:241  
 amidosulfonate, preparation and derivatives, 47:122  
 chloride, cellophane dyed with, 43:139  
 electrodes in dissociation experiments, 43:142  
 recovery of Ag from, 1911:241-2  
 nitrate, enzyme activity in presence of, 49:105  
 oxide, oxidation and, 44:118  
 thiohydrocarbusulfonate (argyrol), 49:105  
 Silver Creek Limestone, 41:365  
 Silverfish (see also *Lepisma*), 42:224  
 Silver-haired Bat (see *Lasionycteris*)  
 Silver Scurf (see *Spondylocadium*)  
 Silver spotted Skipper (see *Epargyreus*)  
 Silverweed (see *Potentilla*)  
 SILVEY, OSCAR W., Point discharge in a magnetic field, 1909:233  
 Point discharge in magnetic and electrostatic fields, 1910:247  
 — and G. E. GRANTHAM, An apparatus for the study of radiation from covered and uncovered steam pipes, 1911:229  
 Silbyium (see also *Mariana*), 1905:185; 36:213  
 Simblum, 44:64, 79  
 Simocephalus, 1902:124; 1910:129, 395  
 food habits, 1919:345  
 SIMONTON, J. (see T. J. HEADLEE)  
 SIMPSON, M., as early Indiana chemist, 45:166  
 SIMPSON, P. F., The Garrett mastodon, 43:154  
 SIMPSON, R. C., Commercial use of baits for the control of oriental fruit worm, 39:13\*  
 Simson's line, geometry of, 1898:101-17  
 Simulidae, 40:307  
 Simulium, migrations, 1892:81  
 Simyra, 49:243  
 Sinaspis (*Brassica*), 1894:156  
 diseases, 1907:80  
 SINGER, J. I. (see W. A. HIESTAND)  
 Sink holes (see also Caves), origin, 1898:258-67; 1910:84-103; 1911:83; 44:161  
 Sinking Creek, underground features, 41:263-8  
 Sinuses, blood of reptilian head, 1898:228  
 Sioux Indians, in Indiana, 48:23; 50:27, 39  
 Siphonophora, imported species *Leucopsis* on, 1898:224  
 Siren, distribution notes, 1895:252; 35:277; 40:361; 45:323; 48:238  
 Sirosiphon (see also *Stigonema*), 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109  
 Siskin, Pine (see *Spinus*)  
 SISTER AMATA (ROSALIE MCGLYNN), memorial, 48:1  
 SISTER M. FLORENTINE (MARY TERESA DALY), memorial, 50:4  
 SISTER MARY FREDRICK, The psychology of Charles Darwin, 45:237  
 SISTER MARY VERDA, Psychology and its two-fold relation, 45:245  
 Sistrurus, biology, 1891:106  
 distribution notes, 1895:35, 262; 1900:218; 1914:337; 35:277; 36:339; 45:323  
 effect of bite, 45:253-6  
 venom experiments, 46:220  
 Sisymbrium (see also *Nasturtium*), 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1903:133; 1904:224; 1905:155, 165; 1911:285, 365; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:119; 50:73  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1907:80; 1919:175  
 Sisyrrinchium, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1916:315; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1921:101; 1922:281; 36:213; 40:75; 50:72  
 diseases, 1920:165  
 Sitodrepa, 42:224  
 Sitona, 50:251  
 Sitones, 35:303  
 Sitophilus, 40:307; 42:213; 46:230

- Sitotroga, 35:303; 37:445; 40:307; 42:213; 46:230
- Sitta canadensis* (Red-bellied Nuthatch), 1894:68; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- Carolinensis* (White-breasted Nuthatch), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1916:467; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:319; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- Sium, 1894:156; 1901:155; 36:213; 40:75
- Size-age correlations in fishes, 33:307
- Skatole (3-methylindole), color reaction experiments, 43:132
- Skeletons, preparation of, 47:254-5
- Skeletonizer, Leaf (see Psorosina)
- Skimmer, Black (see Rhyncops)
- Skin, grafts in Rana, 50:212
- pigmentation of frog, 1920:141
- SKINNER, C. H., Anomalous action of the Rayleigh disk, 35:16\*
- Skipper (see Lepidoptera)
- Skullcap (see Scutellaria)
- Skunk (see Mephitis)
- Skunkcabbage (see Symplocarpus)
- Skunk, spotted (see Spilogale)
- Slag, as fertilizer, 1896:112
- Slate-colored Junco (see Junco)
- SLAVIN, A. D. (see J. A. NIEUWLAND)
- Slides, microscopic (see Microscopic techniques, Microscopy)
- Slime molds (see also Myxomycetes), 1897:149; 1900:121
- SLONAKER, J. ROLLIN, The fovea, 1896:304
- The eye of the mole, *Scalops aquaticus machrinus*, 1899:146
- Some observations of the daily habits of the toad, *Bufo lentiginosus*, 1900:167
- Observations on cerebral localization, 1909:355
- fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
- Sloth, Jefferson's Ground (see Megalonyx)
- Slug (see also Gastropoda, Helix, Limax)
- Cherry (see Eriocampoides)
- Pear (see Eriocampoides)
- Rose (see Caliroa)
- Strawberry (see Empria)
- SMART, RICHARD A., Rates of combustion in locomotive furnaces, 1895:65
- The friction of railway brake shoes under various conditions of speed, pressure and temperature, 1900:100
- Smartweed (see Polygonum)
- Smelowskya, diseases, 1914:231
- Smicronyx, causing gall on Cuscuta, 43:70
- Smilacina, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155, 192; 1910:223; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 50:72
- diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175
- Smilax, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155, 192; 1910:223; 1911:365; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1920:219; 1921:101; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127; 41:105; 50:72
- characteristics of starch grains, 1912:121
- diseases, 1894:147; 1911:347; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165, 209; 33:202; 37:365; 39:75; 44:55
- Smilia, 44:236
- SMITH, ALEXANDER, Condensation of acetophenone with ketols by means of dilute potassium cyanide, 1891:46
- Condensation of acetone with benzoin by means of dilute potassium cyanide, 1891:47
- Pyron and pyridone derivatives from benzoyl acetone, 1891:48
- On a case of stereo-isomerism in the hydrozones of benzoin, 1893:266
- The distribution of stress in a riveted joint, 1906:21\*
- Slip of riveted joints, 1909:80\*
- Extension of empirical curve by the addition of estimated values to a series of observations, 1914:52\*
- Pressure on objects in a moving current of air, 1916:49\*
- memorial, 1922:29
- bibliography of papers, 1922:31
- early Indiana chemist, 45:169
- fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
- SMITH, A. J. (see I. L. BALDWIN)
- SMITH, BURKE, Deformation of surfaces referred conjugate system of lines, 1904:241
- SMITH, BENJAMIN H. (see also M. E. BRITTON), Algae of Indiana, 41:177
- Alianthus altissima* as a honey plant, 47:227
- Marihuana, 48:xii\*

- and M. E. BRITTON, Further studies on the algae of Indiana, 44:65
- SMITH, CHARLES, definition of multiplication, 1897:103; 1898:101  
Simson's line, 1898:101
- SMITH, CHARLES MARQUIS, memorial, 36:37
- SMITH, CHARLES MITCHELL (see also GERARD FOWKES), The variation in the ratio of the specific heats of a gas at the temperature of liquid air, 1910:183  
Notes on the calibration and use of the ballistic galvanometer, 1911:221  
Contributions of physics to military efficiency, 1918:320  
Tests of new alloys for permanent magnets, 33:25\*
- SMITH, CHARLES PIPER, Bird notes from the Indiana State Forestry Reservation, 1903:129  
Notes upon little known members of the Indiana flora, 1903:133; 1904:301; 1905:155  
Notes from the Indiana State Forestry Reservations, 1904:30\*  
Notes on some birds of Anderson, Indiana, 36:323
- SMITH, ELMER A., Aurora borealis, 37:279  
High frequency rays in the aurora borealis and high altitude tests on Mt. Everest, 39:285
- and F. M. SMITH, Radiation and its principal constituents in the dynamic universe and cosmological rays, 41:19\*  
The new heavy radioactive element 93 isolated from a meteor, 44:176\*
- and J. A. VOGELMANN, A momentum analysis of proton and electron masses, 40:277  
Cosmosolar rays, 40:281, 287
- SMITH, ERNEST RICE, A new pleistocene gastropod from Maryland, 1922:12\*  
Three new brackish-water Pliocene Mollusca from Louisiana, 1922:135  
A case of stream piracy near Greencastle, Indiana, 33:73  
The physiographic features of Pine Hills Nature Study Park, Montgomery County, Indiana, 42:152  
Two new Pleistocene marine Mollusca, 44:149\*  
Notes on suggested treatment for fall hay fever, 47:73
- and R. A. SCHROEDER, Fibrous marcasite in crystalline calcite near Logansport, Indiana, 38:231
- SMITH, F. M. (see E. A. SMITH)
- SMITH, GERALDINE FRANCES, Types of errors made in Purdue English test by high school boys, 34:71
- SMITH, JAY, Artificial insemination of the honey bee, 45:249\*
- SMITH, JOHN E., Sound waves from explosions, 34:201  
Photography as a means of measuring rate of explosion, 34:205
- SMITH, WILLIAM M., Pollen spectrum of Lake Cicott Bog, Cass County, Indiana, 47:73
- Smodicum, 50:251
- Smog, 34:67-70
- Smoke, abatement in cities, 1906:71-6
- Smoky Mountains, flora, 1900:143
- Smudge (see Colletotrichum)
- Smut (see also Sphacelotheca, Tilletia, Ustilago, Ustilaginales), of cereals, fungicides for, 1898:64-70  
control by hydrogen peroxide, 1916:378  
on corn, 1900:148; 1920:187  
formalin as fungicide, 1897:144; 1901:275  
hosts for, 1920:162  
hot water treatments, 1901:275; 1922:315  
loose and stinking, 34:285  
of oats, control, 1900:123-4; 1914:191-6  
seed treatment for, 34:285-8  
stinking, prevention and prevalence in Indiana, 1911:343-6  
of wheat, 1901:275-82
- Snail (see Gastropoda), Land (Vallonia), reproduction, 47:299-307
- Tiger (Anguispira), anatomy, 42:243-7
- Snailseed (see Cocculus)
- Snakes (see also Reptilia), early days of Indiana, 1895:35  
Maxinkuckee region, 1914:337-48  
Morgan County, 40:361-8  
motion pictures of Indiana species, 46:9, 220  
notes on biology, 1891:106-20  
pythons, notes, 1920:115-8  
rattler, bite, 45:253-6  
venomous, of Indiana, 46:220-4
- Snakebird (see Anhinga)
- Snakeroot, Button (see Eryngium)
- Seneca (see Polygala)
- Virginia (see Aristolochia)
- White (see Eupatorium) (see also Milk sickness)

- Snapdragon (see also *Antirrhinum*), diseases, 33:163, 202; 35:237; 36:231; 37:341; 39:85  
 insects, 36:293; 37:445; 39:291<sup>-</sup>  
 SNARR, E. C., Botany in the high school, 1908:24\*  
 Sneezeweed (see *Helenium*)  
 Snipe, Jack (see *Tringa*)  
 Wilson's (see *Gallinago*)  
 SNOW, BENJAMIN W., On the construction of a sensitive galvanometer, 1892:20\*  
 Quartz suspensions, 1892:25\*  
 On the construction and use of a bolometer, 1892:26\*  
 Snowball (see *Styrax*, *Viburnum*), Aphid (see *Anuraphis*)  
 insects, 36:293; 37:445  
 Snowberry (see *Symphoricarpos*)  
 Snow Bunting (see *Plectrophenax*)  
 Snowfall, contrasts within Indiana, 1922:99  
 Snowflake (see *Passerina*, *Plectrophenax*)  
 Snow Goose, Greater (see Chen)  
 Lesser (see Chen)  
 Snow-on-the-Mountain (see *Euphorbia*)  
 Snowy Egret (see *Egretta*)  
 Heron (see *Egretta*)  
 Owl (see *Nyctea*)  
 Plover (see *Pagolla*)  
 Tree Cricket (see *Oecanthus*)  
 SNYDER, LILLIAN, The Uredineae of Tippecanoe County, Indiana, 1896:216  
 The germ of pear blight, 1897:150  
 The Uredineae of Madison and Noble Counties, with additional specimens from Tippecanoe County, 1898:186  
 The Uredineae of Parke County, Indiana, 1900:30\*  
 SNYDER, L. C., Soil survey of Daviess County, 1908:24\*  
 Soapstone, as adsorbent for enzymes, 48:79  
 Soapwort (see *Saponaria*)  
 Society, role of biological laws in, 1920:51-7  
 Sociology, perverted benevolences of, 37:73-9  
 Sod Webworm (see *Crambidae*, *Crambus*)  
 Soda (see Sodium)  
 Sodium, acetylene synthesis apparatus, 47:116  
 alkyl sulfates of as test for K, 44:121  
 blood cells permeable to ions of, 50:79  
 detection and separation, 1911:227; 34:157; 44:124  
 ions, human red cells, 50:79  
 ionization of double salts of, 1899:98  
 sulfonic acid, salts of, 44:124  
 vapor anomalous dispersion experiments, 38:295  
 acetate, acetone bromination rate retarded by, 48:92  
 binding agent in amino alcohol preparation, 49:101  
 esterification rate affected by, 42:101  
 oxidation in presence of pyrophosphates, 43:105; 44:129  
 acetylide, synthesis, 47:116; 50:123  
 derivatives, 47:116; 50:123  
 ammonium phosphate, measurement of hydrolysis of, 1906:101  
 benzylate, reaction with nitro compounds, 43:107  
 bicarbonate, as a binding agent in amino-alcohol preparation, 49:101  
 sols coagulated by, 47:130  
 carbonate, as binding agent in amino-alcohol preparation, 49:101  
 ionization experiments, 1899:98  
 potentiometric titrations with hydrazine sulfate, 35:155-7  
 caseinate, photostability of sols of, 47:130  
 chlorate, herbicide experiments, 38:139-41  
 chloride, adsorption of dissolved substances, 1901:249  
 evaporation rate from burettes, 1922:159  
 passage in blood stream, 50:79  
 physiology of taste of salt, 1906:95-7  
 cyanide, preparation of Se derivatives by means of, 44:185; 46:105  
 ethoxide, role in glucoside synthesis, 46:124  
 formaldehydesulphonxylate, action of on *Pneumococcus*, 44:93-9  
 formate, catalytic oxidation of, 44:129  
 glycollate, catalytic oxidation of, 44:129  
 hydroxide, potentiometric with hydrazine sulfate, 35:155  
 role in Co determination, 34:163  
 role in nitro-compound synthesis, 43:107  
 role in glucoside synthesis, 46:124  
 hypochlorite, color reactions, with amino acids, 43:182  
 with tryptophane, 45:151

- mercurithiosalicylate (see also Merthiolate), 49:105  
 oxalate, catalytic oxidation of, 44:129  
 pentobarbital (see Nembutal)  
 o-phenyl phenate, strength of glue influenced by, 45:161-5  
 phosphate, esterification affected by, 42:101  
 selenocyanate, preparation, 46:105  
 silicate, gel, adsorptive capacity for benzene vapors, 43:99  
 sulfate, crystallization of, 34:171-6  
     esterification rate affected by, 42:101  
     sols coagulated by, 47:130  
 sulfid, a dye for cellophane, 43:139  
 triphosphate as binding agent in amino-alcohol preparation, 49:101  
 Soft Brown Scale (see *Coccus*)  
 Soft Rot (see *Bacillus*, *Penicillium*)  
 Scale (see *Coccus*)  
 Soils, 49:151-8  
     acidity of, Bacon's Swamp, 37:395-401  
         Dunes area, 33:281-4  
         ferns as indicators, 39:111-3  
         hemlock reproduction and, 46:93-9  
         moss ecology, 40:87-101  
         plant indicators of, 38:65, 73  
     aerial survey, 37:61-72  
     analysis, corn-yield correlations, 1918:160; 1919:99  
         Indiana soil tests, 1896:104-12  
         methods and materials, 1909:111-8; 50:168  
         virgin vs. cropped land, 1914:359-63  
     bacteriology of, 1905:199-202; 1915:89-125; 1916:272-301; 1918:93-5, 102-9, 110-6; 1922:253-5  
     classification scheme, 48:113; 49:151-8  
     coal mine drainage problems, 1915:161  
     composition, effect on plant anatomy, 1901:284-90  
     conservation, 1895:39; 1911:89-90, 173  
     contrasts between counties, 1922:99; 46:143  
     corn yield correlations, 1918:160; 1919:99  
     erosion studies (see also Erosion), 1911:173; 46:143-59  
     fertilizer penetration studies, 50:168  
     fertility experiments, 1918:160  
     flora, 1920:41  
     formation (see also Weathering), 1911:173  
     Fulton County, analysis of, 1917:201-10  
     glacial, tree growth rate in, 1906:114-21  
     humification of, 1892:166; 1915:317; 1916:398  
     lake sediments, chemical analysis of, 45:283  
     moisture content affecting plant morphogenesis, 1898:208; 1901:284; 48:67-70  
     nitrate studies of, 1921:283-93; 33:269-80  
     phosphorus and K availability of, 1896:104-7  
     radioactivity measurements for, 1915:307-9; 50:168  
     reclamation by vegetation, 33:259-64  
     resume of, 33:69-72  
     revegetation experiments, 33:259  
     soluble salts of, 1916:403-4  
     survey, aerial, 37:61  
     surveys of counties (see individual counties)  
     weed seed of, 1916:368-77  
 Soja (Soybean), diseases, 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85  
     insects, 35:303; 37:445; 44:198  
 Solanaceae, diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157  
 Solanum, 1891:74; 1893:232, 258; 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:159; 1900:143; 1901:155; 1904:224; 1905:25; 1910:219, 223; 1916:368; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127  
     diseases, 1906:133; 1910:217, 219; 1911:375; 1913:131; 1915:379; 1916:327; 1917:145; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187; 33:163; 34:297; 35:236; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85, 135; 44:55, 198; 45:257; 46:230  
     fungi on eggplant, 1915:379; 1916:327; 1919:135; 1920:187; 1922:299; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231  
     insects, 42:205  
     seed germination, 1897:158  
 Solar system, evolution of, 1915:53-62  
 Soldiers and Sailors Monument, Indianapolis, calcareous incrustation, 49:169  
 Solea (see also *Viola*, *Cubelium*), 1894:156; 1896:116  
 Solenia, in Indiana U. waterworks, 44:55  
 Solenoid, sucking effects of, 44:179-80  
 Solenopsis, 1916:460  
 Solenospira, 1910:169  
 Solenozopheria, galls formed by, 1907:88



- Solidago** (Gutierrezia, 1891:74), 1893:258; 1894:156; 1895:169, 183; 1896:116, 130, 147, 159; 1899:110; 1901:155, 192; 1904:223; 1905:224; 1909:381; 1911:365; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1918:125; 1921:91, 117; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127, 133; 40:75; 41:175; 50:73  
diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:179; 1908:89; 1914:219, 231; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165  
drug plant, 1905:25  
fungi on, 1915:141  
galls, 1902:104  
seed germination, 1898:215
- Solitary Sandpiper** (see *Helodromas*, *Totanus*, *Tringa*)
- Solomon's-seal** (see *Polygonatum*)  
False (see *Smilacina*)
- Solutions**, activity coefficient, 44:138-43  
aqueous, physical characteristics, 45:110  
evaporation rate from burettes, 1922:159-61  
velocity of sound in, 44:192-5
- Solution ponds**, 1910:395-42
- Somatochlora**, 34:383; 36:287; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 50:229
- Somatogyrus**, 1893:145; 1896:247
- SOMERS, A. N.**, Some effects of mutilation on the forms of leaf and sex of *Morus alba* and *Morus nigra*, 1891:51\*  
An account of vegetable and mineral substances that fell in a snowstorm in La Porte County, January 8-9, 1892, 1892:29\*
- Sonchus**, 1894:156; 1911:365; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1922:263, 293; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 50:73  
diseases, 37:365  
virus, 37:341
- Song Sparrow** (see *Melospiza*)
- SONNEBORN, T. M.**, Sexuality, sex behavior and inheritance in the unicellular animal, *Paramecium aurelia*, 50:208
- Sooty Blotch** (see *Leptothyrium*, *Phylachora*),  
on pear, 1920:187
- Sooty Spot** (see *Phyllacora*, *Polythrinchium*)
- Tern** (see *Sterna fuliginosa*)
- Sophia** (*Descurainia*), 1905:185  
diseases, 1907:80
- Sorastrum**, 1909:375; 38:109; 41:177; 42:45; 44:65
- Sorbus** (see also *Pyrus*), diseases, 37:365
- Sorex**, in Indiana, 1893:124; 1922:209; 33:284; 43:27  
in Washington (state), 1908:193
- Sorghastrum**, 1901:155; 1921:117; 36:213; 39:73; 45:103  
diseases, 34:289
- Sorghum**, 1905:155; 40:119; 43:50; 44:82; 49:73  
diseases, 1908:113; 1917:119; 1920:157; 39:75  
drug plant, 1905:25  
fungi on, 1915:379; 1920:162, 209; 37:411; 38:143
- Sorosporium**, 1917:120; 1920:157; 1922:291; 35:233
- Sorrel** (see *Rumex*)  
Wood (see *Oxalis*)
- SOUDER, WILMER H.** (see A. L. FOLEY)
- Sound**, absorbers, 39:263-7  
absorbing materials, 39:269-73  
amplifier method of measurement, 1922:195-6  
amplifying horn, 36:131-3  
analysis by neon tube, 44:183-5  
audio-frequency oscillator, 40:267-9  
condenser design, 1922:191-3  
effect on space currents, 43:163-9  
explosive form, 34:201-4, 205-11; 37:175-8  
locomotive whistle experiments, 1922:193-4; 33:105-13  
magnetic pickups, 39:275-8  
measurement in audio apparatus, 46:180-3  
measuring speed of, 1918:221-4\*  
modulation, 47:196; 48:172; 50:178-81  
photography of, 1915:305-6; 34:201, 205; 37:175; 38:287-93  
pinhole probes, properties of, 37:233-8  
pitch affected by medium, 36:134  
propagation, 1898:82-4  
resonance experiments, angular distribution 47:193  
frequency and closed tubes, 40:261-4  
reverberation and humidity, 40:259-60  
speakers, total acoustical output, 48:177-82  
standard of, 1917:243-4  
telephonic intensity, 1898:84  
time and intensity decrease, 1897:84-9  
vacuum tube tuning fork drive, 42:199-203  
velocity, 46:187-9

- intensities, 1915:299-301; 1917:53  
in tubes, 1918:204-13, 221-4  
in free air, resume, 37:205-7  
in solution, 44:186, 192-5  
Sourness, physiological effects of  
sugar on intensity of taste,  
1906:98-100  
Sourwood (see *Oxydendrum*)  
SOUSLEY, CLARENCE P., The deltoid,  
35:16\*  
South America, 1918:304; 1919:341  
catfish in Cornell U. collection,  
1892:72-3  
*Myiarchus* (bird), races of, 1918:  
304-8  
recent geographic literature, 1915:  
192-201  
South Dakota, fish of, 1892:73-8  
Watertown tornado, 1914:471-84  
weed eradication, 1908:135-7  
Southern Meadow Lark (see *Stur-  
nella*)  
SOWERS, N. E., and C. T. KNIPP (see  
also V. ARCADY, J. W. KROEGER,  
S. G. TOOLE), The formation of  
alpha-ray tracks by simple  
means, 34:217  
Sowbane (see *Chenopodium*)  
Sowbug, 42:214  
Soybean (see *Soja*)  
Spades (Indiana), stratigraphy, 1914:  
389-93  
Sparassis, 1910:205; 33:233  
Sparganium, 1894:156; 1901:128, 155;  
1916:315; 33:123; 36:213  
Sparganophilus, 1914:281  
Spark discharge, 37:197-204  
Sparkling potential experiments, 33:77  
SPARKS, C. E., and R. E. NELSON,  
Acyl derivatives of ortho-  
aminophenol, 44:132  
Sparrow, Bachman's (see *Aimophila*,  
*Peucaea*)  
Bay-winged (see *Poocetes*)  
Chipping (see *Spizella*)  
Clay-colored (see *Spizella*)  
English (see also *Passer*, *Passeres*),  
role in wild life conservation,  
34:375  
Field (see *Spizella*)  
Fox (see *Passerella*)  
Grasshopper (see *Ammodramus*)  
Harris' (see *Zonotrichia*)  
Hawk (see *Falco*)  
Henslow's (see *Ammodramus*, *Pas-  
serherbulus*)  
Lark (see *Chondestes*)  
Leconte's (see *Ammodramus*)  
Lincoln's (see *Melospiza*)  
Nelson's (see *Ammodramus*, *Pas-  
serherbulus*)  
Savanna (see *Ammodramus*, *Pas-  
serculus*)  
Song (see *Melospiza*)  
Swamp (see *Melospiza*)  
Tree (see *Spizella*)  
Vesper (see *Poocetes*)  
White-crowned (see *Zonotrichia*)  
White-throated (see *Zonotrichia*)  
Spartina, 1901:155; 33:123, 225; 36:  
213; 49:73  
diseases, 1903:141; 1908:89; 1915:  
429; 1917:311; 1920:165  
Spathyema (see also *Symplocarpus*),  
1894:156; 1901:155  
Spatterdock (see *Nuphar*)  
*Spatula clypeata* (Spoonbill, Shovel-  
ler), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1910:  
395; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295,  
323; 41:465  
Mallophaga, 1920:119  
Spawning, of Bluegill, 33:315-20  
of *Encalia*, 1917:295-6  
of fishes of Turkey Lake, 1895:252  
photo-periodicity in hydroid, 45:  
251-2  
White Sucker, 1903:65-6  
Speakers (see also Sound, Radio),  
total acoustical output, 48:177-82  
Spearmint (see *Mentha*)  
Specific heat, gases at temperature of  
liquid air, 1910:183-94  
dry air, 1910:289-93  
Specius, 43:195  
Speckled Rot (see *Stereum*)  
Spectrograms, 34:185-93  
Spectrometer, simple model, 1915:  
297-8  
Spectrum (see also Light, Spectro-  
gram),  
adsorption, monobromobenzene, 50:  
170  
beta, measurements, 49:180  
cyanogen, 1897:97-100  
electric arc, 1897:95-7  
H<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>2</sub>, 48:174  
hydrogen, quadrupole rotation-vi-  
bration, 47:192-3  
lophine derivatives, 47:124-9  
mercury, 43:190-1  
monobromobenzene, 50:170  
thallium, 1918:166-9  
Specularia (see also *Legouzia*), 1894:  
156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1918:  
125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:  
330; 39:127  
phyllotaxis, 1920:149-50  
Speedwell (see *Veronica*)  
Spelerpes (see also *Salamanders*),  
distribution notes, 1900:167;  
1916:472; 40:339  
eye degeneration, cave fauna, 1899:  
31

- heart structure, 1897:205  
*Spelotrema*, egg production, 49:200  
 Spencer County, anthropology, 50:33  
   archeology, 50:33  
   dragonflies, 43:211  
   driven-well area, map, 1897:266  
   fungi, 38:127  
   grasses, 42:93; 45:103; 47:75  
   insects, 1916:447; 33:303; 35:303;  
     37:445; 40:307, 357; 44:198  
   mastodon, 1901:107  
   mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:  
     60  
   oil pool, 39:233  
   plant diseases, 1915:429; 1919:135;  
     33:163; 34:297; 35:237  
   old river channel, 1897:266-71  
   vascular plants, 1915:135; 1916:315;  
     1922:263, 273; 33:221; 35:197;  
     37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 41:123;  
     42:47; 50:72  
 SPENCER, HERBERT, chronic ill health,  
   1905:48  
 SPENCER, R. C., C. R. HAYNER and E.  
   G. MAHIN, Influence of other  
   elements upon migration of carbon  
   in steel, 34:177  
 — and E. G. MAHIN, Case-carburiza-  
   tion in the presence of ferro-  
   silicon, 37:265  
 Speotyto, in Dunes Park, 35:325  
 Spermacoce (see also *Diodia*), 1895:  
   169; 1918:125  
 Spermatozoa, of *Arbacia*, 37:309  
   longevity, 37:309  
 Spermolepis, 50:73  
 Spermophilus (see also *Citellus*),  
   1893:124; 1894:81  
 Spermophilustridecum, *Ixodi* from,  
   1895:168  
 Sphaceloma, 39:85  
 Sphacelotheca, 1915:379; 1917:119;  
   1920:209; 1922:291; 35:233; 44:  
   55  
 Sphaeralcea, diseases, 1911:375  
 Sphaerella, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1909:  
   375; 1910:205; 1919:113; 38:109  
 Sphaeria, 1893:30; 1919:113  
 Sphaeridium, 50:251  
   leg structure, 41:483  
 Sphaerium, 1893:145; 1895:135, 246;  
   1896:247; 1901:118; 35:365  
 Sphaerocystis, 38:109; 41:177; 42:79  
 Sphaerographium, 1893:30; 1910:205;  
   39:75, 135  
 Sphaeronema, 1910:205; 1912:103;  
   1915:379; 1920:187, 209; 1919:  
   135; 39:85  
 Sphaeropsis, 1906:129; 1910:205; 1911:  
   325; 1915:141, 379; 1916:327;  
   1919:135, 175; 1920:209; 35:233;  
   36:231; 38:127  
 Sphaerospora, 33:233  
 Sphaerotheca, 1906:129  
 Sphaerotheca, 1893:30; 1894:155; 1899:  
   291; 1910:205; 1915:141, 379;  
   1918:264; 1919:113, 135, 175;  
   1920:187; 33:163, 202; 37:341;  
   38:143; 39:75, 85  
   diseases, 1919:175  
 Sphaerozozma, 36:223; 38:109; 39:57  
 Sphagnum, 1893:65; 1901:128, 192;  
   1914:181; 1920:231; 42:73  
 Spharagemon, 1908:187; 1914:287  
 Sphenopholis, 1905:185; 1911:365; 33:  
   123; 36:213; 42:93; 44:82; 45:  
   103; 46:79; 47:75; 50:72  
   diseases, 1915:429; 1917:311; 1920:  
   165; 37:365  
   fungi, 33:233  
 Sphenophorus, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299;  
   39:291  
 Sphenophyllum (Carboniferous), 1914:  
   395; 1916:405  
   as horizon marker, 1916:405  
 Sphenopteris (Carboniferous), 1914:  
   395; 1916:405  
 Spherical coordinates, Dirarc's equa-  
   tion solved by, 49:195  
 Sphinctocystis (*Cymatopleura*), 45:99  
 Sphyraphicus varius (Yellow-bellied  
   Woodpecker), 1891:166; 1894:  
   68; 1895:148; 1897:187; 1904:65;  
   1912:53 (destroying grapes);  
   1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:  
   295, 323; 42:269  
 Spicebush (see *Benzoin*, *Lindera*)  
 Spider (see *Arachnida*, *Araneae*),  
   *Tarantula* digesting mouse, 39:305  
   Black Widow (see *Latrodectes*)  
   Red (see *Tetranychus*)  
 Spiderlily (see *Tradescantia*)  
 Spiderwort (see *Tradescantia*)  
 SPIETH, H. (see W. SCOTT)  
 Spigelia, 1911:371  
   drug plant, 1905:25  
 Spikenard (see *Aralia*)  
 Spikerush (see *Eleocharis*)  
 SPILLMAN, W. J., Geological section at  
   Vincennes, 1891:29\*  
   Papers presented to the Academy  
   1885-1891, 1891:29\*  
 Spilogale, 43:27  
   in Indiana, 43:27  
   in Washington (state), 1908:193  
 Spinacea, diseases, 37:365  
 Spinach, diseases, 1920:187; 33:163,  
   202  
   insects, 35:303  
 Spinal cord, function of, 1894:35-9  
   pig, embryonic, 1900:69  
*Spinus pinus* (Pine Siskin), 1895:148;  
   1897:183; 1904:65; 1918:280;

- 1920:135, 315; 40:295, 323; 43:228  
*tristis* (Goldfinch) (see also *Astragalinus t.*), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1916:470  
*Spiraea*, 1895:169; 1896:116; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:128, 155; 1905:224; 1918:128; 1920:219; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330  
 diseases, 1893:30  
 drug plant, 1905:25  
 galls, 1907:88  
 insects, 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213  
*Spiranthes*, 1895:198; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1920:219; 33:123; 37:321, 330; 44:53; 45:78, 89; 50:72  
*Spirechina*, 1909:387  
*Spirifer*, in Clay County, 1910:169  
*Spiriferina*, in Clay County, 1910:169  
*Spirochaeta*, culture of, 1919:225-8  
*Spirodela*, 1900:124; 1901:128, 155, 192; 33:123; 36:213; 50:72  
*Spirogyra*, *Aphanomyces* on, 1913:109-11  
 conjugation, 1912:89-91; 1914:203-6  
 holdfast cells, 37:339-40  
 in Indiana, 1896:275; 1901:128, 145; 1909:375; 1910:395; 1921:87-9; 36:223; 38:65, 109; 39:57; 40:107, 123; 41:177; 42:45, 79, 91; 44:65; 45:61, 99, 281  
 plasmolysis experiments, 41:135  
*Spirotaenia*, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109  
*Spirulina*, 1909:375; 38:109; 41:177; 44:65  
 SPITZER, GEORGE (see also O. F. HUNZIKER, H. M. WEETER),  
 Investigation concerning the Reichert-Meissl number and the rate of distillation of the volatile acids in butter fat, 1910:195  
 Butter fat and butter fat constants, 1912:127  
 Some recent work in dairy chemistry, 1914:52\*  
 The different methods of estimating protein in milk, 1915:173  
 Hydrolysis of proteins and methods of separating the cleavage products, 1917:51\*  
 memorial, 46:24  
 — and D. C. DUNCAN, The use of the spectrophotometer in chemical analysis, 1915:51\*  
 — and N. C. TAYLOR, Effects of heat on the enzyme peroxidase, 1921:27\*  
 — and H. M. WEETER, Action of bacteria on milk proteins, 1917:91  
*Spiza americana* (Dickcissel, Black-throated Bunting), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 43:228  
*Spizella monticola m.* (Tree Sparrow), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1916:469, 470; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 43:228  
*pallida* (Clay-colored Sparrow), 1894:73; 1920:315; 37:481  
*passerina p.* (Chipping Sparrow), 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:319 (banding); 37:467; 40:295, 323; 43:228  
*pusilla* (Field Sparrow), 1894:68; 1895:39, 148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1910:395; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:319; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 43:228  
*socialis* (Chipping Sparrow) (see also *S. passerina*), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129, 167 (nest); 1904:65; 1916:467, 470  
 Spleenwort (see *Asplenium*, *Athyrium*)  
*Spondylocadium*, 1917:145; 1919:135; 33:202  
 SPONG, F., memorial, 35:43  
 Sponges (see *Porifera*)  
*Spongilla*, 1896:274; 48:244  
*Spongipellis*, 1915:141  
 Spoonbill (see *Spatula*)  
 Roseate (see *Ajaia*)  
*Sporobolus*, 1896:116; 1903:117; 1911:365; 1918:144; 1921:101; 33:123; 40:119; 43:50; 44:82; 45:103; 46:79; 47:75; 49:73; 50:72  
 diseases, 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1908:89; 1915:429; 1917:119; 1920:157, 165; 34:289  
*Sporodinia*, 1910:206  
*Sporormia*, 1918:264; 1919:113  
*Sporotrichum*, 1911:347; 1915:379; 38:143; 39:85  
 Spotted fever, Rocky Mountain, 50:43  
 Spotted Skipper (see *Epagyreus*)  
 Skunk (see *Spilogale*)  
 Spotting (see *Pilobolus*)  
 SPRANG, C. A. (see E. F. DEGERING)  
 Sprangletop (see *Leptochloa*)  
 Spray injury, apples, 1920:187  
 Spring Beauty (see *Claytonia*)  
 Cankerworm (see *Paleacrita*)  
 SPRINGER, STEWART, An annotated list of the lizards of Lee's Ferry, Arizona, 37:16\*  
 Rhythms in Protozoa in activated sludge, 37:17\*

- A list of reptiles and amphibians taken in Marion County, Indiana, in 1924-1927, 37:491
- Spring Mill Park (see also Donaldson's cave; Hamer's cave, Lawrence County)
- Spring Mill Park, forest ecology, 41:105-22
- karst windows, 44:161-5
- liverworts, 49:67
- vascular flora, 41:97-104
- Springs (see also Steel), helical with constant pitch angle, 38:279-80
- Springs (water) of Indiana (see also such names as Trinity Springs), Lake County, 1896:73
- mineral resorts, 50:154-64
- Monroe County, 1910:81
- radioactivity of, 1914:453-69, 489-90
- Springtails (see Collembola)
- SPROULL, W. T., and R. E. MARTIN, Ionization and thermal electromotive force in selenium vapor, 39:249
- Spruce, insects, 38:299; 42:213
- Blue, insects, 43:195
- Spumaria (see also Mucilago), 1897:148; 1902:115
- Spurge (see Euphorbia)
- Spy Run, meanders, 1900:179-84
- Spyridia, 1894:127
- Squash (see also Cucurbita), insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195
- bug (see Anasa)
- diseases, 1920:187; 33:163
- Vineborer (see Melittia)
- Squatatarola squatarola* (Black-billed Plover), 1918:280; 1920:135
- cynosurae* (Black-Bellied Plover), 40:295; 41:465
- Squaw Duck (see Harelda)
- Squeteague, 1900:166
- Squirrel (see Sciurus)
- Flying (see Glaucomys, Scuserop-terus)
- Ground (see Citellus, *Spermophilus*)
- Prairie (see *Spermophilus*)
- S. T. 37 (hexyl resorcinol), enzymatic activity in presence of, 49:105
- Stable (horse), bacteriological flora of air, 1896:172-84
- Stablefly (see Stomoxys)
- Stachys, 1894:156; 1895:183; 1896:180; 1901:155; 1903:133; 1905:165; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:128; 35:201; 36:213; 37:880; 39:127; 40:75; 42:47; 50:72
- diseases, 1893:80
- Stagmomantis* (Orthoptera), migration routes, 1892:81
- Stagnospora, 1893:30; 1915:379; 1919:175
- Stains and staining technique (see also Histology, Microscopy, etc.), apparatus and methods, glycerine jelly for embedding, 1893:233
- blood fixative, formalin as, 1898:222-3
- botanical notes, 1917:115
- crystal violet eosin, for animal tissue, 50:249-50
- dyes adsorbed by bacteria, 40:175-7
- gentian violet, bacterial applications, 40:175
- Golgi slides, 1910:135
- malachite-green differential, 48:47
- plastid, 1915:127-9
- Protozoa, 47:308-10
- selective action of gentian violet, 1913:69-73; 40:175
- vegetable materials (drugs), 1895:105-6; 1900:120
- Veronia inflorescence, 1894:120-1
- woody material, 1893:234
- Stalk blight (see also Phytophthora), 39:85
- Borer (see also Papaipema), 42:213
- Stannaria, 44:55
- STANLEY, INA, A comparison of market milk from ten Indianapolis companies by use of the direct microscopic method, 48:44
- Stannic chloride (see also Tin chloride), refractive index, 45:110
- Stannum (see Tin)
- Staphylea, 1894:156; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:70, 127; 40:75; 41:99
- insects, 37:445
- Staphylinus, 50:251
- Staphylococcus, biometric study, 1912:155
- potent hemotoxins from, 40:181
- rapid identification, 48:35
- STAPP, G. M., (see F. C. MATHERS)
- Star, motion of Weisse XXIII 175, 36:129
- Starch, formation of, 35:182-4
- grain, diagnostic value, 1912:121-6
- hydrolysis of and corn popping, 1920:261-9
- susceptibility of enzymes, 1897:74-8
- Starfish (see Echinodermata)
- Starglory (see Quamoclit)
- Stargrass (see Aletris)
- Starke County, birds, 1894:73
- dragonflies, 50:229
- grasses, 43:50; 44:82
- insects, 1916:460; 33:303; 35:303; 38:299; 39:291; 40:357; 44:236; 45:257, 310; 49:243

- mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78  
 geological literature of before 1892, 1893:185  
 plant diseases, 1915:379 429; 1916:327; 1917:119, 145; 1922:291; 37:411; 38:143  
 spiders, 41:417  
 vascular plants, 1914:197; 1916:315; 1920:225; 1921:101; 35:197; 37:321; 40:77; 42:47; 50:72  
 Starling (see *Sturnus*)  
 Star-nosed Mole (see *Condylura*)  
 Star-of-Bethlehem (see *Ornithogalum*)  
 State Forestry Reserve, birds of, 1903:129-32  
 State Library (see also Indiana Academy Science Library), botanical literature, 1895:102-105  
 State Normal (see also Indiana State Teachers' College), chemistry at, 1916:389  
 State Parks (see Parks)  
 STAUFFER, F. P., Graphic representation of the law of falling bodies, 1895:64  
 Staunton (Pennsylvanian), 41:359  
 Staurastrum, 1898:163; 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 39:57; 40:123; 41:177; 42:79, 90; 44:65; 45:61, 281  
 Stauroderus, 1914:287  
 Stauroneis, 38:109  
 Staurospermum, 39:57  
 Steam, superheating in locomotive, 1893:271-3  
     bath of indestructible type, 36:184  
     pipe, radiation studies, 1911:229-35  
 Stearic acid, in kukui nut oil, 45:116  
 Steatoda, 41:419  
 Steccherinum, 1910:213-8; 1915:379  
 STEDMAN, C. K., A demonstration experiment of acoustic and mechanical impedances, 44:176\*  
     Testing moving coil receivers, 45:211\*  
 Steel (see also Iron),  
     carburization, 37:265; 42:113  
     cementite distribution in, 1922:141-6  
     elastic limits, 1901:81-4; 37:240-4  
     manganese determination in, 1901:252-3  
     tension-elastic limits, 1897:180-1  
 STEEN, EDWIN B., The effect of ultra-violet irradiation upon fecundity of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 43:224  
     A note on the phylodistome trematode from the urinary bladder of the Miller's Thumb, Cottus, 47:228  
*Steganopus tricolor* (Wilson's Phalarope), 1914:273; 1920:315  
*Stegonosporium*, on Acer, 44:55  
 STEIMLEY, H. L., Linear, nonhomogeneous, partial differential equations, 1913:157  
*Steironema* (see also *Lysimachia*), 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1901:128, 155, 192; 1904:223; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75  
     diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:181; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165  
*Stelidopteryx serripennis* (Rough-winged Swallow), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
*Stellaria* (Alsine), 1894:156; 1901:155; 1911:365; 1914:197; 1916:368; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 50:72  
 Stem, abscission of, 1902:93-5  
     acidity-moisture of bark, 47:106  
     anatomy, soil structure affecting, 1901:284-90  
         discoid pith in, 1903:191-4  
         Hydrangea, 41:83-95  
         Hymenachne, 44:69-72  
         Marsilia, 42:61-72  
     growth recording device, 1892:46-8  
     water absorption experiments, 1898:169-74  
     water content in Ricinus, 44:73-5  
 Stem Rot (see Corticium),  
     Rust (see Puccinia), on rye, 1920:187  
         on wheat, 1920:187  
     Smut (see Urocystis)  
*Stemonitis*, 1893:30; 1894:148; 1900:121; 1901:291; 1902:115; 1911:347; 1915:141; 39:75; 45:69  
     biology and key, 1901:261-6  
     fairy rings, 47:86-7  
     plasmodial behavior, 45:74-6  
     stipe formation, 46:81-5  
 STEMPER, G. H., JR. (see R. E. LYONS)  
*Stemphylium*, 1917:145  
*Stenanthium*, 1900:136, 143; 1911:365; 35:197  
*Stenobothrium*, specific characters of, 39:307-8  
*Stenobothrus*, 1908:187  
*Stenocorus*, 50:251  
*Stenophyllus* (*Bulbostylis*), 1896:116, 130; 1901:155  
*Stenopoda*, 45:305  
*Stenopora*, in Clay County, 1910:169  
*Stenosphenus*, 50:251  
*Stenotrema*, 1893:145; 1895:135

- Stentor, ecological distribution, 1915: 345  
 in Maxinkuckee Lake, 1918:236  
 Stephanodiscus, 45:99, 281  
 Stephanopachys, 50:251  
 Stercorarius longicaudus (Long-tailed Jaeger), 1916:456; 37:481  
 Stereum, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:171; 1910:205; 1915:379; 1920:209  
 Sterigmatocystis, 1921:143; 33:163  
 Sterna antillarum (Least Tern), 1893:116; 1914:273; 1920:315; 37:461  
   *caspia* (Caspian Tern), 1918:280; 1920:135; 37:481  
   *dougalli* (Roseate Tern), 1916:456; 1918:280; 37:481  
   *forsteri* (Forster's Tern), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315  
   *fuliginosa* (Sooty Tern), 1914:273  
   *hirundo* (Common Tern), 1904:65; 1914:273; 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295; 41:465  
   *tschegrava* (Caspian Tern), 1899:149  
 Sternotherus (see also Aromochelys), 35:277; 37:491; 45:323  
 Steuben County, butterflies, 40:351  
   dragonflies, 38:335; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 50:229  
   fungi, 1893:30; 1919:113; 37:365; 38:127; 39:75  
   grasses, 43:50; 45:103; 49:73  
   insects, 1903:153; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 43:195; 49:243; 50:208  
   loon (bird), 1891:166  
   mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:60  
   plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1917:119; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 35:237; 37:411; 38:143  
   pollen studies, 42:73  
   vascular plants, 1896:147; 1904:219; 1905:185; 1906:137; 1909:381; 1911:371; 1914:197; 1916:315; 1920:225; 1921:101; 1922:273; 35:197; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 42:47; 47:76; 50:72  
 STEVENS, MOSES C., Mathematical definitions, 1898:147\*  
 STEVENS, R. A. (see J. H. RANSOM)  
 Stevia, insects, 37:445  
 Stichococcus, 38:109; 48:45  
 Stickleback (see Eucalia),  
 Sticta, 1893:30; 1919:113  
 Stictis, 1918:264; 1919:113  
 Stictoccephala, 44:236  
 Stigeoclonium (see also Myxonema), 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 39:57; 41:177; 42:79  
 Stigmara, 34:141; 37:373  
 Stigmatomma, 1916:460  
 Stigma, 1915:379  
 Stigonema, 38:109  
 Stilbene, byproduct of butyl acetylene in, 48:102  
 Stillingia, diseases, 1911:375  
 Stilt, Blacknecked (see Himantopus)  
   Sandpiper (see Micropalama)  
 Stink Bug, Green (see Nezara)  
 Stinkgrass (see Eragrostis)  
 Stinking Smut (see Tilletia)  
 Stinkweed (see Chenopodium)  
 Stipa, 33:123; 36:213; 45:103  
   diseases, 1914:231; 34:289  
 Stirring apparatus for gas adsorption, 37:263-4  
 Stitchwort (see Stellaria)  
 Stizostedion, 1893:76; 1895:252  
   copepod on, 1918:230  
   tapeworm from, 1918:241  
 Stock (see also Agriculture, Sheep and individual animals),  
   diet of scabby grain, effect on, 39:101-10  
   mechanical injury to by weeds, 34:229-54  
 STOCKDALE, PARIS B., Stratigraphic units of the Harrodsburg limestone, 38:233  
   Intraformational solution in the Floyds Limestone, 39:213  
   Excessive silicification of fossils and its bearing upon certain types of geodes, 40:13\*  
   Stratigraphic problems involved in determining the geologic structure in the lower Mississippian outcrop area of southern Indiana, 41:323  
   Stratigraphic problems of the Salem limestone, 44:149  
 STOLTZ, CHARLES, Observations on 1,500 registrants of the first conscription, 1918:38\*  
   memorial, 41:39  
 Stomach, upside-down, in cat, 47:285-6  
 Stomata, abnormalities in Carya, 1891:76  
   soil composition affecting number, 1901:284  
   Trillium, 1914:209-11  
 Stomoxys, 38:299  
 STONAKER, J. R., The fovea, 1896:304  
 Stone (see also Limestone, Rock, Sandstone, etc.),  
   building, bibliography, 1893:156  
   structural of Indiana, 1893:171  
 Stone age,  
   occupation, 1921:59  
   remains in Shelby County, 1922:105

- Stonecrop (see *Sedum*)  
 Ditch (see *Penthorum*)  
 Stonemint (see *Cunila*)  
 Stone Mountain (Georgia), vegetation, 1921:91-100  
 Stone Quarry (see Rock quarry)  
 Stone's River group, Tennessee, bryozoan fauna, 1919:261-340  
 Stoneroot (see *Collinsonia*)  
 STONE, WINTHROP ELLSWORTH, Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:29\*  
 The digestibility of the pentose carbohydrates, 1891:57\*  
 Action of phenyl-hydrazin on furfural, 1891:57\*  
 The action of ammonia upon dextrose, 1894:51  
 Action of enzymes upon starches of different origin, 1896:28\*  
 Susceptibility of different starches to digestive ferments, 1897:74  
 Mountain climbing in the far Northwest, 1911:33\*  
 as Indiana chemist, 1916:178; 45:166  
 memorial, 1921:33  
 —and W. H. BAIRD, The occurrence of raffinose in American beet sugar, 1896:28\*  
 —and C. DICKSON, Thiofurfural and its condensation products, 1892:169  
 —and D. LORZ, Sugar of the century plant, 1894:51  
 —and H. N. MCCOY, Electrical oxidation of glycerine, 1892:165  
 —and W. H. TEST, Extraction of xylan from straw in the manufacture of paper, 1892:168  
 STOOPS, H. M., The Crawford mound, 1892:51  
 The Brun's group of mounds, 1892:55\*  
 Mounds of Brooksville township, Franklin County, Indiana, 1892:55\*  
 Swamps of Franklin County, 1894:58  
 Storage batteries, chlorine and Pb type of, 42:123-6  
 Storeria, distribution notes, 1895:261; 1900:218; 1914:337; 37:491; 40:361; 45:328  
 STORM, L. B. (see D. H. JUNG)  
 Storms, thunder, theory of, 37:91-2  
 STOWELL, E. C., C. M. HILLIARD and M. J. SCHLESINGER, Statistical study of the streptococci from milk and from the human throat, 1912:40\*  
 Strains, algebraic treatment of, 1895:59  
 in steam machinery, 1895:75-7  
 Strangalepta, 50:251  
 Straparollus, 1910:269  
 Stratigraphy (see also county names and individual geologic units), bibliography for Indiana, 1893:156-91  
 faults, 1897:244; 1917:221; 34:135; 40:251; 41:269; 42:145  
 indica of dips, 1917:229-34  
 lower Mississippian of Indiana, 41:323-38  
 Straw, as green manure, 1916:398  
 xylose extracted from, 1892:168-9  
 Strawberry (see also *Fragaria*), Barren (see *Waldsteinia*)  
 Blite (see *Chenopodium*)  
 Crown borer (see *Tyloderma*)  
 diseases, 33:163, 202; 35:237  
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 42:213  
 rootworm (see *Paria*)  
 Straw-colored Rot (see *Polyporus*, *Grifolia*)  
 Strawflower, diseases, 35:237  
 Streams (see also individual streams, e.g., Fall Creek),  
 abandoned channels, Randolph-Delaware Counties, 1922:95-8  
 Bell-Fall Creek valley, 36:103-5  
 bends and bluffs, 1900:197-200  
 biota of Tippecanoe, 35:365-7  
 cut off, Indian Creek, 1921:203-10  
 delta formation, 1904:47-9; 1909:255-9  
 drainage systems, excluding preglacial, 1906:53; 1909:341; 1911:83, 173; 1914:399; 1921:81; 35:125; 40:132  
 ecology of, 45:26-34  
 erosion by, 37:117-20  
 federal control of, 1909:119-23  
 glacial influence on, 1911:173-96  
 gradients, 1899:176-8 (Mohawk Valley); 1911:71-81  
 Lake County, 1896:73-5  
 meanders, 1898:270-73; 1900:181-4; 1911:83  
 peneplain of Bean Blossom, 1901:222-5  
 physiography, 1901:244; 1907:101; 1910:81; 41:495  
 piracy, 1910:81; 1919:373-83; 1920:249-60; 33:73-5; 38:247  
 preglacial drainage systems, 1900:184, 197; 1901:222; 1910:335; 1911:173; 1914:399; 34:81; 37:125; 42:135; 45:175; 49:131  
 Raccoon Creek drainage, 33:63-8



- reclamation project Columbia River (Oregon), 47:146  
 ripple marks in limestone, 1901:216-20; 1902:202-4  
 Salt Creek headwaters, 1899:164-6  
 sanitary surveys, 1894:40-2; 1912:47-50; 1913:167-71  
 Spy Run, 1900:179-81  
 subterranean, 1910:81-111; 1914:399-428; 1921:203-10; 40:237-42; 41:263-8, 285-316; 50:132  
 terraces, 1898:274; 1901:237; 1911:71; 1912:199  
 transportation by means of, 36:87-91  
 volume of ancient Wabash River, 1915:189-90  
 weathering of ferruginous beds by, 49:163-8  
 work done by Normal Brook, 1910:147-52  
*Streblotrypa* in Clay County, 1910:169  
 STREETER, WILLIAM B., Does blood tell?, 1909:29\*  
 Streets, bacterial flora of pavement, 1899:61-7  
*Strelitzia*, insects, 42:205  
 Strength, crushing, Bedford stone, 1896:68  
     wrought iron car axle, 1896:88  
     timber, 1893:268  
*Strenoloma*, 49:243  
*Streptochaeta*, leaf anatomy, 48:47  
*Streptococcus*, biometric study, 1912:155-6  
     hemotoxins, 40:181-3  
     milk containing, 1912:155-6; 48:35-43  
     rapid identification, 48:35-43  
*Streptomatidae*, of falls of Ohio, 1894:58, 140-3  
*Streptothrix*, 1893:30; 1910:205  
 Stress-strain curve, rubber like materials, 50:169  
*Striatella* (*Tabellaria*), 45:99  
*Strigoderma*, 39:291  
 String Lake, fish of St. Lawrence Basin, 1895:252  
     Mollusca of, 1894:57, 139  
 Stripe (see *Helminthosporium*)  
     Smut (see *Ustilago*)  
 Striped Swamp Snake (see *Tropidoclonion*)  
*Strix* (see also *Tyto* and *Aluco syrnium*),  
     *pratincola* (Barn Owl), 1895:148; 1914:273  
     *varia* v. (Barred Owl), 1920:315; 35:339; 37:467; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 41:465  
*Strobila*, 1893:145  
*Strobilomyces*, 39:75  
 Strong Cave, spiders, 41:417  
*Strongyloides*, in human intestine, 50:210  
*Strongylium*, 50:251  
*Strongylus*, from hog, 1895:168  
 Strontium, determination in amalgams, 34:157  
*Stropharia*, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1910:205  
*Strophiona*, 50:251  
*Strophostyles*, 1904:223; 1910:269; 1911:285; 1918:125 (Ky.); 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:218; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127  
     diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:180; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165  
 Structure, liquid nitro-methane, 50:168  
 Strychnine, determination in exhumed body, 1893:267-8  
     physiological effects on invertebrates, 50:207  
 Strymon, 40:351  
 STUART, WILLIAM, Fungicides for the prevention of corn smut, 1895:96  
     Resistance of cereal smuts to formalin and hot water, 1898:64  
     Study of the constituents of corn smut, 1900:148  
     Bacterial disease of tomatoes, 1900:153  
     Spore resistance of loose smut of wheat to formalin and hot water, 1901:275  
     Some additions to the flora of Indiana, 1901:282  
 Students' attitudes 48:185; 49:196  
 Students, withdrawal from school, 50:192  
 STULLKEN, DONALD E. (see also W. E. MARTIN),  
     Study of the Virginia Whitetailed Deer, New York, 50:208  
*Sturnella magna* (Meadow Lark), 1894:68; 1895:39, 148; 1897:188; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1916:470; 1918:296; 1920:315; 34:397-401, 403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323; 42:269; 43:228  
     banding, 36:219  
     Mallophaga, 1920:119  
     nestling, 34:397  
*Sturnus vulgaris* (Starling), first Indiana record, 35:325-6  
     Indiana records, 37:473-4, 475-7, 479-81  
 Stutterers, attitude tests, 48:196-7  
 Styolites, formation, 39:217

- Stylophorum, 1894:156; 1901:155;  
 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 38:  
 65; 39:127  
   embryogeny, 1903:139  
 Stylosanthes, 1900:143; 1915:135  
   drug plant, 1905:25  
 Styraciflua, 1921:91  
 Styrax, 1918:144  
 Stysanus, 1910:205  
 Subjective measurement, 50:166  
 Subterranean drainage (see Caves,  
   Drainage systems, Streams)  
 Succinamic acid, a amino (Aspara-  
   gin), color reaction experi-  
   ments, 43:132  
 Succinea, 1893:145; 1895:135, 246;  
   1910:395  
   intranuclear rods in sperm, 36:  
   317-8  
 Succinic acid, methyl ester of amino  
   (Aspartic), color reactions, 43:  
   132  
 Sucker, White, breeding habits, 1903:  
   65-6  
 Sucrose, from century plant, 1894:51  
 Sugar (see also Sucrose, Dextrose  
   and other individual sugars),  
   from Agava, 1894:51-2  
   psychology and physiology of "sour"  
   taste as affected by, 1906:98-  
   100  
 Sugar beet (see also Beta), diseases,  
   1891:92-7  
 Sugarberry (see Celtis)  
 Suicides, county rates compared, 47:  
   145-6  
 Sula (Gannet), 1906:145  
 Sulfates, determination of S in, 1908:  
   159-60  
   potato scab control and, 1913:131-7  
   dimethyl, 5, 5-selenodisalicylate  
   saponified by, 44:135  
   ethyl, butyne-1 and, 44:144  
   in ether distillate, 1917:211  
 Sulfides, determination of S in, 1908:  
   159  
 Sulfo-merthiolate, as germicide, 49:  
   45-53  
 Sulfonate (see also individual com-  
   pounds), ethyl amido, prepara-  
   tion, 47:122-3  
 Sulfonic acids, (see also individual  
   sulfonic acids and their de-  
   rivatives),  
   as byproduct of ether formation,  
   1917:211  
   Broenners acid, 44:124  
   chlorosulfonic, esters of, 49:117  
   chromotropic acid, 44:124  
   ethylamino- preparation, 47:122  
   naphthol-6-sulfonic and ethylami-  
   no-, preparation, 47:122  
   2-naphthylamine-6-, 44:124  
   sodium salts of some biphenyl se-  
   ries, 44:124  
 Sulfur (see also Thio-compounds),  
   byproducts in ether preparation,  
   1917:211-6  
   determination of in Indiana soils,  
   1914:359  
   estimation of, 1908:159  
   hydrogen sulfid preparation tech-  
   nique, 40:185-8  
   phenyl compounds role of in prepa-  
   ration of, 1895:88  
   photostability of sol of, 47:130  
   spectrogram, 34:185  
   dioxide, adsorptive capacity of Na-  
   SiO<sub>2</sub> for benzene affected by,  
   43:99  
   byproduct of ether synthesis,  
   1917:211  
   Monotropa (Indian Pipe) pre-  
   served in, 38:103  
   source of volcanic S, 1918:170-1  
   spectrogram, 34:185  
 Sulfuric acid, adsorptive capacity of  
   silica gels, 43:99  
   aliphatic ethers prepared from, 42:  
   109  
   coal mine waters, containing, 1915:  
   161  
   electrometric titration experiments  
   and, 35:141  
   esterification of mandelic acid by,  
   50:80  
   esterification rate experiments with,  
   38:187  
   ether distillate containing, 1917:211  
   metallic electrodes as indicators  
   for, 40:171  
   reactions with ethyl alcohol, 1916:  
   384-6  
   selenium dioxide reactions inhibited  
   by, 46:101  
   synthesis of diaryl malonic esters  
   by, 50:80  
   tryptophane color reaction experi-  
   ments, 45:151  
 Sullivan County, algae, 41:177; 42:45  
   dragonflies, 1920:99; 34:383; 36:287;  
   38:335; 43:211; 50:229  
   fault structure, 1897:244  
   forest ecology, 48:50  
   fungi, 1919:113  
   gas, 48:115  
   grasses, 43:50; 44:82; 45:103  
   insects, 1916:447, 460; 33:303; 36:  
   293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:  
   307; 42:213; 43:195; 45:257;  
   46:230; 49:243  
   mosses, 47:78; 50:60  
   oil, 39:231; 41:273; 50:135

- plant diseases, 1915:379, 429; 1916:327; 1917:119, 135; 1920:187; 33:163; 34:297; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85  
 sand areas, 1911:209  
 vascular plants, 1915:135; 1918:144; 1921:101; 1922:273; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 42:47; 43:48; 50:72  
 SULLIVAN, R., John Candee Dean (memorial), 39:30  
 Sullivantia, 1894:103; 1896:159; 1918:125  
 Sulphur (see Sulfur)  
 SULZER, ELMER G., Erosional freaks of the Saluda limestone, 1918:309  
 Remnant monuments near Madison, 1918:310  
 Sumac (see Rhus)  
 Summer Warbler (see Dendroica)  
 Sun, eclipse, 1905:71-9; 39:247-8  
 photoelectric cell measurements of corona, 50:172  
 quaternon and analytical treatment of planet and, 1892:20-4  
 Sundew (see Drosera)  
 Sunflower (see Helianthus)  
 Sun Scald, 1915:379  
 Sun Spot (see also Meteorology), activity at Indianapolis, 49:159-62  
 temperature departure correlations, 49:159  
 Supella, as household pest, 47:281  
 temperature as affecting incubation, 50:242  
 Surf Scoter (see Oidemia)  
 Surface pottery, Marion County, 50:36-8  
 Surface, deformation, 1904:241-3  
 hyper, cubic, 50:165  
 mathematics of, 1907:137-40  
 orthogonal, 1896:85-6  
 potential, measurement, 43:169-71  
 ruled, generated by algebraic correspondence, 46:172-5  
 skew of 3rd and 4th degree, 1895:57-8  
 warped, 1894:50\*; 1895:57; 1904:245-53  
 Surface tension, case of floating needle, 50:182-4  
 Laplace's theory, 1910:181  
 measurements, 1895:67-75  
 temperature coefficient, 1910:175-80  
 water, salts affecting, 1909:249  
 Surirel'a, 38:109  
 Surveying, geographical positions determined by sextant, 35:181-2.  
 Susan, Black-eyed (see Rudbeckia)  
 Brown-eyed (see Rudbeckia)  
 Suspenoids, acidity changes, causes, 47:130  
 photostability, 47:130-8  
 SUTIN, V. F. (see S. A. RIFENBURGH)  
 SWAIN, JOSEPH, memorial, 38:32  
 fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22  
 SWAIN, LOUISE S., The starling in Madison County, Indiana, 37:475  
 Swallow, Bank (see Clivicola, Riparia)  
 Barn (see Chelidon, Hirundo)  
 Cliff (see Petrochelidon)  
 Rough-winged (see Stelidopteryx)  
 Tree (see Iridoprocne, Tachycineta)  
 Swallow-tail Kite (see Elanoides)  
 Swamp (see also Bogs and name of individual members),  
 Cady Marsh, 1897:240-42  
 Franklin County, 1894:58-60  
 Leesburg, phytoecology, 1905:209-26  
 phytoecology, 1901:192  
 post-pleistocene climate, 48:116  
 Swampcandle (see Lysimachia)  
 Swamp Sparrow (see Melospiza)  
 Warbler, Worm-eating (see Helmitheros)  
 Swan, Trumpeter (see Olor)  
 Whistling (see Olor)  
 SWANSON, CAROLYN H., Ecology of the liverworts and mosses at Turkey Run, 37:13\*  
 Ecology of Turkey Run State Park, 38:165; 39:11\*  
 SWEARINGEN, P. V., Brown, sepia: a double recessive eye color in Drosophila, 44:196\*  
 SWEENEY, R. G., New switch for telegraphic and telephone use, 1891:31\*  
 SWEET, P. (see BROTHER ALPHONSUS)  
 Sweetclover (see Melilotus)  
 Sweet Corn (see also Zea), insects 42:213  
 Sweetfern (see Comptonia, Myrica)  
 Sweetflag (see Acoris)  
 Sweetgrass (see Hierochloa)  
 Sweetpea (see also Lathyrus), diseases, 33:163  
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299  
 Sweet Potato (see also Ipomoea), diseases, 1920:187, 209; 33:163, 202  
 insects, 39:291; 42:213  
 rot, 1912:103  
 Swift, Chimney (see Chaetura, Choc-tura)  
 White-Throated (see Aeronautes)  
 Swimming pools, hygiene of, 1909:145-55; 48:34  
 Swiss Chard, insects, 37:445; 46:230  
 Switchgrass (see Panicum)

- SWITZER, J. E., Present status of waterway development in the United States, 36:87  
 Distribution of precipitation in relation to the Mississippi basin flood of 1927, 37:93  
 Land utilization in the Bloomington area, 39:12\*  
 Analysis of river transportation in U. S., 40:14\*  
 Completed Ohio river project, 41:339  
 Trends in commercial products, 45:174\*  
 Droughts of 1930, 1934 and 1936 in the corn belt and associated areas, 47:149  
 Some observations on the relation of the geography of Indiana to its geologic history, 50:131  
 Switzerland County, *Chalepus* (beetle) on locust, 1914:185  
 glaciation, 35:93  
 grasses, 43:50; 49:73  
 insects, 35:303; 37:445; 40:307  
 mosses, 1920:231  
 Ordovician, 1900:200; 1903:38  
 plant diseases, 33:163  
 vascular plants, 1916:315; 1918:125; 50:72  
 weeds, 33:213, 214, 216  
 SWOPE, AMMON, Civil aeronautics authority flight training program, psychological problems, 49:196  
 Sycamore (see *Platanus*)  
 Lace Bug (see *Corythucha*)  
 Warbler (see *Dendroica*)  
 Sychroa, 50:251  
*Sylvania canadensis* (Canadian Flycatching Warbler), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183  
 Sylvilagus, cave records, 1906:142  
 Indiana records, 1922:209; 34:391; 43:27  
 Symbiosis, discussion of, 49:6-15  
 Symbos, 35:321-4; 43:27  
 Symmerista, 38:299  
 Sympetrum, 1900:173; 1901:119; 1902:159; 1910:395; 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229  
 Symphoricarpos, 33:123; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 41:99, 105; 50:73  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1914:281; 1919:175  
 Symphytum, 1905:25 (drug plant); 37:330  
 Symplocia, 50:58  
 Symplocarpus, (see also *Spathyema*), 1901:192; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330 (as *Dracontium*); 40:75; 50:72  
 diseases, 44:55  
 drug plant, 1905:25  
 Symposium, wild animal conservation program for Indiana, 47:226  
 Symptoms as indicators, 36:281-86  
 Synaema, 41:419  
 Synandra, 1896:130; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127  
 Synanthedon, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 40:307  
 Synaptomys, 1893:124; 1922:209; 43:27  
 Synchytrium, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1919:175  
 Synclines, valley formation correlations, 1911:83  
 Syndesmon (see also *Anemonella*), 1894:156; 1901:128, 155  
 diseases, 1911:375; 1915:429; 1920:165  
 Synedra, 1901:63; 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 42:91; 45:99, 281  
 Synemosyna, 41:419  
 Syngamus, in chick, 38:297  
 Synosma (*Cacalia*), 1905:165  
 Syntherisma (*Digitaria*), 1901:155; 1916:368  
 diseases, 1915:141; 1917:119; 1920:157; 35:233  
 Synthesis (see also individual compounds),  
 Andro, 50:80  
 Friedel-Craft for mandelic acid, 50:80  
 Grignard, 48:98  
 mandelic acid derivatives, 50:80-3  
 Synthetic gems, 1912:169-79; 36:63 (aqua marine)  
 Synthetic rubber (see J. A. NIEUWLAND)  
 Syntactrix, of revolution, 1902:72-3; 1907:141-57  
 Syphacia, in human intestine, 50:210  
 Syrbula, 1914:287  
 Syringa, 33:225; 36:213; 41:99  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175  
 fungi on lilac, 1915:388  
 insects, 42:205, 213; 43:195; 45:257  
*Syrnium nebulosum* (Barred Owl) (see also *Tyto*, *Aluco*), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 34:403  
 Syrphid, larva from man, 49:199  
 Syrphus, 37:445  
 Syrups, refractive index, 1909:165-73  
 Systema, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 44:198; 46:203; 50:251  
 Tabanidae, 45:257  
 Tabellaria, 1901:63; 1909:375; 38:109; 42:91; 45:281

- Tachinus, 50:251  
 Tachopteryx, 1900:173; 36:287; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 50:229  
 Tachycines, 42:213  
*Tachycineta bicolor* (Tree Swallow), 1902:134  
*Taenidia*, 33:123; 40:75  
   diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165  
*Taeniothrips*, 42:213; 44:198; 45:257  
 TALBERT, GEORGE A., Function of the spinal cord from a clinical study, 1894:35  
 TALBOT, MARY (see CLARENCE H. KENNEDY)  
 Tall Oatgrass (see *Arrhenatherum*)  
 TALLMAN, A. W. (see C. A. BEHRENS)  
 TALLMAN, RALPH C. (see J. L. RIEB-SOMER)  
 Tamarack (see *Larix*)  
 Tamarisk, insects, 37:445  
 Tamias, in Indiana, 1893:76; 1899:151; 1922:209; 43:27  
   in Washington (state), 1908:193  
*Tanacetum*, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127  
 Tanager, Rose (see *Piranga*)  
   Scarlet (see *Piranga*)  
 Tanner's Creek, *Batostoma*, 1911:147  
 Tannic acid, titration of boric acid in presence of, 33:85  
 Tannin, use as celophane dye, 43:139  
*Tantalus loculator* (Wood Ibis), 1895:37; 1902:96-7  
*Tapesia*, 1918:264; 1919:113  
 Tapeworm, in vertebrates of Maxinkuckee, 1918:240  
*Taphrina*, 1894:154; 1918:264; 1919:113; 38:143  
*Tapinoma*, 1916:460  
 Tapir, Hay's (see *Tapirus haysii*)  
*Tapirus* (Pleistocene), in Vanderburgh County, 43:27  
 Tar, source of H for H<sub>2</sub>S, 40:185  
   temperature for forming of in Indiana coals, 1914:373-83  
 Tar Springs (Mississippian) Sandstone in Indiana, 34:103  
*Tarantula*, mouse digested by, 39:305  
*Taraxacum*, 1894:156; 1896:159; 1901:155; 1910:223; 1916:368; 1918:125, 144; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127  
   diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:182; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 38:127  
   drug plant, 1905:25  
   fungi on, 1915:141; 1920:209  
   pollination, 1903:119  
 Tarnished Plant Bug (see *Lygus*)  
 Tarpela, 50:251  
 Tarr Hole, geology, 1901:205  
   Waldron fauna, 1899:174-76  
*Tarsonemus*, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 44:198  
 Tasmania, insect notes, 1891:168  
 Taste, psychological sex differences in man, 48:198-99  
   sugar as affecting sourness, 1906:98-100  
*Tautoga*, erythrocyte counts, 41:417  
 Taxation of forest land, 1913:197-202  
*Taxidea*, 1893:124; 1894:81; 1922:209; 43:27  
*Taxodium*, 1892:42; 1897:172-75; 1914:167; 41:207-13  
 Taxonomy (plant), fungi, notes on, 1902:81; 1905:123  
   Linnean generic types, 42:83-7  
   proposed "North American Flora," 1894:133  
   value of seed characters, *Plantago*, 1894:67-8  
*Taxus*, 1905:165; 33:123; 39:133; 45:78  
*Tayassu* (Pleistocene), in Lawrence County, 43:27  
 TAYLOR, FRANK BURSLEY, Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:29\*  
   Story of Niagara, 1911:36\*  
 TAYLOR, M. E. (see F. J. O'HARA)  
 TAYLOR, N. C. (see G. SPITZGER)  
 TAYLOR, S. N., Comparison of Clark and Weston cells, 1896:98  
 Taylor University, mastodon in museum, 48:247  
 Tea, New Jersey (see *Ceanothus*)  
   scientific aspects of drinking, 1905:35-8  
 Teaching (see individual teaching fields)  
 TEAGUE, W. O., An outline of the course in the experimental engineering laboratory of Purdue University, 1906:20\*  
 Teal, Blue-winged (see *Anas, Querquedula*)  
   Green-winged (see *Nettion*)  
 Tearthumb (see *Polygonum*)  
 Teasel (see *Dipsacus*)  
*Tebenophorus*, 1895:135; 1910:395  
*Tecoma* (see also *Campsis*), 1894:156; 1895:167; 1896:116; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127  
   diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1919:175  
   pollination, 1903:119  
 Teeth, artificial dentures, psychology of, 35:295-97  
   incisor abnormalities in rodents, 1896:226-27; 35:275-76  
*Tegenaria*, species, 41:419

- Teichospora, 1918:264; 1919:118; 1920:209  
 Teleospora, 1915:429  
 Telephone, Foley mouthpiece, 1922:199-203  
   sound intensity experiments, 1898:84  
   switch, new type, 1891:31\*  
 Telephora, 1893:30; 1896:171; 1910:205; 39:75  
 Tellina, on lichens, 1896:271  
 Tellurid, biphenyl-, preparation of, 1895:88  
 Tellurium, determination in amalgams, 34:157  
   dichloride, reaction with. Hg biphenyl, 1895:88-9  
*Telmatodytes palustris* (Long-billed Marsh Wren), 1904:65; 1914:273 (eggs); 34:403; 35:339, 357; 40:295, 323  
*dissaeptus*, 42:269  
*ilicis* (Prairie Marsh Wren), 1918:280; 1920:315; 37:461  
 Telomona, 44:236  
 Teloschistes (see also *Theloschistes*), 1918:264; 1919:113  
 Telospora, 1909:383  
 Temnopteryx, 1892:153; 1908:187  
 Temperature, cockroach morphogenesis and, 50:242-48  
   coefficient of electrical conductivity of electrolyte, 1898:86-7  
   Freezia corm growth rate experiments, 40:103-05  
   Indiana counties contrasted, 1922:99  
   map of North America, 1911:54  
   maps of state regions, 45:185-200  
   muscle irritability affected by, 1895:108  
   regional contrasts, 1922:99; 45:183-204  
   regulation in chicken, 49:200  
   reticulocyte formation, 43:201-04  
   Schwarzschild equation in photography, 49:181  
   sun spots and, 49:159-62  
   viscosity a function of, 1896:97  
   water capacity of plants, 44:45  
   Wawasee Lake, 1895:235-39; 1896:279  
   X-ray and electron scattering, 50:169  
 Tendon, muscoid physiology of, 1908:151  
 Tendrils, how coil, 1892:41\*  
*Tenebrio*, 40:307; 50:251  
*Tenebroides*, 40:307; 42:223; 50:251  
 Tennessee, Bryozoa of Stones River group, 1919:261-78  
 Great Smoky Mountains flora, 1892:49\*; 1900:143-7  
*Proceratium* (ant), 48:202  
 Warbler (see *Helminthophila, Vermivora*)  
*Teostinte* (see *Euchlaena*)  
*Tephrosia*, 1896:116; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 50:73  
*Terias*, 40:351; 45:273  
 Termites (see also *Reticulitermes*), 1920:87-96; 33:299-301; 42:224  
 Terns, protective coloring, 1901:94  
   Black (see *Hydrochelidon, Chlidonias*)  
   Caspian (see *Sterna*)  
   Common (see *Sterna*)  
   Forster's (see *Sterna*)  
   Least (see *Sterna*)  
   Louisiana, 1914:273  
   Roseate (see *Sterna*)  
   Sooty (see *Sterna*)  
 Terraces of rivers, Ohio, 37:120-23  
   Raccoon, 1912:206  
   Wabash, 1898:274-77; 1901:237-43; 1912:199-206  
   Whitewater, 1911:71-81  
*Terrapene* (see also *Malacoclemmys*), distribution notes, 1900:218; 1916:472; 35:277; 36:337; 37:491; 45:323  
   erythrocyte counts, 41:417  
 Terrapin Scale, 42:205  
 Terre Haute, malaria epidemic, 50:43, 49-52  
 TERRY, OLIVER P., Some observations on ferment-activity in unfertilized and fertilized eggs of sea urchins and star fish, 1906:21  
   Paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, 1909:31\*  
   Use of hydrogen peroxide in hyperchlorlydria, 1911:35\*  
   Health service at Purdue University, 1920:59  
   Treatment of Rhus poisoning, 1921:141  
   Further notes on treatment of Rhus poisoning, 34:351  
   memorial, 44:8\*  
 Tertiary, fossils, 40:243-45  
   in Indiana, 1906:57  
   Lance Creek Beds (western U. S.), 1909:277-308  
 Test, Erastus, early Indiana chemist, 45:166  
 TEST, FRED C., A new kind of phosphorescent organ in *Porichthys*, 1891:29\*  
 TEST, FREDERICK CLEVELAND and LOUIS AGASSIZ TEST, Comparative results of bird banding in

- a large city and a small town, 38:323
- TEST, FREDERICK H. (see also L. A. TEST), Summer resident birds of Turkey Run State Park, 37:467-72
- Additional notes on summer birds in Turkey Run State Park, 38:329-31
- Pteridophytes of Turkey Run State Park, 39:115
- Notes on beaks of birds, 41:19\*
- TEST, LOUIS AGASSIZ (see also F. C. TEST), Typhoid fever epidemic at Winona Lake during the summer of 1925, 35:361
- Behavior of cobaltous hydroxide, 34:163
- Two years bird-banding at West Lafayette, Indiana, 36:819
- Some experiments in coloring cellophane, 43:139
- Periodic table for laboratory display, 44:87\*
- and F. J. ALLEN, Review of a century of chemical education in Indiana, 45:166
- and S. R. ESTEN, Observations on the summer birds of Winona Lake with a list of species, 34:403
- Further notes on the summer birds of Winona Lake, 35:357
- and R. C. GIBBONS, Action of alcohols on chromium trioxide, 38:12\*
- and D. L. SCOLES, Note on the behavior of cobaltous hydroxide, 34:163
- and F. H. TEST, Occurrence of the starling at West Lafayette, Indiana, 37:473
- Local movements of birds, 40:369
- Birds of Tippecanoe County, I, 40:371; II, 41:465; III, 42:269; IV, 43:228
- Some unusual bird records for Tippecanoe County, 44:196
- Banding studies of the blue jay, 48:228
- TEST, W. H. (see also W. E. STONE), Melting point of cane sugar, 1897:29\*
- Testing, enteric coatings, 50:79
- Tests (see individual substances)
- Testudinata, morphology, 46:246-52
- Wawasee, 1895:262-4
- Testudo (Zerobates), notes, 1899:46-52
- Tetanus, potent hemotoxins from, 40:181
- Tetmemorus, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 39:57
- Tetracha, migrations, 1892:81; 40:357; 50:251
- Tetraedron (see also Polyedrium), 38:109; 41:177; 44:65
- Tetragnatha, 41:419; 44:207-09
- Tetragoneuria, 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 46:203; 50:229
- Tetragonia, 34:297
- Tetranchus, 45:257
- Tetranychus, 35:303; 36:298; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:218; 43:195; 44:198; 46:230
- Tetraopes, metabolic rate, 41:442; 50:251
- Tetraphis, 1894:157; 46:72
- Tetraspora, 1909:375; 38:109; 39:57; 40:123; 41:177
- Tetrastrum, 41:177
- TETRAULT, PHILLIP A. (see G. C. GROSS, C. M. PALMER),
- An epidemic of diarrhoea, presumably milk-borne, 1913:75
- Antagonism of *B. fluorescens* and *B. typhosus* in culture, 1914:161
- A new chromogenic bacillus isolated from laboratory media, 1920:41\*
- Use of Clark and Lubs indicators for the detection of acid production by colon-typhoid group, 1922:247
- Further studies with the pH indicators and acid production by the colon typhoid group, 34:829
- Bacterial spores for class work, 35:213
- Decomposition of cellulose in nature, 39:137
- Disinfection, 48:33
- and J. Hurivitz, Application of Gibson-Brandt volatile - acid method to acetic and butyric acids in fermentation, 46:65\*
- R. L. PHILLIPS and W. L. WEIS, Isolation of bacteria and protozoa from termites, 46:65\*
- Tetrops, 50:251
- Tettix, in Indiana, 1908:187
- Teucrium, 1895:169; 1900:124; 1901:155; 1904:219; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:119, 201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1919:175
- Texas, blind fish from, 1898:251
- Indian mounds, notes, 1907:99-100
- Plantago, new species, 1896:190
- Thale-cress (see Stizymbrium)
- Thalictrum, 1894:166; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1909:381; 1916:125; 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75; 50:73

- diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1911:375; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165
- Thallium, flame reaction, 1918:166-69
- Thamnidium, 1915:141
- Thamnophis (see also *Eutaenia*), distribution notes, 1900:222; 1914:337; 35:277; 37:491; 40:361; 45:323
- THARP, WILLIAM E., Notes on the areal geology of Hancock County, Indiana, 35:91
- Notes on the areal geology of Miami County, Indiana, 36:117
- Thaspium, 1894:156; 1911:365; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 50:73
- Thecephora, 1920:157
- Thecodiplosis, 43:195; 45:257
- Thecopsora, 1903:141
- THEIBERT, R. (see W. M. BLANCHARD)
- Thelia, 1912:69; 1920:231; 40:87; 44:236
- Thelocarpon, 1918:264; 1919:113
- Theloschistes, 1893:30
- Thelypteris (*Dryopteris*), 1921:117; 37:377; 39:123; 42:47; 44:47
- Theory of production, slow mesotrons, 50:168
- Theridion, 41:419
- Theridiosoma, 41:419
- Theridula, 41:419
- Thermal death point for bacteria, 1922:257-8; 48:34
- Thermal insulators, notes, 37:227-31
- Thermodynamics, atomic structure of energy, 1912:157-68
- activity coefficient of  $\text{BiCl}_3$  in  $\text{HCl}$ , 44:138-43
- Thermometer, air type for high temperature, 1892:165
- standard, calibration of, 1895:62-64
- Thielavia, 34:297; 35:237; 37:341; 38:143
- Thiocyanate, as test for Co, 1922:147
- Thiocyanatocobaltous acid, deportment, 1922:153-58
- Thiodina, 41:419
- Thiofurfural, condensation product of, 1892:169
- Thryodorus bewickii* (Bewick Wren), 1894:73; 1895:148; 1897:183
- Thistle (see also *Cirsium*, *Carduus*), 34:256
- Thlaspi 1904:224; 33:123, 214; 37:330; 40:119; 45:89
- THOMAS, HARRY BENJAMIN, memorial, 50:11
- THOMAS, MASON BLANCHARD (see also E. C. PEGG), An apparatus for determining the periodicity of root pressure, 1891:82; 1896:148
- Scales of Lepidoptera, 1891:168\*
- Symbiosis in Orchidaceae, 1892:48\*
- Genus *Corallorhiza*, 1892:49\*
- Ash of trees, 1893:239
- Stomates of *Cycas*, 1893:254\*
- Collections of plants made during 1894, 1894:65
- Root system of *Pogonia*, 1894:123
- Some interesting bones, 1896:247
- Effects of formalin on germinating seeds, 1897:144
- Field experiments with formalin, 1898:62
- Some desmids of Crawfordsville, 1898:163
- Some problems in *Corallorhiza*, 1899:145
- Disappearance of *Sedum ternatum*, 1899:145
- Cryptogamic collections made during the year, 1900:121
- Experiments with smuts, 1900:123
- Forestry in Indiana (Presidential address), 1901:33
- memorial, 1911:4
- Thomomys, in Washington (state), 1908:193
- THOMPSON, ALBERT W., Comparison of the faunas of the Salem limestone at Ellettsville, Big Creek and Romona, 1905:21\*
- Evidence of a local unconformity of considerable extent in the Pennsylvanian rocks of southern Indiana, 1906:21\*
- THOMPSON, CLEM O., An attempt to develop spelling consciousness, 36:16\*
- Some habits of *Limas maximus*, 36:309
- THOMPSON, J. D., JR. (see CLYDE A. MALOTT)
- THOMPSON, KARL R., William Franklin Baker (memorial), 37:29
- THOMPSON, MAURICE, Papers presented to the Academy, 1885-1891, 1891:30\*
- Thorium, physiological effect upon animals, 50:207
- spectrogram, 34:185
- THORNBURY, WILLIAM DAVID, Two subterranean cut-offs in central Crawford County, Indiana, 40:237
- Notes on the glacial boundary in Indiana, 41:851
- Ages of the silts in glacial lake Cynthiana, 45:74\*
- Mineral wool industry in Indiana, 47:162
- Glacial lakes, Quincy and Eminence, 49:131



- Mineral waters and health resorts of Indiana: a study in historical geography, 50:154
- Thought stimulation, note, 1909:127-44
- Thousand-legged Worm (see Myriapoda)
- Thrasher, Brown (see Harporhynchus, Taxostoma)
- THRASHER, W. M., early Indiana chemist, 1916:178, 389
- Three-awn Grass (see Aristida)
- Three dimensional blackboard, 50:166
- Three-methyl-r-nonyne-3-ol, from ammonia on hexynyl magnesium halids, 48:98-101
- Three-toed Woodpecker, Arctic (see Picoides)
- Thrips, 35:303; 36:293; 38:299; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 46:230
- Flower (see Frankliniella)
- Throat (human), streptococci from, 1912:155-56
- Thrush, Blue-backed (see Hylocichla)
- Eastern Hermit (see Hylocichla)
- Gray-cheeked (see Hylocichla, Turdus)
- Grinnell's Water (see Seiurus)
- Hermit (see Turdus)
- Large-billed Water (see Seiurus)
- Louisiana Water (see Seiurus)
- Olive-backed (see Turdus)
- Russet-backed (see Hylocichla)
- Short-billed Water (see Seiurus)
- Wilson's (see Hylocichla, Turdus)
- Wood (see Hylocichla, Turdus)
- Thryomanes bewickii* (Bewick Wren), 1903:129; 1904:65; 1920:315; 35:339, 357; 36:323; 37:461; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- ludovicianus* (Carolina Wren), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1914:273 (egg); 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339, 357; 37:461, 467; 38:329; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- Thryothorus (see Thryomanes)
- Thuidium, 1912:69; 1920:231; 1921:155; 40:87
- Thuga, insects, 43:195
- Thuja, 1894:156; 1914:167; 45:78
- chromosome behavior, 1907:85-87
- insects, 35:303; 39:291; 40:307; 42:205; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- Thunderstorms, theory of, 37:91-2
- Thurstone personality experiments, 48:187-89
- Thuya (see Thuja)
- Thyanta, 45:305
- Thymus, drug plant, 1905:25
- Thyreocoris, 44:198; 45:257
- Thyreonotus, 1892:92
- Thyridopteryx, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 46:230
- Tiarella, 1894:103
- Tibellus, 41:419
- Tibicen, brood V, 1905:227
- Tick, Brown Dog (see Rhipicepalus)
- Sheep (see Melophagus)
- Tickclover (see Desmodium, Meibomia)
- Tickle-grass (see Agrostis)
- Tidezones, insects of, 1914:323
- TIFFIN, JOSEPH (see also J. S. KARSLAKE), Industrial psychology, 48:185
- Recent applications of psychology in industry, 49:197
- Tiger Beetle (see Cicindelidae)
- Tiger Snail (see Anquispira)
- Tilia, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155; 1910:223; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127, 133; 40:75; 41:99; 50:73
- diseases, 1893:30; 1915:379; 1919:175
- fungi on, 1920:209; 33:233
- gall insects, 1902:105
- insects, 39:291; 42:205, 213; 44:198; 45:257
- mycorrhiza, 37:427
- fossil pollen, 42:73
- Tilletia, 1893:30; 1897:154; 1908:113; 1911:343; 1915:379; 1917:127-30, 145; 1919:135, 175; 1920:187; 1922:291; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 37:365, 411; 38:143
- fungicides, 1898:64
- Tilmadoche (see also Physorum), 1902:115; 1915:141; 1920:209
- Time, rate of sound decrease and experiments, 1897:84-9
- Timmia, 1893:66; 1920:231
- TIMMONS, GEORGE D., memorial, 1918:79
- Timothy (see also Phleum), dipterous insect on, 1898:224
- seed dormancy, 1918:276-9
- Tin, alloys of as electrodes, 40:171
- crystallization of bearing alloys containing, 1919:91
- determination in amalgams, 34:157
- ionization of double salts, 1899:98
- qualitative determination, 1922:137-8
- spectrogram, 34:185
- chloride, refractive index, 45:110
- synthesis of mendelic acid derivatives, role in, 50:80
- Tinea, 35:303; 37:445; 38:299; 40:307; 42:224; 45:257; 46:230
- TINGLEY, E. M. (see J. E. MOORE)
- Tiniaria, diseases, 1915:429; 1917:119; 1920:157, 165

- TINKLE, WILLIAM J., Genetic experiments in late Spenar sweet peas, 44:60\*
- Hal Herbert Coffel (memorial), 46:18
- Tipburn, 1915:379
- on potato, 1920:187
- Tippecanoe County, algae, 1901:63; 38:109; 40:107; 41:177
- archeology, 1892:55\*
- birds, 1916:467-68; 36:319-21; 37:473-74; 38:323-25; 40:371-3; 41:465-81; 42:269-85; 43:228-35; 44:196
- butterflies, 40:351
- Coccidae, 42:205-8
- Crustacea, 1901:63
- Diptera, 1898:224, 227
- dragonflies, 34:383; 36:287; 40:347; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:229
- Eskers, 1904:45-6
- floods and flood control, 1913:63-8, 173
- forestry, 1906:114-21
- fungi, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:171, 214, 216; 1898:186; 1901:63, 282; 1918:264; 1919:113; 1922:299; 35:233; 37:427-39
- grasses, 43:50
- geology, 1893:189; 1898:289
- Homoptera, 42:205
- Hymenoptera, 1898:227
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307, 357; 42:213, 227; 43:71, 195; 44:198, 236; 45:257, 305, 310; 46:230; 49:243
- mammals, 1894:81
- mosses, 1920:231; 47:78; 50:60
- orthoptera, 1914:287-321
- physiography, 1899:157-61; 1900:184; 1901:215, 237-43, 244-47; 1902:198-200; 1904:45-6; 1914:385-88
- plant diseases, 1894:147; 1907:80; 1915:379; 1916:327; 1917:119, 145; 1919:135; 1920:157, 187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
- Protozoa, 1895:99-100; 1896:56-9\* 1901:63-5
- Purdue U., Report health service 1920:59-63
- Quercus growth rate, 1915:153-60
- rat parasites, 46:217-19
- Rotatoria, 1901:63
- Shawnee mound as a glacial cone 1914:385-8
- travertine deposits, 1905:183-4
- Uredinales, 1896:216-24; 1898:186-89; 1915:429; 1917:183; 1920:165
- vascular plants, 1894:103; 1896:130, 159; 1897:166, 168; 1901:282, 297; 1903:117; 1905:155, 165; 1911:371; 1915:135; 1918:144; 1920:225; 1922:273; 33:221; 40:77; 42:47; 43:48; 50:72
- weeds, 1922:293; 33:214; 35:199
- Tippecanoe Lake, darter, 1897:207; 1902:112-3
- ecology, 1915:377
- hydrographic map, 1896:301
- physical survey of, 1896:296
- physiography of, 41:495
- Pimephales, 1898:233
- sedimentation, 45:275-86; 47:234-53
- Tippecanoe River, biota, 35:365-7
- lakes of the Tippecanoe River system, 1908:167-74; 1915:377-8; 41:495-500
- physiography, 1901:215-16, 237-43; 1902:198-200; 1908:167-74 1909:341-343; 1915:377-8; 35:365; 41:495-506
- Wildflower sanctuary, 39:73
- Tipton, Cincinnati arch, 36:65
- Tipton County, dragonflies, 44:231
- grasses, 49:73
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 43:195; 44:236; 45:257
- plant diseases, 1915: 379, 429; 33:163; 34:297; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143
- vascular plants, 1914:197; 1916:315; 1921:101; 1922:273; 33:221; 35:197; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 42:47; 43:48; 50:72
- Tipularia, 1896:159; 1900:143
- Tipulidae, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299
- Tithymalopsis, diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165
- Tithymalus, diseases, 1917:133; 1920:165
- Titlark, American (see Anthus)
- Titmouse (see Baeolophus)
- Titration, boric acid electrometric technic, 33:85-91
- conductometric for metals, 46:109-14
- electrometric for Al, 35:141-8
- metallic electrodes for, 40:171-4
- potentiometric with hydrazine sulfate, 35:155-7
- Tmarus, 41:419
- Tmeticus, 41:419
- Tmetocera, 35:303
- Toad (see also Amphibia, Bufo), daily habits, notes, 1900:167-70
- Northern Indiana, 45:323
- Toadflax, Bastard (see Commandra)
- Tobacco, diseases, 33:163; 35:237
- insects, 35:303; 36:293; 42:213

- mosaic, on tomato, 49:77-83  
 nicotine in, 49:91-3  
 smoke, injurious effect to man, 1915:  
     73-87; 49:199  
     injurious effect to microorgan-  
     isms, 1917:217  
 Tofieldia, 1895:183; 1896:116, 147;  
     1901:155  
 Toilets, public, sanitation of, 1913:  
     219-22  
 Tokophrya, in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:  
     236  
 Toluene, alkyl mandelic acid pre-  
     pared from, 47:139  
     evaporation of, from burettes, 1922:  
     159  
     nitro, reactions with sodium benzyl-  
     ate, 43:107  
     reactions with  $\text{SeO}_2$ , 46:101  
     selenocyanation unsuccessful, 46:  
     105  
     synthesis malonic acid esters at-  
     tempted with, 50:80  
 Tolypothrix, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109;  
     41:177  
 Tomanthera, 40:77  
 Tomato (see also *Lycopersicon*),  
     chemical analysis of fruit of,  
     38:159-63  
     diseases, 1900:153-7; 1906:130; 1908:  
     113; 1915:379; 1919:135, 175;  
     1920:187; 1922:299; 33:163, 202;  
     34:279; 35:237; 36:231; 37:382-  
     5, 411; 38:143; 39:85  
     insects, 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:  
     291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195  
     lightning, effect on plants, 42:57-9  
     viruses, 49:77-83  
     Worm, Green (see *Protoparce*)  
 Tonella, diseases, 1911:375  
 TOOLE, S. G., F. J. SOWA and J. A.  
     NIEUWLAND, Ester formation  
     processes with boron fluoride  
     and some structural relation-  
     ships, 44:87\*  
 Tootwort (see *Dentaria*)  
 Topic for coil spring, 38:279  
 Topographic result of alluvial cone,  
     1903:109-11  
 Topography, contrasts within Indiana,  
     1922:99-104  
 TORBETT, C. E. Andrew J. Bigney  
     (memorial), 39:23  
 Torilis, 45:89  
 Tornado, Indiana frequency and  
     damage, 48:140-2  
     New Castle, 1917:219-20  
     Rush County, 1896:65-7  
     Washington County, 1916:50\*  
     Watertown, S. D., 1914:471-84  
 TORREY, THEODORE W., Gross anatomy  
     of a two-bodied lamb, 43:235  
     Absorption of colloidal carbon from  
     the body cavity of *Ammocoetis*,  
     46:202\*; 47:228  
     — and W. R. BRENNEMAN, Abnormali-  
     ties in frog embryos induced by  
     centrifugation, 50:213  
 Tortella, 1914:181; 1920:231; 1921:  
     155; 40:87; 50:60  
 Tortoise Beetle (see also *Cassidae*,  
     *Cassidinae*), 42:213  
 Totanus (see also *Helodromus*,  
     *Tringa*),  
     *flavipes* (Lesser Yellow Legs), 1904:  
     65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339;  
     40:295, 323; 41:465  
     *melanoleucus* (Greater Yellow-  
     Legs), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1918:  
     280; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 41:  
     465  
     *solitarius* (Solitary Sandpiper)  
     (see also *Tringa*, *Helodromas*),  
     1910:395; 40:295, 323; 41:465  
 Touch-me-not (see *Impatiens*)  
 Toumeyella, 35:303; 38:299; 39:291;  
     42:205, 213  
 TOUSSAINT, J. A. (see E. G. MAHIN)  
 Towhee (see *Pipilo*)  
 Toxicity, arsenic, effect on plant tis-  
     sues, 36:185-7  
     fungi physiological experiments, 48:  
     47  
 Toxicodendron, diseases, 1915:429;  
     1920:165  
 Toxins, diphtheria on gels, 44:88-92  
     physiological assay, 41:445-7  
 Toxocampa, 49:243  
 Toxoptera, 36:293; 40:307  
*Toxostoma rufum* (Brown Thrasher),  
     1903:129; 1904:65; 1914:273;  
     1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:119  
     (lice), 315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:  
     327; 37:461; 40:295, 323; 42:  
     269  
     food, 1915:323  
 Toxylon (*Maclura*), 1894:156; 1901:  
     155  
 Trachelas, 41:419  
 Trachelocampatus, 41:419  
 Trachelomonas, 1910:395; 38:109; 45:  
     99, 281  
 Trachelospermum, 1918:144  
 Trachypterellus, 46:230  
 Trachyspora, 1909:387  
 Tradescantia, 1894:156; 1895:169;  
     1896:116; 1901:155; 1903:117,  
     119; 1904:224; 1905:165, 185;  
     1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:  
     213; 37:330; 39:127; 40:75  
 Tradewater River (Ky), preglacial  
     drainage, 35:109-10  
 Tragia, 1915:135; 50:73

- Tragopogon, 1900:136; 1904:301; 1905:165; 1911:368; 1916:327; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 45:77; 50:78  
 Traill's Flycatcher (see Empidonax)  
 Tramea, 38:335; 39:809; 41:449; 43:211; 44:231; 46:203; 50:299  
   at Turkey Lake, 1895:251; 1902:159, 162 34:883; 36:287  
 Transformations, canonical, 1906:93-4  
   groups, Lie theory, 1898:119-35  
   Poincare, 1916:440-3  
   projective, 46:176-8  
 Transformers, audio, image impedance defined, 42:165-75  
   core losses of high frequency types, 37:239-40  
 Transpiration, water absorption by decorticated stems, 1898:169-74  
 Transpirometer, description, 41:127-32  
 Transplantation, skin in frogs, 50:212  
 Transportation, Ohio River project, 41:339-49  
   Ordovician rock as road material, 40:213  
   roads and land values, 34:143-6  
   waterways in U. S., 36:87-91  
 Tranzschelia, 1909:383; 1917:311; 1920:165  
 TRAVELBEE, H. C. (see also C. A. BEHRENS),  
   Correlation of certain long-cycled and short-cycled rusts, 1914:231  
   Cultivation of Trypanosomes in vivo, 1916:312  
 Travertine (see also Tufa), plant remains in, 1905:183-4; 38:123  
 Trazschelia, 44:55  
 TREADWAY, R. H. (see WILLIAM H. CATHCART)  
 TREADWELL, A. L., Cell lineage of podarke, with considerations on cleavage in general, 1898:28\*  
 Tree, annual ring studies, 45:60\*; 50:57-8  
   ash analysis of wood, 1893:239-54  
   asymmetrical growth, 49:63  
   bark-moisture correlations, 47:106-14  
   Cricket (see Oecanthus)  
   dendrographic studies, 50:57  
   diseases, general, notes on, 1915:379; 33:163  
   distribution in Indiana, 1914:167-77; 1918:261-3  
   electrical discharge from, 46:184-6  
   food values of green shoots, 1911:321-4  
   fruit, aphid control, 1918:245-6  
   growth, 1921:121-31; 45:60\*; 50:57  
   rate in glacial soil, 1906:114-21  
   insect surveys (see Insect survey)  
   natural grafts, 1897:171-2  
   tensile strength of wood, 1893:268-9  
   twig growth measurements, 1921:121-31  
   unrecognized forms, 1899:112-6  
   White County species, 1917:387-471  
 Treehopper, 44:236  
   Buffalo (see Ceresa)  
 Tree Sparrow (see Spizella)  
   Swallow (see Iridoprocne, Tachycineta)  
 Trelease, William, The evolution of a botanist and a department of botany, 34:59  
 Tremato, in Owen County, 1894:147  
 Trematoda, 1895:241; 1896:224; 1909:351; 1910:395; 1918:236; 1922:205; 34:395; 41:20; 46:253; 47:227, 228; 48:201; 49:199, 200, 227  
   egg production, 49:200  
   fish, 1918:236; 41:20\*  
   frog, 1909:351  
   gastropod, 47:227  
   life history, 48:201; 49:199; 50:209  
   McCormick's Creek, 47:227  
   morphology, 1896:224-5  
   secondary parasite, 1922:205; 46:253  
 Trematodon, 47:78  
 Trematosphaeria, 1919:113; 44:57  
 Trembles, disease (see milk sickness)  
 Tremella (see also Uredinales), 1893:30; 1910:205  
   as generic name of cedar-apple rust, 1900:131  
   nomenclatorial notes, 1902:81  
 Tremellodon, 1910:205  
 Tremetes, 1893:30; 1894:147, 156; 1910:205; 1921:143; 44:55  
 Tremex, 42:213  
 TRENT, H. M., Diaphragmless microphones, 44:186  
   A study of the velocity of sound in solutions, 44:192  
 Trentepohlia (see also Chroolepus), 38:109  
 Trenton Limestone (Ordovician), in Indiana, 34:75-9; 38:225-30  
   in New York, 1915:249-68  
   in oil fields of Indiana, 50:185  
 Treubaria, in Vigo County, 41:177  
 Triadenum (see also Hypericum), 1901:155; 1904:223  
   diseases, 1898:174; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1920:165  
 Triangle, collinear sets of 3 points, 1897:104-27  
   computations, checks on, 1919:107-12  
   concurrent sets of 3 lines, 1898:93-100

- geometry of, 1897:104-11; 1898:89-93, 93-100, 101-17; 1899:86-7, 88-9, 90-3; 1900:85-8  
 medians, 1901:88  
 notes, 46:176  
 symmedian point, 1900:85-8  
*Triarthra*, in Turkey Lake, 1895:242  
 in Winona Lake, 1902:120  
 Triassic (Mesozoic), in Indiana, 1906:57  
*Triatoma*, 45:305  
*Tribolium*, 42:223; 46:230; 50:251  
*Tribonema* (see also *Conferva*), 1913:80; 38:109; 40:107, 123; 42:79  
*Triceratium*, 38:109  
*Trichia*, 1893:30; 1897:148; 1900:121; 1901:291; 1902:115; 1911:347; 45:69; 48:71  
*Trichinella*, in rat, 46:217-19  
*Trichiotinus*, 35:303; 50:251  
*Trichobaris*, 38:299  
*Trichocephalus*, in human intestine, 50:210  
 in rat, 46:218  
 from sheep, 1895:168  
*Trichocolea*, 1893:30  
 in Spring Mill Park, 40:67  
*Trichodesmium*, 41:177  
*Trichodetes*, 1895:168  
*Tricholoma*, 1910:205  
*Trichomonas*, in human intestine, 50:210  
*Trichopepla*, 45:305  
*Trichophyton* (see also *Ringworm*), merthiolate as fungicide, 43:56-70  
*Trichosphaeria*, 1918:264; 1919:113  
*Trichostema*, 1896:130; 1911:365  
*Tricuspis* (see also *Triodia*), Hymenoptera from straw, 1902:101  
 diseases, 1908:89; 1917:311  
*Tridactylus*, 1891:126  
*Tridens* (see also *Triodia*), 33:123  
 diseases, 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165  
*Trientalis*, 1895:188; 1896:116; 1901:155; 45:78  
*Trifolium*, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:130, 147; 1898:224; 1900:136; 1901:155; 1909:381; 1916:368; 1918:125; 1920:225; 1922:281; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 39:123, 127; 40:75; 50:73  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:177, 181; 1906:132; 1911:347; 1915:141, 379, 429; 1916:325, 327; 1917:311; 1919:135, 175; 1920:165, 187; 1922:307; 33:163; 34:297; 36:231; 37:355-64, 365, 411; 38:143; 39:75, 85; 44:55  
 drug plant, 1905:25  
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 45:257; 46:230  
 leaves, number of, 1909:373  
 mosaic, 37:362-3  
 photosynthesis, 1912:95  
*Triglochin*, 1901:155; 50:72  
 diseases, 1911:375  
*Trigonocarpum* (Carboniferous), 1916:405  
 Trigonometry, application to X-ray, 48:175  
*Trillium*, 1894:116; 1901:155, 192; 1904:223; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1921:81; 1922:281; 33:123, 221; 35:201; 36:213; 37:325, 330; 38:65; 50:72  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1896:216; 1911:375; 1917:133; 1919:175; 1920:165  
 drug plant, 1905:25  
 monstrosities, 1905:187-8; 36:225; 37:325; 39:127  
 stomata, 1914:209-11  
*Trilobites*, of Jefferson County, 35:117  
 new bed in Dearborn County, 1910:139  
 Ordovician of southern Indiana, 1900:200  
 recapitulation theory and, 1909:305  
 Richmond formation of Dearborn County, 1910:139  
 Wayne County, 1896:76  
 TRIMBLE, OTIS C. (see also MAURICE O. GRANEY)  
 — and DOROTHY H. ASPERGER, Recognition spans of good and poor readers, 45:236\*  
*Trimerotropis*, 1908:187  
 Trimethylene, amino alcohols prepared from, 49:101  
*Tringa* (see also *Helodromas*, *Pisobia*, *Totanus*)  
*bairdii* (Baird's Sandpiper), 1893:116; 1895:148; 1918:280  
*canutus*, 1902:95; 1918:280  
*maculata* (Jack Snipe), 1895:148; 1918:280  
*minutilla* (Least Sandpiper, 1895:148; 1918:280  
*solitaria* (Solitary Sandpiper), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295; 41:465  
 Trinity Springs, geology, 40:217-31  
 Trinoton, from birds, 1920:119  
*Triodia* (see also *Tricuspis*, *Tridens*), diseases, 1894:147; 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141  
 Hymenoptera from straw, 1902:101; 43:50  
*Triodopsis*, 1893:145

- Trionyx (see also *Platypeltis*, *Aspidonectes*), embryology, significance of entoplastron, 1909:345-50  
 at Turkey Lake, 1895:262  
*Triosteum*, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1904:219, 223; 1918:125; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127; 50:73  
 diseases, 1911:375  
*Triphora* (see *Pogonia*)  
*Triphragmium*, 1903:141; 1909:387; 1915:429; 1920:165  
*Triplaxis*, 40:77; 43:50  
*Triplax*, 50:251  
*Tripsacum*, 1911:365; 41:123  
 diseases, 34:289  
*Trisetum*, diseases, 1914:231  
*Triticum*, diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1901:275; 1903:141; 1905:182; 1906:132; 1908:113; 1913:97; 1915:429; 1917:119, 145, 311; 1919:175; 1920:157, 162, 165; 34:289; 38:127  
 fungi, 1911:347; 1915:141  
 insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:391; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257  
*Tritoma*, 50:251  
*Tritrichomonas*, in rat, 46:217  
*Triturus* (see also *Dimictylus*), distribution notes, 35:277; 36:337; 37:491; 40:361; 45:323  
*Trochilus alexandri* (Black-chinned Hummingbird), 1914:273  
*colubris* (Ruby-throated Hummingbird), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1907:59-60 (migration); 1914:273 (eggs)  
*Trochiscia*, 44:65  
*Troctes*, 38:299  
*Troglichthys*, cave forms of, 1899:31  
*Troglodytes aedon* (House Wren) (see also *Nannus*), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:167; 1904:65; 1914:273; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 36:319; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
*parkmani* (Western House Wren), 1918:280  
*hyemalis* (Winter Wren), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183  
*Troglaphantes*, 41:419  
*Trogoderma*, 44:198  
*Trombicula*, 35:303; 39:291; 42:225; 44:198; 45:257  
 TROOP, J., Francis Marion Webster (memorial), 1916:81  
*Tropaeolum*, insects, 45:257  
*Tropidoclonion*, 35:277  
*Tropidonotus* (see also *Natrix*), veins in head, 1902:31  
 breeding habits, 1891:106  
 in Whitley County, 1899:151  
*Tropisternus*, 1910:395; 50:251  
 leg structure, 41:483  
 Trout, Lake, parasites, 50:211  
 TROYER, DANIEL J., A nematoid worm in an egg, 1898:258\*  
 TRUEBLOOD, R. B., Professor M. J. Golden, noted educator, called by death, 1918:258  
 Truett's Cave, spiders, 41:419  
 Trumpeter Swan (see *Olor*)  
 Trunk Rot (see *Fomes*)  
*Truxalis*, 1914:287  
*Trybleonella* (see also *Nitzschia*), 38:109; 42:91  
*Tryblidium*, 1919:113  
*Tryngites subruficollis* (Buff-breasted Sandpiper), 1893:116; 1918:280; 40:295; 41:465  
 TRYON, ROLLA M., Recent additions to the flora of Indiana, 47:76  
 Notes on some Indiana plants, 49:89  
*Trypanosoma*, culture media for, 1916:264-71, 312-4; 1917:297-9; 1922:233-45; 34:341-3; 46:217  
*Trypanosomes*, related to agglutinin, 1916:264, 312; 1922:233; 34:341; 36:313  
*Trypeta*, galls formed by, 1902:104  
 parasitized by *Bracon*, 1892:89  
*Trypethelium*, 1918:264; 1919:113  
*Trypherus*, 50:251  
*Trypoptys*, 50:251  
 Trypsin, adsorption experiments in presence of antiseptics, 48:79; 49:105  
 Tryptophane, deportment, 43:132-5; 45:124-30, 151-6  
 Tsetse fly disease, 1922:233-45  
*Tsuga*, 33:123; 44:78  
 archegonium, 1891:79  
 bark acidity, moisture, 47:106  
 diseases, 1914:219; 1920:165  
 drug plant, 1905:25  
 fungi, 44:55  
 insects, 42:205  
 Pleistocene pollen, 42:73  
 soil acidity and reproduction, 46:93-9  
 water content, 1893:239  
*Tubaria*, 1893:30  
 Tuber, 1910:205; 1919:113  
 freezing studies, 40:81-6  
*Tubercularia*, 1910:205; 1915:141; 39:75  
*Tuberculosis*, county hospitals for, 1913:213-4  
 county records compared, 33:57-9  
 geographic distribution, 33:57-9

- Tubes, vacuum in X-ray photography, 1898:74-5
- Tubifera (see also Tubulina), 1921: 143; 48:71
- Tubifex, in Maxinkuckee L., 1918:241
- Tubulina (see also Tubifera), 1893: 30; 1897:148; 1902:115
- TUCKER, HELEN IONE, Some new Cenozoic pectens, 38:13\*
- Some new tertiary pectens, 40:243
- New Ilynassa, 40:375
- and D. WILSON, A list of Caloosahatchie Pliocene species, 41:355
- A list from Acline, Florida, 41:357
- TUCKER, WILLIAM M., Some drainage modifications in southeastern Indiana, 1908:24\*
- The water power of Indiana, 1911: 33\*
- The decline of lakes near Laporte, Indiana, 1921:28\*
- Concretionary zone in the Knobstone, 1921:221
- History of lakes near Laporte, Indiana, 1922:83
- Ground water experiment at South Bend, Indiana, 33:25\*
- Cloud types, 35:79
- Forms of condensation of water vapor, 35:83
- TUDOR, JOSEPH H., Some features of the occurrence of *Viola pedata* var. *bicolor*, 1891:30
- Tufa (see also Travertine), deposits at Clifty Falls, 38:123-5
- moss as builder of, 40:87-101
- plant remains in, 1905:183-4
- Tulip, diseases, 37:341; 38:99-102; 39: 85; 47:73
- insects, 37:445
- Tulipidae, 39:291
- Tulip Tree (see Liriodendron)
- Tulotoma, 1893:225
- Tumbleweed (see Amaranthus)
- Tuning fork, electrically driven, 42: 199-203
- Turdus (see also Merula, Planesticus),
- aliciae* (Gray-cheeked Thrush), 1894:68; 1897:183
- aonalaschkae pallasi* (Hermit Thrush), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1912:59
- fuscescens* (Wilson's Thrush), 1895: 148; 1897:183
- migratoria*, 1895:162; 1902:134; 42: 269
- mustelinus* (Wood Thrush), 1895: 148; 1897:183; 1902:134
- ustulatus swainsonii* (Olive-backed Thrush), 1895:148; 1897:183
- Turkey, Amoeba from, 1895:168
- Turkey Buzzard (see Catharista)
- Turkey Lake (see Wawasee Lake)
- Turkey Run Park, birds, 37:467-72; 38:329-31
- copper nugget, 37:90
- ferns, 37:377-79; 39:115-18
- geology, 1911:195
- nature guiding, 37:87-90; 39:39
- phytoecology, 38:165-70; 39:11\*
- Turkey, Wild (see Meleagria)
- TURLEY, HAROLD E., Notes on Indiana plant diseases, 1921:31\*
- Microscopy of flour, 1922:15\*
- Turnbull's blue as cellophane dye, 43: 139
- TURNER, WILLIAM PAYSON, memorial, 50:12
- Turnip (see also Brassica), insects, 39:291; 40:307; 43:195; 46:230
- diseases, 1917:145; 1920:187; 33:163; 36:231
- Turnip Aphid (see Aphis)
- Turnstone (see Arenaria)
- Turtles, Box (see also Cistudo), 1907: 78-9
- destruction of by hogs, 1907:78
- evolutionary origin, 1909:345-50; 46: 240-5, 246-52
- Maxinkuckee region, 1916:472-518
- of northern Indiana, 45:323
- orthogenetic variation, 46:240-5
- Snapping (see also Chelydra), 48: 201
- Spotted (see also Clemmys), distribution, 48:227
- sex differences, 44:244-47
- ventricle beat experiments, 50:207
- Wawasee, 1895:262-4
- Winona, 1900:224
- Turtle Dove (see Zenaidura)
- Turtlehead (see Chelone)
- TUSSING, LYLE, A study of sex differences in food likes and dislikes, 48:198
- Fatigue of the eyes, 49:197
- Tussock Moth (see Hemerocampa)
- Tutelina, 41:419
- Twayblade (see Liparis)
- Twig Pruner (see Ellaphidium)
- Twin Cave, spiders, 41:419
- Twinflower (see Linnaea)
- Twinleaf (see Jeffersonia)
- Two Medicine Valley (Montana) geology, 40:233-4
- Two Ocean Pass, 1892:29-34
- Tygonectes, in Dubois County, 1895: 159
- Tyloderma, 50:251
- Tylonotus, 50:251
- Tyloses, in Brosimum, 1904:227-33
- Tylostoma, 1893:30; 1911:347; 44:79

- Tympanuchus americanus* (Prairie Hen), 1895:148; 1904:65; 1912:59; 1918:280; 1920:315; 37:461; 40:323; 41:465
- Type culture, bureau of Netherlands 49:69-72
- Typha, 1894:156; 1896:147; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:155, 192; 1910:395; 1918:125; 1922:281; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75; 50:72
- Typhlichthys, eye degeneration studies, 1891:175; 1897:230; 1898:239, 247  
in Indiana, 1893:76; 1895:252  
*rosae*, new species, 1897:231
- Typhlocyba, 40:307; 46:230
- Typhlogobius, eye degeneration, 1891:175; 1898:247
- Typhlomolge, cave forms of, 1899:31  
eye structure, 1898:251  
respiratory mechanism, 1916:50\*
- Typhlotriton, cave forms of, 1899:31  
eye structure, 1898:252-3
- Typhoid, agglutinin experiments, 37:293  
colon typhoid bacteria indicators, 1922:247-55; 34:329-33  
county records compared, 33:55-7  
geographic distribution, 33:55-7  
vaccine antigenicity, 50:45-8  
Winona epidemic, 35:361-4
- Typocerus, 50:251
- Typhorus, 50:251
- Tyrannus tyrannus* (Kingbird), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
food, 1915:335-7  
Mallophaga, 1920:119
- Tyroglyphus, 37:445; 44:198
- Tyrosine (b-(p-hydrophenyl) alanine) color reaction experiments, 49:132
- Tyto alba pratincola* (Barn Owl), 1920:315; 35:339; 38:329; 40:295; 41:465
- ULINE, E. B., Epidermis and spines of Cactaceae, 1892:42
- Ulmaria, 1894:156  
diseases, 1903:141; 1920:165
- Ulmus, 1894:156; 1895:33; 1896:116; 1901:155, 192; 1905:224; 1910:223; 1917:109; 1918:125; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127; 41:99, 105, 175; 45:50; 50:72  
bark, acidity, moisture, 47:106  
diseases, 1893:30; 1911:347; 1919:175; 35:233; 39:75; 44:55; 46:230  
fungi, 1911:347; 1915:379; 1920:209; 1921:143; 33:233  
gall insects, 1902:104  
insects, 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 40:307; 42:205, 213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230  
pollen spectra, 42:73  
water content, 1893:239
- Uloborus, 41:419
- Uloma, 50:251
- Ulothrix, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 39:57; 41:177; 42:79; 44:65; 45:61
- ULREY, ALBERT B., A revision of the Embiotocidae, 1891:176  
On the occurrence of Kirtland's Warbler (*Dendroica kirtlandi* Baird) in Indiana, 1893:224  
South American Characinidae, 1893:226  
Fishes of Wabash County, 1893:229  
On the occurrence of the whistling swan in Wabash County, 1894:80\*  
Contributions to the biological survey of Wabash County, 1895:147  
Occurrence of Russian thistle (*Salsola kali tragus*) in Wabash County, 1896:224  
Increasing abundance of opossum (*Didelphus virginiana* Shaw) in northern Indiana, 1896:279  
Embryology of *Paragordius* (*Gordius aquaticus*), 1897:232  
— and J. N. JENKINS, Flowering plants of Wabash County, 1894:66  
— and W. O. WALLACE, Birds of Wabash County, 1894:80\*; 1895:148
- ULRICH, H. P., Surface geology of Bartholomew and Brown Counties, 47:146
- Ultraviolet light (see also Botany, Chemistry, Entomology, Physics),  
*Drosophila* genetics experiments, 43:224-7; 48:200, 216-26  
esterification catalyst, 50:106-9  
photostability of suspensions in, 47:130-8
- Umbra, 1893:76; 1895:252; 1900:218
- Umbrella Grass (see *Fuirena*)
- Umbrella Plant (see *Cyperus*)
- Umbrellawort (see *Oxybaphus*)
- Uncinula, 1893:30; 1894:155; 1898:291; 1910:205; 1915:141, 379;



- 1919:113, 175; 37:365; 38:143;  
40:73-4; 44:57
- Undeopsylla (*Udeopsylla*), 1892:92
- UNDERWOOD, LUCIEN M., Distribution  
of tropical ferns in peninsular  
Florida, 1891:83
- Some additions to the state flora  
from Putnam County, 1891:89
- Connecting forms among the poly-  
ploid fungi, 1891:92\*
- Marchantia polymorpha*, not a typi-  
cal or representative liverwort,  
1892:41\*
- A state biological survey—a sug-  
gestion for our spring meeting,  
1892:48\*
- Need of a large library of reference  
in cryptogamic botany in In-  
diana; What the colleges are  
doing to supply the deficiency,  
1892:49\*
- Report of the botanical division of  
the Indiana State Biological  
Survey, 1893:13; 1894:66, 144
- Our present knowledge of the dis-  
tribution of pteridophytes in  
Indiana, 1893:254
- An increasing pear disease in Indi-  
ana, 1894:67
- The variations of *Polyporus lucidus*,  
1894:132
- The proposed new systematic bot-  
any of North America, 1894:  
133
- Additions to the published lists of  
Indiana cryptogams, 1896:171
- memorial, 1907:24
- fiftieth anniversary of Academy,  
44:22
- Unicorn Plant (see *Martynia*)
- Unifolium, 1901:155
- Unio, 1893:145; 1894:139; 1895:135,  
246; 1896:247; 1901:118; 1903:  
173; 1917:251
- ecology, in Maxinkuckee Lake, 1917:  
251-85
- in Kitchen-middens, 1911:61
- revision and synonymy, 1895:109-25
- Uniola, 1904:301; 43:50; 50:72
- Union County, dragonflies, 46:203;  
50:229
- fungi, 1918:264; 1919:113
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:  
445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307
- Ordovician, 1903:38
- plant diseases, 33:163
- weeds, 1922:293
- Union, oil and gas field, 42:149-52
- Unionicola, 38:315
- Unionidae, Maxinkuckee, 1917:251-85
- revision, 1894:57, 139-40; 1895:109-  
25, 246
- Unionville, gas field, 42:141-52
- Universe, basic physical principles of,  
47:193
- Universal Solution, book by McGinnis,  
criticism of, 1900:88-90
- United States National Museum (D.  
C.), Indiana mastodon in, 48:  
246
- Unsmooth curves, interpolation me-  
thod, 49:175
- Uranium, ionization standards, 1915:  
295-6
- physiological effects on animals, 50:  
206
- radioactive springs containing, 1914:  
456
- spectrogram, 34:185
- Uranyl, as cellophane dye, 43:139
- Uredinales (see also Wheat rust, Rust  
and individual genera names),  
1893:30; 1894:147, 155; 1896:  
171, 216; 1898:174, 186; 1900:  
131; 1901:282; 1902:81; 1903:  
141; 1904:64, 212; 1905:127-31,  
177; 1906:129; 1908:83, 85, 87;  
1909:383, 417; 1910:205; 1911:  
375; 1912:99; 1914:219, 231;  
1915:429; 1916:325, 382; 1917:  
133, 311; 1918:63; 1920:165;  
1921:133, 137, 143; 33:233, 241;  
34:16\*, 289, 297, 317; 35:233;  
37:356, 365; 38:93, 127, 143;  
39:75, 135
- Uredinia, diseases, 1919:175
- Uredinopsis, 1917:133, 311; 39:135;  
44:55
- Uredo, 1893:30; 1894:155; 1915:429;  
1917:311
- Urethanes, preparation of acetyloxy-  
phenyl derivatives of, 1921:  
201
- Uria, 1914:273
- Uric acid, improved test for, 1922:173
- Urinator imber* (Loon) (see also  
Gavia), 1891:166; 1895:148;  
1897:183; 1899:151
- Urine, acetone in, test for, 36:189-94
- carbon dioxide in, test for, 1891:  
48-9
- chemiluminescence of, 49:115
- Urñula, 1910:205; 1919:113
- Urocyon, 1893:124; 1894:81; 1895:39;  
43:27
- Urocystis, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1900:  
148; 1915:141, 379; 1917:120,  
145; 1919:135, 175; 1920:157,  
187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 38:  
148
- Uroglena, 1896:56-9; 38:109; 40:109;  
45:99
- Urographis, 50:251

- Uromyces*, 1909:383; 1914:231; 1915:379; 1916:325, 382; 1917:133, 311; 1919:175; 1920:187; 1921:133; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:355, 411; 38:143; 39:85  
 aecia on clover, 1916:325; 37:355  
 distribution records for Indiana, 1893:30, 56; 1894:147, 154; 1896:216; 1898:174, 186; 1904:64; 1908:87; 1912:99; 1916:325; 1920:165; 1921:137; 37:355; 44:55  
 propagation without aecia, 1914:219  
 seed carriage, *Euphorbia* rust, 1921:137-9  
 uredo- and amphiospore, 1904:64  
*Uromycopsis*, 1909:383  
*Urophylctis*, 36:231  
*Uropyxis*, 1893:30; 1894:155; 1903:141; 1915:429  
*Ursus* (see also *Euarectos*), in Indiana, 1893:136; 1894:54, 81; 1922:209; 43:27  
 in Washington (state), 1908:193  
*Urtica*, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1910:223; 1918:125; 1921:117; 36:213; 37:330; 40:75  
 diseases, 1903:141; 1911:375; 1915:429; 1920:165  
 drug plant, 1905:25  
*Urticastrum*, 1894:156; 1901:155; 1922:281  
*Usnea* (lichen), 1893:30; 1894:156; 1919:113  
*Ustilaginales*, 1893:30; 1894:147, 154; 1898:62, 64; 1905:25; 1908:113; 1910:205; 1911:343; 1912:99; 1915:141; 1917:119; 1920:157, 209; 1921:143; 1922:291; 34:297; 35:233; 37:365; 39:135; 44:55  
*Ustilago* (see also *Smut*), 1894:154, 156; 1898:62; 1908:113; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1912:99; 1915:141, 379; 1917:120, 145; 1919:135, 175; 1920:157, 187; 1922:291; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85, 135  
 drug plant, 1905:25  
*Ustilina*, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1919:113  
 Utah, archeology of Arch Canyon, 50:24  
 Oolites of Green River formation, 46:167-70  
 Ute Indians of Colorado, 1922:73-4  
 Utica Shale (Ordovician), in Indiana, 1903:33  
*Utricularia*, 1895:183; 1896:116; 1899:110; 1900:124; 1901:128, 155; 1911:365; 1918:144; 36:213  
*Utterbackis*, respiration experiments, 47:287  
*Uvularia*, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1918:125 (*Oakesia*); 1920:219; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 50:72  
 diseases, 1911:375; 1917:311; 1919:175  
*Vaccines* (see also *Antigens*), agglutinin experiments, 36:313; 40:181-3  
 cold preventative types, 47:59-64  
 purification, 44:100-17  
 rabies prevention, 48:33  
 typhoid, antigenicity, 50:45-8  
 virus culture, 45:131-2  
*Vaccinium*, 1896:116, 147; 1900:143; 1901:155; 1905:224; 1907:88; 1909:391; 1911:285; 1912:81; 1920:225; 1921:91; 33:123; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 41:99, 105; 45:78; 50:73  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1917:311; 1920:165; 34:297  
 insects, 37:441  
 mycorrhiza, 37:427  
 soil indicator, 38:65  
 Vacuum, high, demonstration of, 41:409-10  
 mercury vapor air pumps, 1917:241  
 three electrode oscillator, 37:219-21  
 tubes, 1892:26\*  
 tubing fork drive, 42:199-203  
*Vaginicola*, in *Maxinkuckee*, 1918:236  
*Vagnera* (*Smilacina*), 1894:56; 1901:155  
 Valence, electrons, 37:245-53  
 place in general chemistry, 37:245  
 ternary inorganic compound nomenclature and, 50:79  
*Valerian* (see *Valeriana*)  
*Valeriana*, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127  
 drug plant, 1905:25  
*Valerianella*, 1894:156; 1896:116; 1918:125  
 diseases, 1911:375  
 Valeric acid (i- n-), esterification catalysts for, 38:187  
*Valgus*, 50:251  
 Valley (see also individual rivers and valleys),  
 anticlinal origin, 1911:83-7  
 erosion peculiarities of Big Creek, 1907:101-3  
 frost as widening agent, 1920:247-8  
 Mississippi, Tippecanoe Lake fauna belonging to, 1895:252  
 physiography lower Wabash, 45:175-82

- preglacial upper Mississippi, 1910: 335-42  
 St. Lawrence Valley, Turkey Lake fauna belonging to 1895:252  
 Vallisneria, 1900:124; 1901:128, 155; 33:225; 35:365  
 Vallonia, reproductive cycle, 1893:145; 47:299-307  
 Valsa, 1893:30; 1910:205; 1911:347; 1919:113; 1920:209; 38:143; 39:75; 44:55  
 Valsaria, 1919:113; 1920:209  
 Valvata, 1893:146; 1895:246; 1896:247; 1901:118  
 Vanadium, oxytrichloride action, 42: 119-22  
 VANCE, IRA W., and J. F. MACKELL, Electrical conductivity of the atmosphere at Terre Haute, 39:257  
 Vandellia, notes, 1917:59  
 Vanderburgh County, archeology, 1896:68; 1922:121; 49:22; 50:25, 33  
   butterflies, 40:351  
   dragonflies, 38:335; 39:309; 50:229  
   glaciation, 35:93  
   grasses, 45:103  
   insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230; 49:243  
   Mammalia (Pleistocene), 43:27  
   mounds, 1896:68-71; 49:22; 50:25-6  
   petroleum, 47:146-7  
   plant diseases, 1915:379; 1917:119; 1919:135; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 39:85  
   Taxodium, ecology, 41:207  
   vascular plants, 1918:144; 33:221; 42:47  
   weeds, 1922:293, 295; 37:319  
 Vanduzee, 44:236  
 Vanellus vanellus (Lapwing), 1914: 273  
 Vanessa, 40:351  
 VAN GORDER, WILLIAM (see also SIDNEY R. ESTER), Catalogue of the flora of Noble County, Indiana, 1893:28\*  
   Notes on the hummingbird, 1907:59  
 VAN HOOK, JAMES M., A preliminary list of the fungi of Indiana, 1908:23\*  
   Indiana fungi, I, 1910:205; II, 1911: 347; III, 1912:99; IV, 1915:141; V, 1920:209; VI, 1921:143; VII, 1922:15\*; 33:233; VIII, 34:317; IX, 35:233; X, 37:365; XI, 38: 127; XII, 39:75; XIII, 44:55  
   The Pycnidium of Cicinnobolus, 1920:215  
   A tricolyledonous bean, 1920:217  
   Making of genera in fungi, 1922: 321  
   New species of Graphium, 35:231  
   Gloeosporium hysteroideum Dear and Barth.—A leaf disease of Acer saccharum, 35:232  
   Botrytis disease of Ribes odorata Wendl., 36:253  
   Some new species of fungi, 38:131  
   memorial, 45:22  
   — and R. C. BUSTEED, Anthracnose of Betula nigra, 44:81  
 VANLONE, ELDYN E., memorial, 49:5  
 VAN NUYS, THOMAS C., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:30  
   Some suggestions to teachers of science or mathematics in high schools, 1891:51  
   memorial, 1898:20  
   early Indiana chemist, 45:166  
   — and SHERMAN DAVIS, Permanganic acid, 1893:262  
   Detection of hydrocyanic acid in traces, 1893:265  
   — and R. E. LYONS, Carbon dioxide in the urine, 1891:48  
 VAN OSDAL, DAWSON DWIGHT, memorial, 46:26  
 VAN VALKENBURGH, M. (see W. E. BRADT)  
 Vanillin (4-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzaldehyde), chemiluminescent derivatives of, 47:124  
 Vapor density, methods of determining, 1900:95-7  
 Vapor film, thermal conductivity, 37: 209-13  
 Vapor tension, methods of measuring, 1911:251-3  
 Variation (see also Heredity), in Etheostoma 1895:278-96; 1897: 207-28  
   in fish, 1894:87-99; 1895:265-96  
   in fossils, 1898:288-9  
   in Leuciscus, 1894:87-99  
   orthogenetic, 46:240-5  
   Peaucelliar cell, 50:165  
   in Pimephales, 1895:233-9  
   in Rana, color pattern, 1895:258-61  
   recent literature on, 1895:273-8  
 Vascular plants, of Indiana (see Flora)  
 Vascular system (see also Circulatory system), physiological experiments, with frog, 41:439  
   with lamprey, 47:228

- Vaucheria*, 1896:275; 1909:375; 1921:79-80; 36:221-3, 223; 38:109; 40:107, 128; 41:177; 42:91  
reproductive abnormality, 1918:117  
VAUGHN, THOMAS H. (see also J. A. NIEUWLAND), Trap bottle with automatic alarm, 41:257  
Boron fluoride in acetal catalysis, 42:127  
— H. BOWLUS and J. A. NIEUWLAND, The reaction of boron fluoride with alcohols and glycols, 40:203  
— and J. P. DANEHY, The synthesis of alkyl acetylenes from calcium acetylide, 44:144  
— and J. A. NIEUWLAND, The catalytic synthesis of glycol acetal, 42:131  
VEATCH, ARTHUR C., An old river channel in Spencer County, 1897:266  
Vectors, algebraic treatment, 1895:59-62  
Vegetable, diet, indigestible structures, 1898:62  
crops (see also Beans, Corn, Radish, etc.),  
insect surveys (see insect surveys), regions of Indiana, 34:273-6  
Vegetable-oyster (see *Tragopogon*)  
Velvet grass (see *Holcus*)  
Velvet-leaf (see *Abutilon*)  
Ventilation, chemical notes on, 1911:55-60  
ozone, use of in, 1920:271-3  
systems for school rooms, 37:311-6  
Venturia, 1906:129; 1910:205; 1915:141, 379; 1919:113, 135, 175; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143  
Venus, artificial insemination, 1907:136  
Veratraldehyde, chemiluminescent derivatives of, 47:124  
Veratrum, 1894:156; 33:123; 40:75  
drug plant, 1905:25  
Verbascum, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1901:155, 192; 1910:223; 1911:285; 1917:109; 1918:125; 1920:219; 33:128, 225; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 39:127, 133; 50:73  
diseases, 1894:147; 1919:175; 37:365; 39:75  
drug plant, 1905:25  
fungi, 1915:141; 1921:143  
Verbena, 1891:74; 1893:258; 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1901:155, 192; 1905:25, 224; 1911:285; 1915:135; 1918:125; 1921:117; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75  
diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898:291; 1903:141; 1915:429; 1919:175; 1920:165  
insects, 36:293  
ivy poison antidote, 34:351  
Verbesina, 1901:155  
VERDA, SISTER MARY, Psychology and its two-fold relation, 45:245  
Vermicularia, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1910:205; 1916:327; 1919:175; 1920:209, 213; 33:233; 39:75  
Vermillion County, algae, 41:177; 42:45  
ceramic clays, 41:359  
fault structure, 1897:244  
fungi, 1893:30; 1894:147  
insects, 1916:447; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 44:236; 46:230  
mosses, 46:72  
plant diseases, 1894:147; 1915:429  
terraces of Wabash River, 1912:199  
vascular plants, 1901:297; 1912:81; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1922:273; 37:321; 40:77; 43:48  
Vermivora (see also *Dendroica*; *Helminthophila*)  
*celata* (Orange-crowned Warbler), 1918:280; 1920:315; 40:295; 42:269  
*chrysoptera* (Goldenwinged Warbler), 1912:53 (destroying grapes), 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
*peregrina* (Tennessee Warbler), 1897:183; 1904:65; 1920:315; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
*pinus* (Bluewinged Warbler), 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339, 357; 36:323; 40:295; 42:269  
*rubricapilla* (Nashville Warbler), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65  
Vernon (Indiana), as geographical blunder, 1898:273-4  
Vernonia, 1894:120-1 (staining), 156; 1895:169; 1896:159; 1899:104; 1901:155; 1904:223; 1905:155, 225; 1909:381; 1918:125; 33:123; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127; 40:75  
diseases, 1893:30; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:179; 1908:89; 1911:347; 1914:219; 1915:141, 429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 36:213; 37:365  
fungi, 33:293  
seed germination, 1898:215  
staining of flower heads, 1894:120-1  
Veronal (diethyl barbituric acid), as hypnotic, 36:207-8  
Veronica, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1901:155; 1918:125, 144;

- 1920:225; 1921:101, 117; 1922:281; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:11\*; 39:127; 40:75; 50:73, 78  
 diseases, 1917:119; 1920:157  
*Veronicastrum* (see also *Veronica*, *Leptandra*, *Leptilon*), 1894:156; 1901:155  
*Verrucaria*, 1918:264; 1919:113  
*Versailles*, cave near, 1915:183  
*Vertebrates*, as agricultural pests, 34:375-82  
 erythrocyte counts, 41:417-18  
*Verticillium*, on *Rhus*, 47:88  
*Verticillium* wilts, annotations, 37:411  
*Vertigo*, 1893:145  
*Vervain* (see *Verbena*)  
*Vesper Sparrow* (see *Pooecetes*)  
*Vespertilio* (see also *Myotis*), 1893:124  
 erythrocyte counts, 41:417  
*Vesperugo*, 1893:124  
*Vespa*, metabolic rate, 41:441  
*VESTAL*, C. M. (see E. B. MAINS)  
*Vesuvius* (Italy), cyclic eruptions, 1898:72-4  
*Vetch* (see *Vicia*)  
*Veterinary medicine and science*, bot fly in horses' teeth, 1895:135  
 equine encephalomyelites, 49:54-61  
 hog cholera, 1895:44-6  
 nagana, 1922:233-45  
*Viability*, *Liriodendron* seed, 50:56  
*Viburnum*, 1894:156; 1896:116, 130, 147; 1901:155, 192; 1904:219; 1905:25, 224; 1910:223; 1911:285, 371; 1912:81; 1917:387; 1918:125; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127; 40:75; 41:99, 105  
 diseases, 1893:80; 1919:175; 37:445; 39:135; 42:213  
 second flowering, 1922:270-1  
*Vicia*, 1896:116, 147; 1901:155; 1903:133; 1922:281; 33:123; 37:330  
 diseases, 1896:216; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1916:327; 1920:165; 37:411  
*Vigna*, 1911:365  
 diseases, 1903:141; 1915:429; 1920:165, 187; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85  
*Vigo County*, algae, 41:177; 42:45, 79; 44:65  
*Amphibia*, 36:337; 47:227\*; 48:238-48  
 birds, 1894:73; 1920:315-401  
 butterflies, 40:351  
 coal mine drainage water, analysis, 1915:161-2  
*Coelenterata* (Medusae), 42:259-60  
*Cuscuta* sp., new to Indiana, 1920:229  
 dragonflies, 38:335; 39:309; 43:211; 46:203; 50:229  
 flood, 1913:55-6  
 forest ecology, 48:50  
 fungi, 1893:30, 61; 1894:147; 1896:171; 1918:264; 1919:113; 38:127  
 geology (general), 1897:244; 1911:173  
 grasses, 43:50  
 insects, 1916:447; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:357; 42:213; 44:198; 45:257, 310; 46:230  
 malaria, 50:43, 49-52  
 Mollusca, 1895:135  
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78  
 oil pool, 39:231  
 petroleum, 41:273; 48:115; 50:135  
 physiography, 1898:274; 1909:263-7; 1910:145-6, 147-52; 1912:199; 1913:38 (map), 139  
 plant diseases, 1894:147; 1907:80; 1915:429; 1917:119; 1919:135; 33:163, 202; 34:297; 35:237; 37:411; 38:143  
*Plasmodium*, 50:43-4  
 reptiles, 48:243  
*Rickettsia*, 50:43  
 sand areas, 1911:209; 1915:185-8  
 vascular plants, 1894:103; 1896:130, 159; 1897:166, 168; 1905:165; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1921:101; 1922:273; 39:123; 43:48  
 Wabash terraces, 1898:274-7; 1912:199-206  
 weeds, 1922:293  
 well waters of *Terre Haute*, 1891:56  
*Vinca*, 1894:156; 1911:365; 1918:125; 41:99  
 insects, 42:205  
*Vincetoxicum* (*Gonolobus*), 1900:136; 1918:125; 1920:225  
 diseases, 1915:429; 1920:165  
*Viola*, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116, 130, 147; 1899:104; 1901:128, 155, 192; 1904:219; 1905:165, 185; 1906:137; 1910:223; 1911:365; 1914:213-7; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1917:109; 33:123; 36:213; 35:201; 37:330; 38:65; 40:75, 119; 50:73  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1911:347; 1915:429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920:165; 35:233; 37:365; 39:75; 44:55  
 drug plant, 1905:25  
 flower form, 1903:127

- fungi on, 1914:187; 1917:145; 1919:175; 1921:143; 39:75  
insects, 36:293; 40:307  
Violet (see Viola)  
Violin, multiple resonance in, 43:158-9  
Viorna, diseases, 1911:375  
Vireo (see also Lanivireo, Vireosylva)  
*flavifrons* (Yellow-throated Vireo), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1904:65; 1918:200; 42:269  
*gilvus* (Warbling Vireo), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 42:269  
*griseus griseus* (White-eyed Vireo) (see also *V. noveboracensis*), 1920:315; 35:339, 357; 37:461; 40:295, 323; 42:269  
*noveboracensis* (White-eyed Vireo) (see *V. griseus griseus*), 1894:68; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1914:273; 36:323  
*olivaceus* (Red-eyed Vireo) (see also *Vireosylva*), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 42:269  
*philadelphicus* (Philadelphia Vireo) (see also *Vireosylva*), 1895:148; 1904:65; 42:269  
*solitarius* (Blue-headed Vireo), 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 42:269  
*Vireosylva gilva gilva* (Warbling Vireo) (see also *Lanivireo*, *Vireo*), 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467  
*olivacea* (Red-eyed Vireo), 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:403; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295, 323  
*philadelphia* (Philadelphia Vireo), 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 37:467; 40:295  
Virginia Rail (see *Rallus virginianus*)  
Virginia (Reptilia), 35:277  
Virginia White-tailed Deer, 50:208  
Virgins-bower (see *Clematis*)  
Virulence, enhancement by gastric mucin, 45:133-8  
Virus (see also Vaccine), 45:131-2  
causing yellows on China Aster, 37:341-2  
diseases, of tomato, 49:77-83  
equine encephalomyelitis, 49:54-61  
Viscosity, as function of temperature, 1895:84-5; 1896:97  
glue, factors affecting, 45:161-5  
glycerine, 1895:84  
polarized dielectrics, 1895:77-8  
water, 1898:85  
VISHNER, STEPHEN S., Estimating the comparative richness of Indiana, 1922:69  
Some contrasts between geographic regions in Indiana, 1922:99  
Data on the use of Indiana dune sand for track elevation in Chicago, 33:25\*  
Geographic variations in Indiana in typhoid, tuberculosis, cancer and total deaths, 33:55  
Variations among Indiana counties in land values and roads, 34:143  
Contrasts among Indiana counties in educational respects, 34:147  
Further studies in death rates in Indiana, 34:154  
Indiana's ability to support higher education, 36:93  
Geography of Indiana agriculture, 37:101  
Contrasts among Indiana counties in their yield of prominent persons, 38:217  
Geography of the Indiana limestone industry, 39:12\*  
Contrasts between twelve richest and twelve poorest Indiana counties, 40:247  
Regional contrasts in death rates in Indiana, 44:168  
Indiana regional contrasts in temperature and precipitation, 45:183  
Indiana regional contrasts in soil erosion and their chief causes, 46:143  
Regional contrasts in Indiana deaths from violence, 47:145  
Indiana regional contrasts in rainfall intensity and some apparent effects thereof, 47:147  
Indiana data on lightning, hail, squall-wind and tornado frequencies and damages, 48:137  
Indiana distribution and yield of corn, wheat and oats, 48:143  
Influence of weather on crop yields in Indiana studied by the climograph technique, 49:118  
Indiana regional contrasts in large corn yields, 50:144  
Vision, auto-braking time reaction tests, 47:220  
memory test experiments, 46:193-8  
new concept of, 47:212  
psychological concepts of, 47:212  
Vital statistics, Indiana, counties compared, 33:55-61; 34:154-6; 44:168-73; 47:145  
Vitamins, experiments with rats, 48:201  
Vitis, 1894:156; 1895:169; 1896:116; 1897:158; 1901:155, 192; 1904:

- 223; 1906:122; 1910:223; 1911:365; 1912:81; 1915:135; 1917:109; 1918:125; 1920:219; 1921:91; 1922:281; 33:123; 37:330; 38:65; 39:70, 127; 41:99, 105  
 diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1906:129; 1907:80; 1911:347; 1915:141, 379; 1919:175; 1920:187; 33:163; 34:297; 35:233, 237; 37:365, 411; 38:143; 39:75, 85; 44:55  
 gall insects, 1902:104; 1907:88  
 insects, 42:205; 44:198; 45:257  
 Vittaria, 1891:83  
 Vivipara, 1893:145, 225; 1895:135; 1896:247  
 respiration experiments, 47:287  
 Viviparidae, 1893:225-6  
 Vleckia (Agastache), 1894:156  
 Vocation, psychological tests for, 48:185  
 VOEGELIN, CARL F., Anthropological limits of language, 46:57  
 Ofo-Biloxi sound correspondences, 47:23  
 Direction of linguistic change, 47:48  
 The Lenape and Munsee dialects of the Delaware, an Algonquian language, 49:34  
 Historical results of Crow-Hidatsa comparisons according to three methods, 50:39  
 Siouan linguistic divergencies, 50:39  
 VOEGELIN, ERMINE W., Some possible sixteenth and seventeenth century locations of the Shawnee, 48:13  
 Who built the mounds, 48:53  
 Culture parallels of the Delaware  
 Walam Olum, 49:28  
 Indians of Indiana, 50:27  
 VOGEL, HOWARD H., JR., Autoplastic and homoplastic transplantation of skin in adult *Rana pipiens*, Schreber, 50:212  
 Vogel's reaction, Co detected by, 1922:147-52  
 VOGELMANN, J. A. (see E. A. SMITH)  
 VOGT, R. (see J. A. NIEUWLAND)  
 VOIGT, E. (see H. A. NOYES)  
 Volcano, Vesuvian cycles, 1898:72-4  
 Volhard's method for estimating chlorine, 1891:49-51  
 Voltage, cyclotron experiments, 49:185-90  
 Hall effect in Bi plate, 45:214-6  
 measurements, 1915:291-3  
 Voltmeter, thermionic, 38:269-73  
 Volutella, on apples, 34:297; 37:341  
 Volvaria, 1910:205; 33:233  
 Volvox, 1909:375; 1918:236; 38:109; 41:177; 42:45, 91; 45:61  
 VONNEGUT, BERNARD (see R. R. SCHROCH)  
 VORIS, J. H., The variations of Pimephales, 1896:30\*; 1898:233  
 Vorticella, on lichen, 1896:271  
 in Maxinkuckee Lake, 1918:236  
 solution pond, 1910:395  
 Vulpes, in Indiana, 1893:124; 1894:85; 1895:39 (Red Fox); 1922:209; 34:391; 43:27  
 Vulture, Black (see Cathartes, Coragyps)  
 Wabash College, role in Indiana chemistry, 1916:389; 45:166  
 Wabash County, algae, 41:177  
 Amphibia, 1895:147  
 biological survey, 1895:147-8  
 birds, 1894:80; 1895:147-59  
 butterflies, 40:351  
 coral reef (Silurian), 36:71  
 dragonflies, 36:287; 46:203  
 fish, 1893:229-31; 1905:161  
 fungi, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1919:113  
 geology (structural), 1901:205; 1911:195  
 grasses, 45:103; 47:75  
 insects, 33:303; 36:298; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 45:305, 310; 49:243  
 Mammalia, 1895:147  
 mosses, 46:72; 47:78  
 physiography, 37:125  
 plant diseases, 1894:147; 1915:379, 429; 1917:119; 1918:63; 1919:135; 1920:157, 165, 187; 33:168; 37:411; 39:85  
 Platygonus (Pleistocene), 43:27  
 Porifera (sponges), 48:244-5  
 vascular plants, 1894:86\*; 1896:130; 1900:136; 1909:381; 33:221  
 Wabash River and Valley, circum-alluviation, 42:135-40  
 drainage system development, 1900:184-92; 37:125-39  
 effects of glaciation, 42:135-40  
 floods, 1913:55-6, 63-8  
 great bend, map, 1899:156; 1900:191  
 Mollusca, 1895:135  
 physiography, 1899:157-61; 37:125-39  
 preglacial, 1910:335; 1915:189-90  
 Reptilia, 1895:147  
 sanitary survey, 1913:167  
 terraces of, 1898:274-7; 1901:237-43  
 in Parke, Vermillion and Vigo Counties, 1912:199-213

- topography, Terre Haute area, 1909: 263-7; 1910:145-6; 1913: 139  
 valley floor, 45:175-82  
 vascular plants, 1895:147; 1896:159, 224; 1911:365  
 volume of glacial river, 1915:189-90  
 Wabee Lake, cement marl from, 1908: 67-8  
 WADDEL, R., Boron disintegration experiments, 48:176  
 WADE, FRANK B., Scientific aspects of tea drinking, 1905:35  
 Notes on salt lime, 1906:95  
 Notes on the system of crystallization and proper cutting of the synthetic corundum gems, 1912: 169  
 Notes on the cause of asterism in "starlight" (asteriated quartz) charts and specimens, 1914:53\*  
 Notes on the hardness of *Kunzite stellite*, 1916:49\*  
 James E. Weyant (memorial), 1919: 46\*  
 Petrographical note on Indiana glaciation, 37:16\*  
 W. P. Crockett (memorial), 37:12\*  
 More scientific education less educational measurement (Presidential address), 37:55  
 Notes on Indiana diamonds, 44:149\*  
 Note on the so-called synthetic aqua marine, 46:63  
 On the true nature of a polished surface of a gem stone, 47:145  
 Striking illustration of periodicity among some of the halogens, 48:74  
 Notes on the finding of the chlovasrolite in Morgan County, Indiana, 49:18\*  
 WAGNER, FRANK C., memorial, 38:35  
 Wahoo (see *Evonymus*)  
 Wala, 41:419  
 Walam Olum, 49:16, 28-33  
 WALDENNAIR, B. C. (see C. A. WALDO)  
 WALDMAN, B., Resonance processes in the disintegration of boron by protons, 48:176  
 WALDO, C. A., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891: 30\*  
 Some geometrical propositions, 1891: 65\*  
 Notes on numerical radices, 1891: 65\*  
 Warped surfaces, 1894:50\*; 1895: 57; 1904:245  
 The calendar group, 1896:86\*  
 Services of mathematics (Presidential address), 1898:35  
 A Vesuvian cycle, 1898:72-4  
 Mathematical models, 1904:29\*  
 Group of scrolls connected with a steam locomotive, 1906:20\*  
 Some Hoosier and Academy experiences, 1909:28\*, 29\*  
 What might have been (legislation on value of pi), 1916:445  
 —and J. A. NEWLIN, The Cayleyan cube, 1900:91\*  
 —and B. C. WALDENNAIR, On the family of warped surfaces connected by a simple functional relation, 1899:28\*  
 Waldron Shale (Ordovician), Bartholomew County, 1899:174-6  
 fossils, 40:207-8  
 Walsteinia, 1918:125  
 WALTERSTEIN, I. (see also J. D. HOWE), Character of the 3 S terms in the mercury spectrum, 43:190  
 Absorption spectrum of monobromobenzene, 50:170  
 —and R. A. WOODSON, Simultaneous sets of fringes in a Michelson interferometer, 45:211\*  
 WALKER, CHARLES, Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891: 27  
 WALKER, ERNEST, Some factors in the distribution of *Gleditsia triacanthos* and other trees, 1894: 27  
 WALKER, E. L., and W. N. KELOGG, Study of conditioned response in dogs with special reference to side of body conditioned, 47: 214  
 WALKER, FRANCIS A., Ancient earthworks near Anderson, Indiana, 1892:51  
 WALKER, MARTHA (see S. A. RIFENBURGH)  
 Walking Fern (see *Camptosorus*)  
 WALLACE, FRANK N., The Division of Entomology, 1919:77-9  
 Japanese Beetle control in Indiana (Presidential address), 50:16  
 WALLACE, W. O. (see also A. B. ULREY), Additions to the fish fauna of Wabash County, 1894: 68\*  
 The batrachians and reptiles of Wabash County, 1894:80\*  
 Wallflower (see *Erysimum*)  
 Walnut (see *Juglans*)  
 Caterpillar (see *Datana*)  
 WALTERS, W. E. (see I. L. BALDWIN)  
 Waltersburg Sandstone (Mississippian), 48:115



- War, contributions to national defense, botany, 1918:49-55  
 evolutionary philosophy, 1918:71-8  
 geography and geology, 1918:56-9  
 physics, 1918:320-2  
 physiography, 1918:60-2  
 relationship to college activities, 1918:49, 56, 60, 71, 320
- Warbler, Bachman (see Helminthophila)  
 Bay-breasted (see Dendroica)  
 Black-and-white (see Mnioilta)  
 Blackburnian (see Dendroica)  
 Black-capped Yellow (see Sylvania, Sylvania)  
 Blackpoll (see Dendroica)  
 Black-throated (see Dendroica)  
   Green (see Dendroica)  
 Blue-winged (see Vermivora)  
   Yellow (see Helminthophila)  
 Caerulean (see Dendroica)  
 Canadian (see Wilsonia)  
   Flycatching (see Sylvania, Sylvania)  
 Cape May (see Dendroica)  
 Chestnut-Sided (see Dendroica)  
 Connecticut (see Oporornis, Geothlypis)  
 destructive to grapes, 1912:53  
 Flycatching, Canadian (see Sylvania)  
 Golden-winged (see Helminthophila, Vermivora)  
 Green, Black-throated (see Dendroica)  
 Hooded (see Sylvania, Sylvania)  
 Kentucky (see Oporornis, Geothlypis)  
 Magnolia (see Dendroica)  
 Mourning (see Oporornis, Geothlypis)  
 Myrtle (see Dendroica)  
 Nashville (see Helminthophila, Vermivora)  
 Northern Parula (see Compsothlypis)  
 Orange-crowned (see Helminthophila, Vermivora)  
 Palm (see Dendroica)  
 Parula (see Compsothlypis)  
 Pine-creeping (see Dendroica)  
 Prairie (see Dendroica)  
 Summer, Yellow (see Dendroica)  
 Swamp, Worm-eating (see Helmitheros)  
 Sycamore (see Dendroica)  
 Tennessee (see Helminthophila, Vermivora)  
 Wilson's (see Sylvania, Sylvania)  
 Worm-eating Swamp (see Helmitheros)
- Yellow, Black-capped (see Sylvania, Sylvania)  
 Yellow-rumped (see Dendroica)  
 Yellow Summer (see Dendroica)
- Warbles, Ox (see Hypoderma)  
 Warbling Vireo (see Vireo)
- WARD, HELEN L., A note on the occurrence of a syrphid larva as an accidental parasite of man, 49:199
- WARD, L. C., The flood of March, 1913, at Fort Wayne, 1913:40\*
- WARDER, ROBERT B., Chemical work in Indiana, 1891:30\*  
 early Indiana chemist, 45:166
- Warped surfaces (mathematics), 1891:50\*; 1895:57-8; 1904:245-53
- Warren County, algae, 41:177  
 dragonflies, 40:347; 43:211; 46:203; 50:229  
 glaciation, 1900:184, 192  
 grasses, 49:73  
 insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 39:291; 40:307; 42:213, 227; 43:195; 44:236; 45:310; 49:243  
 mosses, 47:78; 50:60  
 Otterbein Bog pollen analysis, 48:46  
 physiography, 1899:157  
 plant diseases, 1915:429; 1917:119; 1920:165; 33:163; 35:237  
 spiders, 41:419  
 vascular plants, 1911:371; 1916:315; 1920:225; 33:221; 39:123; 42:47; 43:48
- Warrick County, archeology, 1896:68; 49:22; 50:25, 33  
 dragonflies, 43:211; 44:231; 50:229  
 ecology Taxodium, 41:207  
 glaciation, 35:93  
 grasses, 45:103; 47:75  
 insects, 37:445; 38:209; 40:307; 44:198  
 mosses, 1920:231  
 plant diseases, 1917:119, 133; 1920:157; 34:297; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85  
 vascular plants, 1918:144; 1922:273; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 41:123
- Warsaw Series (Harrodsburg), limestone, 38:233-42; 48:124-8
- WASHER, FRANCIS E., Crystal structure of solidified gases, 45:222
- Washington, D. C., U. S. National Museum, Indiana mastodon in, 48:246
- Washington County, dragonflies, 41:449  
 fungi, 39:75  
 glaciation, 35:93  
 grasses, 42:93; 43:50; 47:75

- insects, 33:303; 35:308; 36:293; 38:299; 39:291; 44:236; 49:243  
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 50:60  
 physiography, 1919:361; 41:263-8  
 plant diseases, 1917:119; 1920:165, 187; 33:163  
 stratigraphy, 1897:250, 252; 1898:283; 39:213  
 tornado, 1916:50\*  
 vascular plants, 1897:168; 1911:371; 1912:81; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1922:273; 33:221; 37:321; 41:123; 42:47; 50:72  
 weeds, 35:199  
 Washington (state) (see also Columbia River),  
   Columbia River reclamation project, 47:146; 48:115-6  
   mammals of Olympic peninsula, 1908:193-9  
   Olympic coal fields, 1915:415-8  
   Olympic forest, 1915:419-27  
   petrified forest of, 44:166-7  
   salmon migration, 1909:125-6  
   Yakima Valley reclamation, 47:146; 48:115-6  
 Washingtonia (Osmorrhiza), 1901:155  
   diseases, 1917:311  
 Wasp (see Hymenoptera)  
 Water, absorption by decorticated stems, 1898:169-74  
   acidity tests, Bacon's Swamp, 40:123  
   Dunes area, 33:281-4  
   aeration of municipal supply, 1919:71-3  
   analyses, chlorine estimation, 1891:49-51; 1892:169  
     coal mine, 1915:161-2  
     Devil's Lake (N. D.), 34:181-4  
     Indianapolis Soldiers and Sailors monument cascades, 49:169-74  
     sanitary, 1891:56; 1901:63-5  
     solution pond, 40:128-40  
   content of wood, 1893:239  
   Culture (see Plant physiology)  
   deforestation as affecting level, 1911:91-109  
   evaporation, notes on rate of covered by oil film, 1898:85-6  
   Fern (see Azolla)  
   flow from burette, 1922:159-61  
   Hemlock (see Cicuta)  
   level, fluctuations in Wawasee, 1896:279-85  
     deforestation effect, 1911:91  
   light-heavy isotopic equilibria, 48:110-2  
   mites, 38:315-20  
   moccasin, (see Agkistron)  
   Mold (see Saprolegnia)  
   mosquito control correlated with mineral content of, 39:157-8  
   physical properties and molecular structure, 33:93-101; 48:110  
   physical tables for vapor, 35:83-6  
   phytonlankton of solution pond, 40:123-40  
   plant anatomical correlations, 1896:208-11  
   plant morphogenesis correlations, 1896:208  
   plant physiology experiments (see Plant physiology)  
   precipitation forms, 35:83-6  
   public supplies, Indiana (see also Sanitary science), 1910:71-3; 1912:43-5  
   salts as affecting cohesion of, 1909:249-54  
   sanitary examinations, 1891:56; 1901:63-5; 1910:71-3; 1912:43-5; 1913:167-71  
   spectrogram of vapor, 34:185  
   spring, radioactivity of, 1914:453-69; 1915:51\*, 310-3  
   Stargrass (see Heteranthera)  
   supplies to municipalities, aeration, 1919:71-3  
     bacterial counts, 1897:143-4  
     Havana, Cuba, 1902:65-7  
     Kankakee River as source, 1891:70-3  
     Louisville, Ky., filtration plant, 1896:63-5  
   microscopic organisms in Lafayette reservoir, 1901:63  
   municipalities in driftless area of Indiana, 1911:111-46  
   Pleodorina (flagellate) in, 1895:99-100  
   pollution and sanitary surveys, 1897:143-4; 1910:71-3; 1912:43-5; 1913:167-71  
   South Bend, 1897:234  
   Uroglena, 1896:56-9; 1906:20\*  
   wells of Terre Haute, 1891:56  
   Thrush (see Selurus)  
   vapor, physical constants, 35:83-6  
   viscosity, 1898:85-6  
   wells, artesian, hydrodynamics of, 1903:97-107  
     public, 1910:71  
 Watercress (see Nasturtium)  
 Waterdogs, 1916:499-505  
 Waterleaf (see Hydrophyllum)  
 Waterlily (see Nymphaea)  
 Waterlocust (see Gleditsia)  
 WATERMANN, LUTHER D., memorial, 1918:214  
 Watermelon, diseases, 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 44:55

- Water-milfoil (see *Myriophyllum*)  
 Water-plantain (see *Alisma*)  
 Watershield (see *Brasenia*)  
 WATERS, E. G., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891: 30\*  
 Watertown, S. D., tornado, 1914:471-84  
 Waterways (see also individual streams),  
   contrasts within Indiana, 1922:99  
   fish of and federal control, 1909: 119-23  
   notes on development in U. S., 36: 87-91  
 Waterweed (see *Anacharis*, *Elodea*)  
 Waves (see also Sound waves, Ripple marks),  
   accurate high frequency standard, 1922:197  
   combination frequencies and modulation, 50:178-81  
   damped and continuous, 47:209-11  
   heat and Hertzian of, 47:206-8  
   high frequency measurements, 38: 269-73  
   Marks (see Ripple marks)  
   motion, demonstrated, 48:171  
   errors of "spark-plug-days," 48: 172  
   radio, polarization, 38:281-6  
   short, rectified by crystal detector, 47:206-8  
   striae in Kundt's tube, 41:395-404  
   velocity, 46:187-9  
   water agitation experiments, 1898: 85  
 Wave Marks (see Ripple marks)  
 Wawasee Lake (Turkey Lake), Annelida, 1895:241  
   batrachians, tailless, 1895:258-61  
   biological station at, 1894:34; 1895: 203, 216  
   biota of, 1895:239  
   birds of, 1895:264  
   Campostoma, 1900:218  
   Ceratium in, 1895:240  
   crustacea, 1895:246  
   Etheostoma, variation, 1897:207-9  
   fauna, 1895:239  
   fish belonging to St. Lawrence basin, 1895:252-7  
   general features, 1895:209, 217  
   hydrographic map, 1895:235; 1896: 287  
   ice formation on, 1895:226-30; 1896: 286-7  
   plankton of, 1895:239-41; 1896:287-96  
   physical features, 1895:216-35  
   temperature fluctuations, 1895:235-39; 1896:30\*, 279-85  
   turtles, 1895:262-4  
   Unit of environment, 1895:204-16; 1896:279  
   variation studies in fish, 1895:278-96; 1898:233-9  
   water level fluctuations, 1896:279  
   water mites, 38:315-20  
 Waxwings (see *Ampelis*, *Bombycilla*)  
 Wayne County, algae, 38:109; 40:107  
 Batostoma (Richmond Series), 1911:147-67  
   birds, 1897:183-98; 1903:157-60; 37: 480  
   bryophytes, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78; 48:45; 50:60  
   Coelenterata (medusae), 41:431-2; 48:200  
   dragonflies, 39:309; 44:231; 50:229  
   fossils, 1914:389  
   fungi, 1919:113  
   insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37: 445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 42: 213; 44:198; 45:257, 305; 46: 230; 49:243  
   mastodon, 48:246  
   physiography, 1892:27-9; 1898:288-9; 1911:71-81; 35:87-90  
   phytoecology, 1910:223-43; 1915: 359-75; 1917:109-13  
   plant diseases, 1915:429; 1916:327; 1918:63; 1920:165; 38:143  
   Pteridophyta, 48:45  
   spiders, 41:419  
   stratigraphy, 1898:288-9  
   Hudson River limestone, 1901: 216-20  
   Ordovician, 1903:38  
   Silurian, 1896:75-8  
   vascular plants, (see also Phytoecology), 1894:103; 1896:130, 159; 1897:166, 168; 1905:165; 1915:135, 359; 33:221; 40:77; 42:47  
   weeds, 1922:293  
 Waynesville formation (Ordovician), Batostoma from, 1911:147-67  
 Wea Creek history, 1901:244-7  
 Wealth, comparative richness of Indiana, 1922:69-71  
 WEAN, ROBERT E., Leaf-spot of black cherry, 48:48  
 Weapons, Indian, 1900:81-2; 45:36; 46:47; 49:17-21  
 Weasel (see *Mustela*, also *Putorius*)  
 Weather (see Meteorology)  
 Weathering (see also Erosion, Geology),  
   of ferruginous beds, 49:163-8  
   north-south slopes compared, 1899: 167-70  
   Pennsylvanian of Greene County, 49:168

- subcarboniferous limestones, 1905: 85-9
- WEATHERWAX, PAUL, Ecological note on certain White River algae, 1913:107
- Aphanomyces phycophilus* DeBary, 1913:109
- Apparatus for aerating culture solutions, 1914:157
- Some peculiarities in *Spirogyra dubia*, 1914:203
- A variation in *Plantago lanceolata*, 1916:365
- Fascination of *Oenothera biennis*, 1916:363
- Variations and varieties of *Zea mays*, 1917:99
- Improved technique of corn pollination, 1917:105
- Morphological basis of certain problems in inheritance in maize, 1918:39\*
- A method of teaching diffusion and osmosis in connection with biological work, 1918:88
- The popping of corn, 1921:149
- Notes on grasses, 33:223; 34:227
- Reported origin of Indian corn from teosinte, 34:225
- Claude H. Harshbarger (memorial), 37:53
- Cleistogamy in a species of *Poa*, 38:11\*
- Photoperiodism in some tropical grasses, 44:60\*
- Applications of photography to some problems of teaching and research, 44:60\*
- The anatomy of the leaf of *Streptochaeta spicata*, a tropical grass, 48:47
- Homeland of Indian corn, 47:46
- WEBB, HAROLD D., A vacuum tube tuning fork drive, using forks of several different frequencies, 42:199
- Photoelectric measurements of the variation of light from a weak source superimposed upon a bright constant source, 50:172
- WEBER, RUSSELL G., Some modifications of leg structures in Hydrophilidae, 41:483
- Webera (*Diphyscium*), 1914:181; 40:87; 46:72
- WEBSTER, FRANCIS M., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:31\*
- Contributions to a knowledge of a grain Toxoptera (*Toxoptera graminum*), 1891:154\*
- Buffalo gnats in Indiana and Illinois, 1891:155
- Some insects of Tasmania, 1891:168
- Early published references to injurious insects, 1891:168\*
- Modern geographical distribution of insects in Indiana, 1892:81
- A partial list of new species of parasitic Hymenoptera reared in Indiana, 1892:89
- Species of Diptera, reared in Indiana during the years 1884-1890, 1898:224
- Some insects belonging to the genus *Isosoma* reared or captured in Indiana, 1898:227
- Distribution of Broods XXII, V and VII of *Cicada septendecim*, in Indiana, 1898:225
- The catalpa sphinx, *Ceratomia catalpae*, destroyed by the Yellow-billed Cuckoo, *Coccyzus americanus*, in southern Indiana, 1902:99
- Note on reared Hymenoptera from Indiana, 1902:101
- memorial, 1916:81
- Webster Lake, blue gill disease in, 1896:303
- fish belonging to Mississippi basin, 1895:252-61
- flood control and, 1913:173
- physical survey, 1896:296
- Webworm (see Crambidae, Hyphantria)
- Garden (see Loxostege)
- Sod (see Crambus)
- Wedelia, diseases, 1911:375
- Wedgegrass (see Sphenopholis)
- Weed Patch, member Borden group, 41:324
- Weeds, disease of man and, 1910:49-69
- economic aspects, 1921:105-9
- eradication, 1908:135-7; 38:139-41
- mechanical injury to stock, 34:229-54
- recent Indiana introduction, 1895:40; 1922:293, 295; 33:213, 214, 216; 34:255, 256; 35:199; 36:250; 37:319
- seed in soil, 1916:368-77
- sodium chlorate as herbicide, 38:139-41
- WEER, PAUL W. (see also G. A. BLACK), Preliminary note on the Moravian Mission to the Delaware Indians on White River, Indiana, 46:46\*
- Concerning migration paths; or What became of the Hopewellians, 47:50
- The Muskhogean Indians, 48:19

- Ethnological notes on the Ottawa, 49:23  
 section on anthropology, 50:23
- WEETER, H. M. (see G. SPITZER)
- Weevil, Bean (see *Mylabris*)  
 Cloverleaf (see also *Hypera*, *Phytonomus*), 42:213  
 Grain, 42:213  
 Granary (see *Sitophilus*)
- Wehnelt interrupter, 1900:97
- WEIR, D. H., The Hall effect in "Hensler" alloy, 1906:21\*
- WEIS, W. L. (see also P. A. TETRAULT), The isolation of anaerobic cellulose-decomposing bacteria from various sources, 42:41  
 — and R. L. PHILLIPS, Isolation of bacteria and protozoa from termites, 46:65\*
- Weisia, 1893:65; 1912:69; 1913:103; 1920:231; 40:87; 50:60
- Weisse XXIII 175 (star), notes, 36:129
- WELBORN, JAMES Y., County tuberculosis hospital a factor in the conservation of human life, 1913:213
- WELCH, HELEN C., Algae of Indiana, 50:56
- WELCH, WINONA H. (see also G. C. GLENN, G. PRICE),  
 An ecological study of the flora of Fountain, Parke and portions of the territory, Jasper County, Indiana, 35:201  
 Enumeration of the vascular flora of Jasper County, Indiana, 35:15\*; 36:213  
 Contribution to the phytocology of southern Indiana with special reference to certain Ericaceae in a limestone area of Bloomington Quadrangle, 38:65  
 Forest and prairie, Benton County, Indiana, 39:67  
 Additions to the flora of Jasper County, Indiana, 40:119; 44:77  
 An ecological study of the bald cypress in Indiana, 41:207  
 A field study of the common barberry, 42:97  
 DePauw University Arboretum, 42:99  
 Boreal plant relics in Indiana, 44:78  
 Studies in Indiana bryophytes, 46:72; 47:78; 50:60  
 Prominent European botanists and herbaria, 48:45  
 History of Indiana bryology, 49:64
- WELCHER, F. J., and H. T. BRISCOE, The dissociation constants of mono- and trichloroacetic acids in ethyl alcohol, 43:142
- Wellcome, 50:208
- Wells, artesian, hydrodynamics of, 1903:97  
 at South Bend, 1897:234  
 Lake County, 1896:73  
 mineral health resorts, 50:154-64  
 municipal in southern Indiana, 1911:111  
 Silurian at Fort Wayne, 39:183-99  
 Spencer County, driven-well area, 1897:266  
 water analysis, 49:169
- Wells County, butterflies, 40:351  
 coral reef (Silurian), 36:71  
 dragonflies, 1900:173; 1901:119; 1920:99; 34:383; 36:287; 38:335; 39:309; 40:347; 41:449; 43:211; 50:229  
 fungi, 1900:161  
 grasses, 49:73  
 insects, 1903:153; 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307, 357; 43:195; 44:198  
 mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78  
 oil pool, 39:231  
 physiography, 37:125  
 plant diseases, 1915:429; 1917:145; 1920:157  
 vascular plants, 1900:136; 1901:297; 1904:219; 1905:165, 185; 1906:137; 1909:381; 1911:371; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1921:101; 1922:273; 38:221; 37:321; 39:123; 40:77; 42:47
- WELLS, MILO, Combination frequencies and modulation, 50:178
- WENNINGER, FRANCIS J., Some structural peculiarities of *Stenobothrium macrobothrium* Gresing, 39:307  
*Miranda aurantia*, 49:201  
 memorial, 50:12
- WENZKE, HERMAN H., Thermal conductivity of condensing vapor films, 37:209
- Wesley Chapel Gulf, Lost River at, 41:285-316
- Wesmaelia, as parasite, 1892:89
- Westella, 42:45
- Western Gull (see *Larus*)  
 House Wren (see *Troglodytes*)  
 Meadow Lark (see *Sturnella*)
- WESTLUND, JACOB, Theory of number, 1900:108  
 Bi-quadratic number field, 1900:105  
 Generalization of Fermat's theorem, 1902:78  
 Cyclotomic number field, 1902:79

- On the formula for the area of a curve in polar coordinates, 1906:20\*
- Weston cell, compared with Clark cell, 1896:98-104
- photronic, response to X-ray, 45:220-1
- West Virginia, Harper's Ferry topographical map, 1900:194-7
- WETHERILL, RICHARD B., memorial, 50:13
- WEYANT, JAMES E., Electroplating in colloidal solutions, 1912:41\*
- The mechanism of light and heat radiations, 1914:53\*; 1915:283
- memorial, 1919:46\*
- Whales of north Pacific Ocean, 1919:50-8
- Whalebones, substitutions for by fair fakers, 1896:247
- Wheat (see also *Triticum vulgare*), cytase, 1905:149-53
- Diptera, 1898:224, 227
- diseases, 1917:145; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 35:237
- drills damaged by fungicide, 35:265-7
- hot water treatment for smut, 1922:315-8
- insects, 42:213
- joint worm, 42:213
- Michikoff variety, 34:279-81
- oxydase in grain, 1905:143-8
- Scab, 34:293
- yield correlations, 47:149; 48:143
- Wheat ear (see *Saxicola*)
- Wheatgrass (see *Agropyron*)
- Wheel, auto, spoke vs. disk type, 33:115-9
- WHEELER, WILLIAM M., The ants of Indiana, 1916:460
- WHEELER, N. C., W. C. RANDALL and W. A. HIESTAND, Modified respiratory movements during egg laying in hen, 49:231
- Whet Owl (see *Cryptoglaux*)
- WHEZEL, H. H., Notes on apple rusts, 1901:255
- Notes on the genus *Stemonitis*, 1901:261
- Whip-Poor-Will (see *Antrostomus*)
- Whistle, locomotive, experiments, 1922:193-4; 33:105-13
- Whistling Swan (see *Olor*)
- WHITACRE, FRANCIS M., and H. T. BRISCOE, Esterification in the presence of anhydrous salts, 38:187; 46:133
- White-breasted Nuthatch (see *Citta*, *Sitta*)
- White County, butterflies, 40:351
- dragonflies, 39:309; 43:211; 46:203; 50:229
- drainage, 1909:341
- insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 44:198; 45:257
- knobstone in, 1898:289-91
- mosses, 46:72; 47:78
- physiography, 1901:215; 1902:198; 1909:341
- plant diseases, 1915:429; 1916:327; 1917:119; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163; 37:411; 38:143
- sawmills, 1917:463-5
- stratigraphy, 39:221
- trees, 1917:387-471
- vascular plants, 1914:213; 1917:387; 1920:219; 1921:101, 117; 1922:281; 33:225; 40:77; 42:47; 43:48; 50:72
- WHITE, FRANCIS M., Studies on the morphology of *Cystidicola cristivomeri* sp. nov. (Nematoda: Thelaziidae) from the swim bladder of the lake trout, 50:211
- WHITE, HELEN L., The phytoplankton of a solution pond with special reference to the periodicity of certain algae, 40:123
- WHITE, JOHN, Continuation course in chemistry, 35:151
- WHITE, FRANK C. WAGNER (memorial), 38:37
- White-eyed Vireo (see *Vireo noveboracensis*)
- White Fly (see *Aleyrodes*)
- White-footed Mouse (see *Calomys*, *Leucopus*, *Peromyscus*)
- White-fronted Goose (see *Anser*)
- Whitegrass (see *Leersia*)
- White Heart Rot (see *Fomes*)
- White Pelican (see *Pelecanus*)
- White Pickle or Mosaic Disease, on cucumber, 1915:379
- White River, algae, 1913:107-8
- drainage area, 1906:53-70
- Mollusca, 1895:135
- East Fork, archeological studies, 50:23
- West Fork, Indian camps on, 50:36-8
- White Rot (Coral Fungus) (see *Hydnum*, *Polyporus*)
- White-rumped Sandpiper (see *Pisobia fuscicollis*)
- White Rust (see also *Albugo*, *Cystopus*), 33:163; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143
- White Sucker, 1903:65-6
- White-tailed Deer (see *Odocoileus*)

- White-throated Sparrow (see Zonotrichia)
- Whitetop (see Erigeron)
- Whitewater formation (Ordovician), Batostoma from, 1911:71, 147
- Whitewater River, archeological studies, 1892:50\*  
ecological survey, 1910:223-43  
fossils, 1914:389  
stratigraphy, 1914:389  
terraces, 1911:71-81
- White-winged Crossbill (see Loxia)
- White-winged Dove (see Melopelia)
- WHITLATCH, GEORGE I., A probable fault near Bretzville, Dubois County, 50:251  
Principal beds of underclay in the coal fields of Indiana, 41:359  
— and J. W. HUDDLE, Stratigraphy and structure of a Devonian limestone area in Clark County, Indiana, 41:363
- Whitley County, Argiope (spider), 1899:151  
birds, 1899:151  
Crustacea, 1899:151  
dragonflies, 1899:151; 1920:99; 38:335  
fish, 1899:151  
fungi, 1900:161  
general faunal-floral notes, 1899:151  
insects, 33:303; 35:303; 36:293; 38:299; 39:291; 40:307; 45:305  
lake biology, 1899:151  
lakes, 1908:167  
Mammalia, 1899:151  
mosses, 1920:231; 46:72; 47:78  
plant diseases, 1915:429; 1919:135; 1920:187; 33:163, 202; 35:237; 37:411  
Reptilia, 1899:151  
vascular plants, 1899:110, 151; 1914:197; 1915:135; 1916:315; 1918:144; 1922:273; 37:321; 40:77; 42:47; 43:48; 50:72
- Whitlowgrass (see Draba)
- WHITMER, ROBERT M. (see also C. H. EHRHARDT), Anomalous dispersion of calcite in the X-ray region, 47:195
- WHITNEY, MARGARET E., Some observations on the reproductive cycle of a common land snail, *Vallonia puchella* Mull.: influence of environmental factors, 47:299
- WHITTEN, WILLIAM M., Fossils from sewer trenches in the glacial drift, 1895:26\*  
"Quicksand pockets" in the blue clay of South Bend, 1897:234
- Whooping Crane (see Grus)
- WIANCKO, ALFRED T., Michikoff wheat, 34:279  
Samuel Dicken Conner (memorial), 46:18
- Wickliff Sandstone (Mississippian), in Indiana, 34:103
- Widgeon (see Anas)
- Wild corn as weed, 1922:295-6
- Wild, Indigo (see Baptisia)  
life, conservation, 1909:119; 1919:81, 84; 34:63, 375; 47:226, 230  
sanctuaries, 1898:53-5; 39:73
- Onion (see Allium)
- Rose (see Rosa)
- Turkey (see Meleagris)
- Yam (see Dioscorea)
- Wildflower sanctuary, 39:73
- Wildflowers, poisonous plants, 1904:51-63  
Smoky Mountains, 1900:143-7
- Wildginger (see Asarum)
- WILDMAN, ERNEST A., The double decomposition reaction, 41:259  
A hymolal salt test for potassium, 44:121
- Wildrice (see Oryza)
- Wild-sarsaparilla (see Aralia)
- WILEY, HARVEY W., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:31\*  
Ye shall know them by their fruits, 1902:33  
Recent progress in chemistry, 1909:101  
The early history of chemistry in Indiana, 1916:178  
Science in the government service, 33:26\*  
memorial, 40:10\*  
fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22
- WILEY, W. B., Papers presented to the Academy 1885-1891, 1891:27
- WILHELM, ERNEST J., A protective coating for zinc surfaces, 48:74
- WILKIE, JACK WARD, memorial, 50:14
- WILKIN, JOHN T., Rotary blowers, 1892:26\*
- WILKINS, H. F. (see W. F. REED)
- Willet (see Catoptrophorus)
- WILLIAMS, KENNETH P., A derivation of Poisson's equation, 1910:32\*  
Some determinants connected with Bernoulli numbers, 1915:51\*
- WILLIAMSON, A. C., and H. H. REMMERS, Persistence of attitudes concerning conservation issues, 48:183
- WILLIAMSON, EDWARD B., Biological conditions of Round and Shriner Lakes, Whitley County, Indiana, 1899:151

- A few mycological notes for July and August, 1900, Wells and Whitley Counties, 1900:161
- Additions to the Indiana list of dragonflies, 1900:173; 1901:119; 1916:50\*; 1920:99
- Notes on the crayfish of Wells County, Indiana, 1905:23\*
- How should the student body be recruited, 1918:45
- memorial, 43:23
- WILLIS, FRED L., Peculiar resimulation properties of some antigens, 40:12\*
- Willoughbya, 1896:130
- Willow (see *Salix*)
- Willowherb (see *Epilobium*)
- Willow-shoot Sawfly (see *Janus*)
- WILSON, BETTY T., A bryocenological study of some epiphytic mosses of a central Indiana woods, 45:60\*
- WILSON, CHARLES B., Copepod parasites of Lake Maxinkuckee, 1918:230
- WILSON, CHARLES E., General outline of the trip of 1913 for the purpose of collecting the fish fauna of Colombia, S. A., 1913:40\*
- WILSON, D (see H. I. TUCKER)
- WILSON, ETTA S., Whistling swans, 1920:83
- memorial, 46:26
- WILSON, GEORGE B. (see also E. G. MAHIN), The effect of non-metallic impurities on cementite distribution in steel, 1922:141
- WILSON, GUY, Flora of Hamilton and Marion Counties, Indiana, 1894:156
- The Phycmycetes of Indiana, 1905:22\*
- Notes on some new or little known members of the Indiana flora, 1905:165
- Rusts of Hamilton and Marion Counties, Indiana, 1905:177; 1916:382
- A travertine deposit in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, 1905:183
- The celebration by the New York Academy of Science on the 200th anniversary of the birth of Linnaeus, 1907:48
- The Peronosporales of Indiana, 1907:80
- WILSON, H. M., The United States Geological Survey, 1906:20\*
- WILSON, IRA T., Sedimentation in Winona Lake, 45:295
- Accumulated sediment in Tippecanoe Lake and a comparison with Winona Lake, 47:234
- The assimilated sediment of Tippecanoe Lake, 46:202\*
- Wilson Plover (see *Octodromus*)
- Wilsonia canadensis* (Canadian Warbler), 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 37:461; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- citrina* (Hooded Warbler), 1920:315
- mitrata* (Hooded Warbler), 1903:129; 1904:65
- pusilla* (Wilson's Warbler), 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 37:461; 40:295, 323; 42:269
- Wilson's Phalarope (see *Phalaropus*, *Steganopus*)
- Snipe (see *Gallinago*)
- Thrush (see *Hylocichla*, *Turdus*)
- Warbler (see *Sylvania*, *Sylvania*, *Wilsonia*)
- Wilt (see also *Acrostalagmus*, *Bacillus*, *Fusarium*, *Sclerotinia*), on eggplant, 1920:187
- Wilting, stem decorticating experiments, 1898:169-74
- Wind, frequency and damage (Indiana), 48:139-42
- polishing effects on boulders, 48:121-3
- WINDLE, W. S., Papers presented before the Academy 1887-1888, 1891:31\*
- Wineberry (see *Rubus*)
- WINN, RICHARD (see J. F. MACKELL)
- Winona (Eagle) Lake (see also Kosciusko County), amphibians, 1900:218
- birds, 1920:134-58; 34:403-8; 35:357-9
- crustaceans, 1910:129-33
- ecology, 1901:128, 192; 1902:120; 1903:173; 1913:77
- dragonflies, 1902:159-64
- fauna, vertebrate, 1900:218
- fish, 1900:220
- flood control and, 1913:173
- hydrographic map, 1896:300
- map, 1901:118; 1903:173; 1921:227
- Mollusca, 1901:118-9; 1903:173-9; 1921:227-38
- Myxomycetes of, 1902:115-20
- oxygen cycle, 33:311-4
- physical survey, 1896:296
- phytoecology, nitrogen relations, 1916:333-62
- plankton, 1902:120-30; 1913:77-92
- reptiles, 1900:218
- sedimentation, 45:275-86, 295-304; 47:234-53
- typhoid at, 35:361-4



- vascular flora of region, 1901:128-204
- Winterberry (see *Ilex*)
- Wintergreen (see *Gaultheria*)
- WINTERS, MATHEW, Transplantation of testes into ovariectomized female guinea pigs, 1917:50\*
- Winter Wren (see *Olbiorchilus*, *Nannus*, *Troglodytes*)
- Wireworm (see also *Elateridae*), 40:307; 42:213
- Wisconsin, Cambrian minerals, 49:145-50
- crop yield correlations, 47:161
- glaciation, 50:142-3
- Upper Cambrian minerals, 49:145-50
- WISEMAN, P. (see J. L. RIEBSOMER)
- Wisteria, 1920:219
- insects, 37:445; 42:218; 43:195
- Leaf-tier (see *Epargyreus*)
- Witch-hazel (see *Hamamelis*)
- Withdrawal, college and high school students, 50:192
- Wither-rod (see *Viburnum*)
- Wolf (see *Canis*, *Aenocyon*)
- WOLF, G. M. (see G. F. HENNION)
- WOLF, IRVIN S., Patterns of response during conditioning of dogs, 49:196
- Wolfia, 1896:116, 130; 1900:124, 136; 1901:128, 155, 192; 1911:365; 1920:219; 38:65
- Wolffella 1900:136
- Wood, acoustic properties of, 44:176\*; 49:179
- fiber measurements, 46:88-92
- fossil, 44:166-7
- musical instrument acoustics, 49:179
- physics of, 1909:441-46
- Pinus, anatomy, 1901:292-7; 1908:127-32; 44:43\*
- pliability, 46:88-92
- preservatives, 1909:444
- pulp industry, 1905:49-59
- shrinkage experiments, 1895:100-1
- strength tests, 1893:268-9
- tyloses in *Brosimum*, 1904:227-32
- vehicular types, 1906:110-3
- zinc chloride penetration experiments, 1912:148-54
- WOOD, GLEN (see MURVEL R. GARNER)
- Woodbetony (see *Pedicularis*)
- WOODBURN, WILLIAM L., Notes on the seedless persimmon, 1908:99
- Woodchuck (see also *Arctomys*, *Actomys*, *Marmota*),
- with abnormal incisors, 35:275-6
- Woodcock, American (see *Philohela*)
- Wood Duck (see *Aix*)
- Woodfern (see *Aspidium*, *Dryopteris*)
- WOODFORD, A. B., The nation: the subject matter of political science, 1891:31\*
- Wood Ibis (see *Mycteria*, *Tantalus*)
- Woodlot for central Indiana, 1909:419-39
- Woodlots, grazing experiments, 34:321-8
- Wood Mint (see *Blephilia*)
- Woodpecker, Arctic Three-toed (see *Picoides*)
- Downy (see *Dryobatis*)
- ecological note, 1909:354
- Hairy (see *Dryobatis*)
- Ivory-billed (see *Campephilus*)
- Pileated (see *Ceophaeus*, *Phloeotomus*)
- Red-bellied (see *Centurus*, *Melanerpes*)
- Three-toed, Arctic (see *Picoides*)
- Yellow-bellied (see *Sphyrapicus*)
- Wood Pewee (see *Comptopus*, *Myiochanes*)
- Woodreed (see *Cinna*)
- WOODRUFF, ALBERT E., Slow recovery and permanent set in copper, aluminum and lead, 1920:281
- Woodsia, 1904:223; 1911:285; 33:123; 35:201; 36:213; 39:127; 41:97; 44:47
- soil indicator, 39:111
- WOODSON, R. A. (see I. WALTERSTEIN)
- Wood Sorrel (see *Oxalis*)
- Wood Thrush (see *Hylocichla*, *Turdus*)
- Woodwardia, 1891:83; 1893:254; 1901:155
- diseases, 1920:165
- WOOLLEN, WILLIAM W., Woollen's garden of birds and botany, 1898:53
- Buzzard's Roost, 1905:21\*
- Whales and whale fisheries of the north Pacific Ocean, 1919:50
- memorial, 1921:32
- Woollen's Garden, 1898:53-5
- Woolly Apple Aphid (see *Eriosoma*)
- Bear Caterpillar (see *Diacrisia*)
- Maple Aphid (see *Phenococcus*)
- WOOLMAN, A. J., Papers presented before the Academy 1889-1890, 1891:31
- WOOLSEY, J. F., Some new forms of physiological apparatus, 1903:161
- A note on the radioactivity of Strontium salicylate, 1903:199\*
- and J. S. WRIGHT, A new adjustable stand for physiological apparatus and modification in other physiological devices, 1903:30\*

- Worm casts in Salem limestone, 44: 174-5
- Worm-eating Swamp Warbler (see *Helmitheros*)
- Wormseed (see *Chenopodium*)
- Wormwood (see *Artemisia*)
- Worstall, R. A., Direct nitration of the paraffins, 1897:134
- Wren, Bewick (see *Thryodorus*, *Thryomanes*)
- Cactus (see *Heleodytes*)
- Carolina (see *Thryomanes*)
- House (see *Troglodytes*)
- Long-billed Marsh (see *Telmatodytes*)
- Prairie Marsh (see *Telmatodytes*)
- Short-tailed Marsh (see *Cistothorus*)
- Western House (see *Troglodytes*)
- Winter (see *Olbiorchilus*, *Nannus*, *Troglodytes*)
- WRIGHT, EMERSON B., memorial, 38:34
- WRIGHT, E. R., and M. G. MELLON, Heteropoly compounds in chemical analysis, 50:110
- WRIGHT, G. FREDERICK, Thirty years' progress in glacial geology, 1913:35\*
- WRIGHT, HERMAN P., Migration of four species of snails with the Tippecanoe River system, 39:13 memorial, 40:10\*
- The physiography of the Tippecanoe, 41:495
- WRIGHT, JOHN S. (see also J. F. WOOLSEY),
- Notes on certain plants of southwestern Indiana, 1892:41
- The Lilly herbarium and its work, 1892:50
- Notes on an embedding material 1893:233
- Notes on sectioning woody tissues, 1893:234
- Concerning the effect of glycerine on plants, 1893:234
- Botanical products of the United States Pharmacopoeia, 1894:108
- Botanical literature of the state library, 1895:102
- Microscopic slides of vegetable material for use in determinative work, 1895:105
- Inarching of oak trees, 1897:171
- Notes on the cypress swamps of Knox County, Indiana, 1897:172
- Notes on the crow roosts of western Indiana and eastern Illinois, 1897:178
- Notes on indigestible structure in articles of a vegetable diet, 1898:62
- Notes on the examination of vegetable powders, 1900:120
- The staining of vegetable powders, 1900:120
- Some drug adulterations of note, 1901:254
- An abnormality in the nut of *Hicoria ovata*, 1903:165
- A consideration of certain investigations needed in pharmacology (Presidential address), 1905:25
- John Newell Hurty (memorial), 35: 32
- Katherine Golden Bitting (memorial), 48:3
- WRIGHT, WILLIAM H. (see S. J. FRENCH)
- Wyandotte Cave (see also Caves and caverns), 38:204-6
- spiders, 41:419
- WYLIE, T. A., early Indiana chemist, 1916:178
- WYNN, FRANK B., Trees as a nature lover sees them, 1919:46\*
- Mountain climbing in Glacier National Park, 1920:43\*
- memorial, 1922:225
- Wyoming,
- fish of, 1892:73-8
- geology of Hoodoos, Yellowstone Park, 38:207-16
- Xanthidium, 1909:375; 36:223; 38:109; 40:123; 41:177
- Xanthium, 1894:156; 1895:100; 1896: 159; 1900:124; 1901:155; 1910: 223; 1911:365; 1916:368; 1918: 125; 1922:281; 35:201; 36:213; 37:330; 38:65; 39:127
- diseases, 1893:30; 1896:216; 1898: 174; 1903:141; 1905:182; 1915: 429; 1917:311; 1919:175; 1920: 165
- Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus* (Yellow-headed Blackbird), 1891: 164; 1894:73; 1902:134; 1912:59; 1918:280; 1920:135
- Xanthoencyrtus, rearing of, 1902:101
- Xanthonia, 50:251
- Xanthoxalis, diseases, 1915:429; 1920: 165
- Xanthoxylum (see also *Zanthoxylum*), 1896:116; 1901:155, 192; 33:123; 37:330; 39:127; 41:99
- diseases, 1893:30; 1911:375; 1919:175
- drug plant, 1905:25
- insects, 37:445
- Xenodochus, 1909:387
- Xenon, spectrogram, 34:185
- Xiphidium, 1892:92
- Xolisma, 1900:143
- diseases, 1917:311

- X-ray, calcite refraction, 47:195  
 detection of ferro-magnetism by, 47:195  
 determination of particle size, 50:170-1  
 diffraction in amorphous rubber, 49:181  
 electro-plating, particle size, 50:170  
 Freesia growth affected by, 41:139-44  
 intensity measurements, 45:220-1  
 ring system radii, calculations, 1915:52\*  
 rubber, amorphous pattern, 49:181  
 scattering in zinc oxide, 50:169  
 stability of matter and, 34:185-93  
 surgery and, 1898:74  
 transparency and properties, 1894:74-5  
 trigonometric interpolations and, 48:175  
 Weston photronic cell response to, 45:220-1  
 zinc oxide diffraction pattern, 50:169
- Xylan (xylose) (wood sugar), extraction from straw, 1892:168-9
- Xylaria, 1893:30; 1894:156; 1910:205; 1915:141; 1918:264; 1919:113; 33:233; 35:225-9, 233; 37:365; 39:75; 44:55
- Xylene, role in nitro compound synthesis, 43:107
- Xylic acid (dimethyl benzoic), reduction of, 1898:160
- Xylina, 35:303
- Xylopinus, 50:251
- Xyloryctes, 50:251
- Xylotrechus, 50:251
- Xyris, 1900:124, 136; 36:213
- Xysticus, 41:419
- Yam, Wild (see *Dioscorea*)
- Yarrow (see *Achillea*)
- YEARIAN, H. J., Atomic factor and nuclear lattice parameters, 44:176\*  
 Proton diffraction by vapors, 48:172  
 A new camera for the study of molecular structure of gases by electron diffraction and the inter-atomic distance in nitrogen, 50:170  
 — and J. D. HOWE, Scattering intensity of electrons as function number and electron energy, 45:212\*
- Yeast (see also *Catalase*, *Saccharomyces*),  
 pathogenic properties, 1896:184-8  
 proteolytic enzyme of, 1899:129-39  
 pure cultures for bread, 1897:62-4  
 spore formation, 1899:141-3
- Yellow Poplar (see *Liriodendron*)
- Yellow Warbler (see *Dendroica*)  
 Black-capped (see *Silvania*)
- Yellow-bellied Flycatcher (see *Empidonax*)  
 Woodpecker (see *Sphyrapicus*)
- Yellow-billed Cuckoo (see *Coccyzus*)
- Yellow-breasted Chat (see *Icterus*)
- Yellow-eyed Grass (see *Xyris*)
- Yellowhammer Flicker (see *Colaptes*)
- Yellow-headed Blackbird (see *Xanthocephalus*)
- Yellow Heart Rot (see *Fomes*)
- Yellow-legs (see *Totanus*, *Tringa*, *Hedromus*)
- Yellow-necked Apple Caterpillar (see *Datana*)  
 Caterpillar (see *Datana*)
- Yellow Rail (see *Coturnicops*, *Porzana*)
- Yellow-rumped Warbler (see *Dendroica*)
- Yellows (see *Fusarium*, *Virus*),  
 cabbage varieties resistant, 37:381-2  
 Kale (see *Fusarium*)  
 peach, 1915:379
- Yellowstone Park (see also *Wyoming*),  
 geology of Hoodoos, 38:207-16  
 Two Ocean Pass, 1892:29-34
- Yellowthroat, Maryland (see *Geothlypis*)
- Yellow-throated Vireo (see *Vireo*)
- Yew (see also *Taxus*)
- YODER, A. C. (see C. H. EIGENMANN)
- YOST, F. L., Radiative capture of proton by carbon, 46:179\*
- YOUNG, CHARLOTTE, Acidity and moisture in tree bark, 47:106
- YOUNG, JONATHAN D., Operational methods, differential equations, 50:167
- YOUNG, J. EMMERT, Exposure of fungus organisms to ultraviolet rays, 47:98
- YOUNG, J. H., and R. G. HARTMAN, Adsorption of pancreatic enzymes, 48:79
- YOUNG, W. J., The embryology of *Melilotus alba*, 1905:138
- Young's modulus, factors affecting, 1895:66
- YOUSE, HOWARD R., Microphotography, pollen grains, 50:58
- YOUSE, L., Plant ecology of the Winona Lake region, 1901:192
- Yucca, 1911:365; 37:819, 330  
 diseases, 1894:147; 1919:175; 38:127; 44:55

- YUNCKER, TRUMAN G. (see also J. C. ARTHUR), the Dodders of Indiana, 1919:157
- A list of mosses occurring in the state of Indiana, 1920:231
- A species of *Cuscuta* not hitherto reported for Indiana, 1920:229
- Additions and corrections to the list of Indiana mosses, 1921:155
- On the endogenous formation of flowers, 1921:28\*
- The Convolvulaceae of Indiana, 1922:273
- Amorphophallus titanum*, 36:257
- Additional bibliography of the genus *Cuscuta*, 36:259
- Observations on the teratology of the genus *Cuscuta*, 37:335
- A taxonomic monograph of the genus *Cuscuta*, 38:11\*
- Observations on the dwarf mistletoe, *Arceuthobium pusillum*, 39:63
- Grace Barkley (memorial), 40:21
- The fifth international botanical congress, 40:61
- Insect galls on species of *Cuscuta*, 43:70
- Parasitism as a way of life (Presidential address), 49:6
- Life and customs among the Samoans, 50:ix\*
- Kava, preparation and use, 50:69
- Zale, 49:243
- Zamelodia ludoviciana* (Rose-breasted Grosbeak) (see also *Hedymeles*), 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 34:397, 403; 35:339; 37:461, 467; 40:323
- Zamia*, diseases, 34:317
- Zannichellia*, 1896:116; 1911:365
- Zanthoxylum* (see also *Xanthoxylum*), 1894:156; 1918:125; 37:330; 39:70, 127; 40:119
- Zaphrentes*, 1910:269
- Zapus*, in Indiana, 1893:124; 1894:81; 1922:209; 33:284; 43:27
- in Washington (state), 1908:193
- Zea*, crop regions of sweet corn in Indiana, 34:273
- diseases, 1893:30; 1894:147; 1898:174; 1903:141; 1905:182; 1906:132; 1908:89, 113; 1915:429; 1917:119, 311; 1919:175; 1920:157, 165
- drug plant, 1905:25
- fungi and fungicides of, 1895:96-9; 1898:62; 1900:148-52 (smut alkaloids); 1905:177; 1915:379, 429; 1919:135, 175; 1920:162, 187; 33:163; 34:297; 35:237; 36:231; 37:411; 38:143; 39:85
- hybridization experiments, 1908:133-4; 1910:245; 1911:283-4; 1912:87; 1914:207-8; 1917:105-7
- inflorescence abnormalities, 34:227
- insects, 34:289; 35:303; 36:293; 37:445; 38:299; 39:291; 43:195; 44:198; 45:257; 46:230
- iron adsorption experiments, 37:405
- origin from teosinte, 34:225-7
- physiological anatomy, 1896:208
- pollination, (see hybridization experiments)
- popping, causes, 1920:260-9
- popping mechanism, 1921:149-53
- root aeration, 1917:177-80
- root geotropism experiments, 38:87-9
- seedling monstrosity, 1905:208
- seed testing by specific gravity method, 1908:103-5
- variation and varieties, 1917:99-103
- Zeacrinus*, in Clay County, 1910:169
- Zebra Caterpillar (see *Mamestra*)
- ZEBSOWSKI, GEORGE, A preliminary report of the hog lung-worms, 1921:265
- Occurrence of secondary parasitism in the frog, 1922:205
- Studies in life history and control of hog lung-worms, 34:353; 36:335
- Physical basis of personality, 34:367
- A new genus of phycomycetous fungi, 44:60\*
- Zegris, 40:351
- ZEHRING, WILLIAM A. (see T. E. MASON)
- memorial, 41:41
- Zeilleria*, Monroe County (Carboniferous), 1914:395
- Zela, as parasite, 1892:89
- ZELENY, CHARLES, The direction of differentiation in a regenerating appendage, 1905:159
- Regeneration of an antenna-like organ in place of the vestigial eye of the blind crayfish 1905:160
- Some internal factors controlling the rate of regeneration, 1906:21\*
- Some internal factors controlling regeneration in lymphomedusa, *Cassiopea xamachana*, 1907:20\*
- The effect of successive removal on the rate of regeneration, 1908:24\*

- Germinal changes in the bar-eyed race of *Drosophila* during the course of selection for facet number, 1917:78  
fiftieth anniversary of Academy, 44:22  
memorial, 50:14  
Zelotes, 41:419  
Zelus, 45:305  
*Zenaidura macroura* (Turtle Dove, Mourning Dove), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1902:134; 1903:129; 1904:65; 1910:895; 1916:470; 1918:280; 1920:815; 34:403; 35:339; 36:327; 37:461, 467; 40:295, 323; 41:465  
banding, 36:319  
nest, 1903:167  
Zenoa, 50:251  
Zephyranthes, diseases, 1911:375  
Zerene, 40:351; 45:273  
Zerobates (see also Testudo), notes, 1899:46-52  
Zinc, determination in amalgams, 34:157  
lake flora affected by, 34:181  
nascent hydrogen reacting with, 1912:139  
protective coating for iron, 48:74  
qualitative separation, 43:118  
qualitative tests for, 36:183  
rustproofing alloys of, 38:183  
chloride, as wood preservative, 1912:149-54  
ethyl, esterification catalyst and rate, 42:101  
secondary reaction in formation, 43:127-31  
oxide, X-ray pattern of, 50:169  
sulfate, enzymatic activity in presence of, 49:105  
esterification rate affected by, 38:187; 42:101  
sulfid, fungus culture reactions to, 44:76-8  
photostability of sol of, 42:101; 47:130  
Zinnia, diseases, 1893:30; 37:365; 44:55  
insects, 35:303; 39:291  
structure of and soil moisture, 48:67  
ZINSZER, HARVEY A., Mechanism of a condensed spark discharge, 37:197  
Lightning, natural and artificial, 38:263  
Note on the photoelectric phenomena, 40:291  
Visual concept of atomic structure, 41:18\*  
Zizania, 1896:116; 1899:110; 1901:155; 40:119  
disease, 1920:157  
harvesting by Indians, 1919:241-2  
Zizia, 1895:169; 1896:116; 1899:110; 1901:155; 1918:144; 1922:281; 36:213; 40:75  
Zonites, 1893:145; 1895:135, 246  
*Zonotrichia albicollis* (White-throated Sparrow), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:183; 1904:65; 1908:49; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 37:461; 40:295, 323; 43:228  
banding, 36:319  
nest, 1903:167  
*leucophrys* (White-crowned Sparrow), 1894:68; 1895:148; 1897:189; 1904:65; 1918:280; 1920:315; 35:339; 40:295, 323; 43:228  
banding, 36:319  
*querula* (Harris' Sparrow), 1908:49; 1920:135; 35:325, 339; 37:481; 43:228  
Zoogeography, bird distribution in Indiana, 1903:180-9  
fish of Indiana, 1895:252-7  
hydrographic basins of Indiana, 1896:258  
Indiana illustrating insect life zones, 1908:185-91  
insect correlations in Indiana, 1892:81-8  
maps of North America, 1911:54  
tide zones of insects, 1914:323-33  
Zoological survey of Minnesota, house boat, 1899:75-7  
remarks concerning, 1901:89-93  
Zoology, Indiana, historical resume, 1816-1916, 1916:189-224  
miscellany by Eigenmann, 1901:107-12  
papers presented 1885-1891, 1891:14  
recent progress of evolution, 1909:107-9  
report of Biological Survey, 1893:67-76  
teaching of, 34:395-6; 47:228, 254-5  
ZUFALL, C. J., Some ways of stimulating students interest in botany, 34:16\*  
Growing our own crude drugs, 34:277  
Visualizing materia medica, 41:16\*  
ZUMSTEIN, R. B., Effect of oxygen on inhibition of fungi, 47:96  
A preliminary study of soil pasteurization, 48:94  
Fungus growth as affected by varying concentrations of salts, 46:86

- |                                    |                                       |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Zygadenus (Zigadenus), 1920:225    | Zygogonium, 36:223; 38:109            |
| Zygnema, 1896:275; 1909:375; 1910: | Zygogramma, 50:251                    |
| 395; 36:223; 38:165; 40:123;       | Zygonectes (see also Fundulus), 1893: |
| 41:177; 42:79, 91; 45:61           | 76; 1895:252                          |
| Zygoballus, 41:419                 | Zymase, activity in presence of anti- |
| Zygodesmus, 1910:205               | septics, 49:105                       |
| Zygodon, 40:91                     |                                       |



**L. A. R. I. 75.**

IMPERIAL AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH  
INSTITUTE LIBRARY  
NEW DELHI.

[illegible]